



THE RENAISSANCE PARTY

Political Platform 2024 Vol.2

ALLAN ECHAVARRÍA DÍAZ

UPDATED: NOV 21, 2022

Copyright TX 9-235-339/2023-02-02.

Table of Contents

2.0 Vote 2022 Pg.2

2.1 One World Government Pg.38

2.2 II Civil War Pg.109

2.3 World War III Pg.212

FAIR USE –COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER; Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for 'fair-use' for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair-Use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational, or personal use tips the balance in favor of Fair-Use.

2.0 VOTE 2022

“The life of the Renaissance Party is no more of 8 years, 2032. Is civic duty from average American citizens’ oath to re-capture Federal and State ‘whole-of-government’ and construct our future reality as One-All.” Allan Echavarría Díaz, founder.

“People improve race relations, not policy.” Denzel Washington.

“And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor...” IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.

2024 USA Election.

USA PRESIDENT- Allan Echavarria Diaz.

USA VICE PRESIDENT- Tim Pool /YouTuber.

I, Allan Echavarria Diaz, founder of the Renaissance Party: USA President must fulfill the “Equity Reparation Treaty” & “USA II – Constitution” & have the courage to pull the nuclear trigger if required.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: William S. Stickman IV – Constitutionalism, Clarence Thomas-Created Equal, Mike Maharrey & Tenth Amendment Center to preside construct; “II-USA - Constitution” / HomoUniversalis’ Flag Ship! Long Live Republic of the United States of America! Natural Law & Physics of Politics such vibrant democracy!

The writer’s humble opinion is that these spectacular human beings can successfully achieve the recuperation of righteousness principality through the “Equity Reparation Treaty” and Reconstruction -New Social Contract for future generations living in peace and prosperity under the “Seven Principles of Equity” as Righteous’ Homo-sapiens with Alfa & Omega; I, The Healer Bound-Servant of Most High Heavens, Pray to Holy Father – YHWH, AMEN. “...unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved...” MAT 24:22.

“Exactly when to see Election Day’s ‘Blood Moon’ Total Lunar Eclipse from every US State.” Jamie Carter /forbes.com (NOV 2022).

“The Dark Winter has only just begun: Prepare for years of economic collapse, rigged elections, censorship and government tyranny.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): “... join the fight taking place in the real world ... clinging to the last vestiges of the republic, staring into the abyss of totalitarianism and mass genocide. We are one slip away from annihilation ... they never have to answer to the voters ever again ... simply dictate their demands ... blamed it on someone else...” CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: USA failed to get out from her, the reason for “Blood Moon” – YHWH’s Judgement. “...out of her, my people ...that you will not receive any of her plagues.” REV. 18:4. “...Run from the fierce anger of the LORD.” Jeremiah 51:45. DEMOCRATS HAVE WON BEAST CONTROL.

2022 USA Senate & House of Representatives: Elections NOV 8, 2022. POPULISM – FAILURE.

Puerto Rico Referendum Statehood or Independence & Statehood to Indigenous Americans (Native Americans). Non-Negotiable; Grant Outcome of Referendum Immediately.

SENATE; 34 seats (MAJORITY):

1. Colorado-Cory Gardner (R).
2. Connecticut-Nicholas Connors (R).
3. Nevada-Barry Lindemann (I).
4. Illinois-Bobby Piton (R).
5. New Hampshire-Kristi St. Lauren (D).
6. Arizona-Marc Victor (L).
7. Vermont-Christopher Helali (Communist Party).
8. Washington-Adam-Marfoogle TV/YouTuber (?).
9. California-Kim Iversen (D).
10. Hawaii-Tulsi Gabbard (?).
11. New York-Joe Pinion (R).
12. Maryland-Tim Pool (?).
13. Georgia-Herschel Walker (R).
14. Oregon-Michael Stettler (Constitution Party).
15. Missouri-Lucas Kunce (D).
16. Arkansas-Kenneth Cates (L).
17. North Carolina-Charles Eisenstein (?).
18. Idaho-Scott Cleveland (I).
19. Iowa-Abby Finkenauer (D).
20. North Dakota-Sisseton Wahpeton Oyate Tribe (Native American-Independent) ONE MUST STEP FORWARD SAYS THE LORD.
21. Wisconsin-Walker Larson (?).
22. Louisiana-Xan John (I).
23. Oklahoma-Kenneth Blevins (L).
24. Utah-James Arthur Hansen (L).
25. Kansas-Michael Allen Adams (?).
26. Alaska-Sarah Palin (Tea Party).
27. Kentucky-Rand Paul (R).
28. Ohio-JD Vance (R).
29. Florida-Florida Maquis (R).
30. South Carolina-Michael La Pierre (R).
31. Alabama-Michael Durant (R).

32. South Dakota-Rock Sioux Tribe (Native American Independent) ONE MUST STEP FORWARD SAYS THE LORD.
33. Pennsylvania-Erik Chase Gerhardt (L).
34. Indiana-James Sceniak (L).

WHOEVER WANTS THE RENAISSANCE PARTY TO WITHDRAW THEIR NAMES, PLEASE Request it by EMAIL. Please-recommendations!

2022 USA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE:

Donald J. Trump – Speaker of the House; retribution from stolen 2020 Election. The writer does not like him, nor endorse him for 2024 GOP Presidential, but respect reciprocity to his supporters. Christian Westbrook for California (?). Marjorie Taylor Greene for Georgia (R). Matt Walsh, Allie Beth Stuckey & Jaimee Michell. Ryan Matters. John W. Whitehead & Nisha Whitehead. Lisa Haven. Trevor Loudon. Brandon Smith. Joe Allen. Catherine Austin Fitts. Greg Hunter. Richard Werner. J. Peder Zane. JB Shurk. Scott Ritter. Ryan McMaken. Corynne McSherry. Dan Frieth. Glenn Greenwald. Didi Rankovic. Lance D. Johnson. Matthew Tyson. Caitlin Johnstone. Stephen Miller. Birsan Filip. Megan Redshaw. Roman Balmakov. John Abramson. Robert W. Malone. Jane Ruby. Michael Nevradakis. Clayton Fox. Helga Zepp. Mitch Horowitz. Pete Hoekstra. Anne M. Clearly. Ethan Huff. Ariel Zilber. Elise Stefanik. Kim Komando. John Mac Ghlionn. Katie Bo Lillis. Tyler Durden. Crystal Grant. Michael P. Senger. Alan Watt. James Shelby Downard. Stefan Gleason. Charles Hugh Smith. Ken Klippenstein. Jon Schwarz. Michael Maharrey. Michael Tracey. Dave DeCamp. James Perloff. Kean Bexte. Don Via Jr. Michael Snyder. Walker Larson. Mark Levin. Patrick Wood. Joseph Mercola. Adam Tooze. Brian Williams. Matt Agorist. Derrick Broze. Jesse Smith. Marry Hong. Eva Fu. David Haggith. Katabella Roberts. John Kennedy. Emily Thompson. Evan Simko- Bednarski. James Giordano. Ray McGovern. Wesley Clark. Brett Rowland. Jake Johnson. Dave Levinthal. Joe Moffett. Andrew Bickford. Charles Eisenstein. Keith Malcomson. Zachary Quinto. Gregg Branden. Paul Wallis. John Mac Arthur. Roger Seheult. Morgan Freeman. Jon Pounders. David Carrico. Nelson Walters. Kijani AmariAK /YouTuber. Laura Farms /YouTuber. Matthew LaCroix. Mrgungsearchannel /YouTuber. Second Thought /YouTuber. The Angry Pepper /YouTuber. Patrick J. Buchanan. Robert Inlakesh. Chris Hedges. DAHBOO77 /YouTuber. Allison Weir. Clayton Morris. Maryam Henein. EP Thompson. Audit the Audit /YouTuber. Heavy Duty Country /YouTuber. Steven Ben DeNoon. Ryan Grim. Emily Jashinsky. Robby Soave. Briahna Joy Gray. William P. Marshall. Nick Turse. Alice Speri. Matthew Walter. Maria Bartiromo. Jonathan Turley. Danny Hakim. James Risen. Jesse Watters. Scott Davison. Jack Phillips. Tim Lineberger. Jack Bradley. Jake Johnson. Peter A. Kirby. Marvin Herndon. Mark Whiteside. Dane Wigington. Patrick Eddington. Caden Pearson. Janet Phelan. Daisy Luther. David Stockman. Mike Campbell. Carla Peeters. Jarrod Montford. David Tice. Peder Jensen. David Boyajian. Michael Warnken. Neenah Payne. Amir Taheri. Tom Parker. CJ Hopkings. Douglas B. Vogt. Kyle Anzalone. Will Porter. Ryan Gaydos. TJ Quinn. Ray Dalio. Alan M. Dershowitz. Paul Sperry. Jeff Thompson. Ken Macon. Jeff Miller. Jakub Bozydar Wisniewski. Kathie Halper. Andrew Mayle. Billy Carson. Pete Grieve. Briahna Joy Gray. Richard

Renaissance Party- Political Platform 2024 Vol.2

Hirschman. Steve Kirsh. Ben Shapiro. Jane Ruby. John Hudson. Steven Crowder. Donna Edwards. Suzanne Burdick. Austin Ahlman. Judith Bergman. Jim Semivan. Judith Bergman. Robert W. Wright. Lue Elizondo. Jeremy Corbell. Lawrence W. Reed. Mac Slavo. Adam Kredo. Travis Tritten. Robert Kiyosaki. Jim Rickards. Mark Glennon. Matt Rosenberg. Lysander Spooner. Lawrence A. Franklin. Acts 17 Apologetics /YouTuber. Kevin O'Scannlain. Akela Lacy. Lawrence Kadish. John Homer. Daniel Pinchbeck. KK Ottesen. Michael Anton. Jerone Davison. Larry Johnson. Rebecca Lopez. Stefan Stanford. Lucretia Hughes Klucken. Allen West. Jon Miltimore. Jamie Foxx. Denzel Washington. Kimberly Ells. Denis Bider. Alex Jones. Doyle Rice. Carey Gillam. Phil Plait. Whitney Webb. Enrico Trigoso. Jack Posobik. Conrad Black. Carol Cassis. Bernard B. Kerik. Kevin McCarthy. Jack Phillips. Ben Whedon. Pete Hoekstra. Stanislaw Burzynski. Amazing Polly /Rumble. Neverlosetruth /Odyssey. Joseph M. Hanneman. Dr. Mehmet Oz (R). Michael Fricke (L). Robin Fulford (D). Christina Ellingsen. Jeannette Cooper. JM Phelps. Rebecca Friedrichs. Alex Newman. Jeff Strand. Erica Anderson. Aaron Leslym Lewis. Larry David Sharpe (L). Brian McGlinchey.

The Renaissance Party: Pennsylvania – Erik Chase Gerhardt (L) NO FETTERMAN.

The Renaissance Party: Ohio – Michael Fricke (L) NO TIM RYAN.

The Renaissance Party: Texas – Robin Fulford (D) *“Our affordable healthcare should include dental, vision, and hearing because preventative healthcare is cost-effective...”* NO RHINO DAN CRENSHAW (R).

The Renaissance Party: BRANDON DAVIS (L) for Nevada Governor; *“It’s time for a new path forward.”* CORRECT. USA failure to achieve at least one State – third political party not two party system (status quo).

The Renaissance Party: TUDOR DIXON (R) for Michigan Governor; *“These books are not okay!”*

The Renaissance Party: CHRISTINE DRAZAN (R) for Oregon Governor; *“Veto attacks on the agricultural community...”*

The Renaissance Party: KARI LAKE (R) for Arizona Governor; *“Declaration of Invasion”* CORRECT.

“Watch: Biden’s ‘election denier’ spox scrambles to explain 2016 Tweet.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “...bringing back freedom of speech...”

“Hypocrisy revisited... Democratic election deniers objecting to the election of President Trump...” Anony_Miss /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Joe Biden is the dude with the gavel...”

“Yesterday Maricopa County Election officials held a presser on ‘False Election Narratives’ ... Ensuring voting machines have been tested & are accurate ... Today they are reporting at 20% of voting centers machines are not working... #Arizona.” Covid-1984, Tweet (NOV 8, 2022).

“Arizona is having a normal one...” Memology 101 /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... “we do not know where these are from” ...”

“Arizona AG launches investigation into Maricopa County ‘Election Irregularities.’ Tyler Durden.

“This is why we must reform our elections.” Kari Lake, Tweet (NOV 8, 2022).

“If # Florida can count 2.5 million ballots in 5 hours how can it take days for some states to count less than 2 million?” Marco Rubio, Tweet (NOV 9, 2022).

“NYT ‘right wing conspiracy theory’ comes true in less than 24 hours.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... that ‘right – wing’ election deniers in Arizona had fabricated a conspiracy theory that election software company Konnech had secret ties to the CCP, and was passing them information on around two million US poll workers ... raise doubts about the integrity of Americans elections ... Monday: New York Times publishes story ... Tuesday: New York Times reports company CEO has been arrested ... which turns out to be true...”

The Renaissance Party: New York Times’ transparency principality, thank you!

“Some Texas Republicans push for Gov. Greg Abbott to use state personnel to deport migrants.” Patrick Svitek /texastribune.org (APR 2022): “... immigration law enforcement is a federal responsibility ... Under the plan, Texas would invoke Article IV, Section 4, and Article I, Section 10, of the US Constitution to exercise extraordinary wartime powers and use state law enforcement ... violence and lawlessness at the border caused by transnational cartels and gangs satisfies the definition of an ‘invasion’ under the US Constitution ... sovereign power to defend itself from invasion ... cartels – not migrants themselves – are leading the invasion...”
CORRECT.

“I invoked the Invasion Clause of the US & Texas Constitutions to fully authorize Texas to take unprecedented measures to defend our State against an invasion.” Greg Abbott, Tweet (NOV 15, 2022). CORRECT!

“Chad Wolf warns border is ‘anything but secure.’ Fox News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... sovereign nations’ need secure borders ... the border is wide open...”

“Brandon Judd: These consequences will be felt years down the road.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...migrant encounters ...FY 2022 2,378,944 ...FY 2021 1,734,686...”

“Federal data quietly reveals 100 terror suspects caught at southern border.” Steve Watson.

The Renaissance Party: RP Vol.1.3 #121 pg.64 – Military Zones.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: NYS National Guard – ‘Operation Restoration’ under Arizona Governor & Texas Governor authority for 60 days.

“Reporter asks Greg Abbott point blank about polls in Texas gubernatorial race.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Governors reject Cannabis Pardons after getting private prison cash: Joel Warner.” The Hill /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Governor Greg Abbott rebuked the request ... pardoning low – level kind of Cannabis convictions...”

“Congressional Hispanic Caucus blocks GOP Rep. Mayra Flores’ request to join.” Tyler Durden.

“Biden, Pelosi ‘destroyed’ the American dream for Hispanics: Monica De La Cruz.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... faith, family, freedom...” CORRECT!

“A Texas jury sentenced Rodney Reed to death nearly 25 years ago. Now time is running out.” The Intercept /theintercept.com (OCT 2022): “... sentenced to death ... evidence points to Reed’s innocence in the rape and murder of a 19-year-old white women and implicates the victim’s fiance, a local police officer with a history of violence ... relies on the assertions of one man ... currently in prison for a separate sexual assault ... twice failed polygraph test about his role in the killing ... A DNA test of the murder weapon – the belt used to strangle the victim ... Texas ... arguing that ... lawyers waited too long to bring the case to federal court...” WHITE SUPREMACY – SYSTEMIC RACISM. POLICECHIEF & PROSECUTOR – CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE.

The Renaissance Party: MARK TIPPETTS (L) FOR TEXAS GOVERNOR! Put my people to work agriculture and construction, human dignity!

The Renaissance Party: Everyone on this political platform have to disclosure 5 years of their income tax, no exception. DO NOT PUT IN ELECTED OFFICE ANYONE WHO DO NOT COMPLY.

EXAMPLE: Allan Echavarria Diaz: 2021 \$34,016; 2020 \$35,812; 2019 \$40,033; 2018 \$34,888; 2017 \$27,539.

Diane Sare will appear on the November 8, 2022, midterm election ballot! It accomplishes what was intended to be impossible!

“Symposium tonight – why Schumer’s marijuana plan will destroy your life.” Diane Sare. INCORRECT.

“Maryland voters legalize adult-use marijuana despite ongoing federal cannabis prohibition.” Michael Maharrey.

The Renaissance Party: JOE PINION (R) FOR US 2022 SENATE.

New Yorkers – Women, GEN Z & Millennials: international, country criminal organizations’ sub-economy need corrective action before new economy; populism – please navigate storming endeavor, achieving historical political flanking maneuver (RP Vol. 1).

NEW YORK STATE.

I, The Healer clearly-see NYS being ground-zero for One World Government, as commanded by Messenger, I will be seeking the NY GOVERNOR ELECTED OFFICE. FROM THE CAPITAL OF

THE WORLD (DIVERSITY), average American citizens' movement rise-up and defeat US BABYLON. PHOENIX WILL BE NEUTRALIZED. NEVER AGAIN QR CODE, HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL ALIVE. LET THEM FREE, SAYS THE LORD GOD! (RP Vol.1.1 pg.43).

WRITE – IN CANDIDATES TO MOVE AWAY FROM STATUS QUO! A write – in ballot must be cast in its appropriate place on the ballot.

The Renaissance Party: New Yorkers you vote WEF as NY Gov. & WW3 as NY Senate. 2023 USA MILITARY – CONSCRIPTION – that will force GEN Z & Millennials to die overseas. YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW. Voter List need “CROSS – REFERENCE”; how many Democrats vs. Republicans names were removed, target political opposition? Any dead people, keep voting Democrat?

“Communism proposes to enslave men by force, socialism – by vote. It is merely the difference between murder and suicide.” Ayn Rand.

“Young voters boost Dems in midterms.” MSNBC. “Chuck Schumer reacts to Dems maintaining control of the Senate.” MSNBC. “Democrats clinch control of Senate with Nevada win.” Reuters.

“He predicted a GOP Senate win. Hear what went wrong.” CNN /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... strategist Frank Luntz “...Republicans got 5 million more votes for the House ...Why don't the results show themselves in the Congressional races? Redistricting...”

“Mark Levin: There was never going to be a red wave #shorts.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...2024 they're in a horrendous situation when two-thirds of the Senate seats that are up are Democrat seats.”

“New York elections overview: a mixed bag for Republicans and Democrats.” Fox 5 New York /YouTuber (NOV 2022). “Republican red wave unravels as US embraces endless war, crime, inflation and cultural Marxism.” The Radical Independent /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“How did they win?” The United Spot /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“A rampant culture of unaccountability, manipulation, and abuse at the highest level / Trailer.” The Epoch Times /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... “FBI Whistleblowers: What their disclosures indicate about the politicization of the FBI and Justice Department” ... weaponized the federal government against its political opponents ... reclassify cases as domestic violent extremism to fit a political narrative...”

“Watters: Democrats will vote for anybody.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“The Deep State is what disables Democracy.” Jeffrey A. Tucker. EXCELLENT!

“Techno – authoritarianism is here to stay: China and the Deep State have joined forces.” John & Nisha Whitehead /rutherford.org (NOV 2022). CORRECT!

“If this government ever became a tyranny, if a dictator ever took charge in this country, the technological capacity that the intelligence community has given the government could enable it to impose total tyranny, and there would be no way to fight back.” Frank Church.

“Antidemocratic” just means “something the Regime doesn’t like.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org (NOV 2022): “I used to be disgusted, now I’m disabused.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (NOV 2022): “...Imperial corruption of democracy and open markets ... Concentrations of wealth, power, capital and production fatally distort the economy and the social order...”

“Doug Casey on the World Economic Forum’s plan for mankind and what comes next.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (NOV 2022): “... political power of the State with the economic power of corporations...”

“The WEF’s Stakeholder Capitalism is just global fascism by another name.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (NOV 2022). EXCELLENT!

“Why US & allies rejected UN draft resolution on fighting Nazism / Geopolitics.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Who rules America – Full Documentary / Democratic governing system investigation.” FilmsNow Movies & Trailers /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... “We the people have the power politically to control and determine the economic system” ... “biggest problem is that the American people don’t really organize themselves in their congressional districts to mitigate the power of special interests. They’re not utilizing their democracy because they don’t know how the game works” ... “large part of what’s happening economically is due to basically globalization and digitization of business that can’t be stop” ... “The Power Elite” by C. Wright Mills ... “conspiracy of institutional corruption from the highest level” ... “the reason they have enormous influence because the State is structured to be reproducing their power and authority in society” ... “in the past investors would buy stocks in real companies and industries that generated jobs, provided services or created products of value those days are gone... from economy of production... to one based on consumption buying and selling things” ... horrible cycle for the functioning of democracy... deeper into debt and then bankers bought and sold debt ... changed the rules regulating their activities ... derivatives ... controlling specialized high – stakes markets ... increase their own wealth and power ... ‘quantitative easing’ ... ten companies were dominating all stock ownership...”

“...information overload ... serious threat because it doesn’t work if people aren’t vigilant...” Sheila Krumholz.

“4 Principles essential to the advancement of liberty.” Michael Boldin & TAC /tenthamentcenter.com (OCT 2022): “Constitution don’t enforce themselves ... It’s up to

the people to defend their own constitution and their own liberty ... “that the Republic receive no damage” ... as derived from the laws of nature.” CORRECT!

“Up close preview: Hochul addresses crime, Zeldin in bid for governor.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2022). INCORRECT. WEF-Great Reset Not Populist.

“This is messed up...” Memology 101 /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... Gov. Kathy Hochul is at a school in San Juan, Puerto Rico with AFT president...” DESPICABLE CHILDREN INDOCTRINATION! TEACHER (white shirt) – BASURA!

“Scientists studied 12 masks – every one contained this cancer – causing compound.” Dr. Joseph Mercola /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022): “... titanium dioxide (TiO₂) particles ... at levels that “exceeded the acceptable exposure level” ...nanofibers ...in combination with silver and graphene ... potential permanent physical damage to the lungs caused by “fibrosis from inhalation of fibrous nanoparticles...”

“Data for newly authorized COVID-19 boosters based on mice, not humans.” Zachary Stieber.

“Al Smith Dinner provides backdrop for tightening NY governor’s race.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2022). INCORRECT. ESTABLISHMENT NOT POPULIST.

“Democratic Party captured by environmentalists, aiding Russia and China, expert claims.” Katie Spence /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): “... Rupert Darwall “America was an energy superpower. And now ... begging OPEC plus to increase oil production ... NetZero is Vladimir Putin’s best ally.”

“Chinese donor to NYC Mayor linked to CCP: Report.” China in Focus – Tiffany Meier /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2022): “... A report says it related one of his campaign donors to a secret Chinese police station in the city...”

“Why the heck is there a Chinese police station in New York? Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... establishes full extraterritoriality over Chinese and foreigners globally for certain crimes ... The station is in New York City, in Chinatown ... The United States does not have an extradition treaty with China...”

“...encroachments which lead to a tyrannical concentration of all the powers of government in the same hands.” James Madison. “Anti – Commandeering, the legal basis for refusing to cooperate.” Michael Boldin.

“300,000+ criminal regulations are enough already: Supreme Court puts brakes on bureaucratic overreach.” CBN News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: How many EPA regulations forcibly apply to NYS, and how many overreach? NULL AND VOID – those overreach regulations.

“I just want to say to the 1.77 million Jews who call New York home: Thank You for calling New York home...” Kathy Hochul (D).

“You have the governor of New York saying all Republicans need to get on a bus and leave the State and come to Florida. Who would say something so ridiculous? To say if you don’t agree with me then you don’t even have a right to be here.” Ron DeSantis.

“Democrats block 3rd party candidates from ballot while claiming they care about fair elections.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “...Larry David Sharpe, NY-Libertarian Party...”

“Soros tops the list of midterm election mega – donors.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022).

“The true threat to democracy / The Trey Gowdy Podcast.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... New York Times poll that says 84% of people believe the media is the biggest threat to society...”

The Renaissance Party: independent journalists and activists – expertness on data analysis – needed for informed populism, awareness incoming referendum votes, toward vibrant democracy.

“Are polarized politics pushing more people independent?” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... 42 percent of respondents said they would define themselves as politically independent this year ... if they choose to vote, numbers suggest nonpartisan voters could swing close races...”

“Nadler wins Democratic primary for NY’s 12th Congressional District.” PIX 11 News /YouTuber (AUG 2022). VOTE HIM OUT!

The Renaissance Party: MIKE ZUMBLUSKAS (R) for NY’s 12th Congressional District; *“Infrastructure: subways, NYCHA, Tunnels, schools ... to keep our city vibrant.”*

The Renaissance Party: VICTORIA ALEXANDER (L) for NY’s 19th District; *“...decentralize the power that has been concentrated in the hands of the few.”*

“NY Supreme Court tosses law allowing noncitizens to vote.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2022): “... the City of New York cannot ‘obviate’ the restrictions imposed by the Constitution ... approximately 1 million noncitizen adults live in NYC ... which violates the state constitution requiring that voters to be US citizens...”

“Virginia AG forming ‘Election Integrity Unit’ to make it ‘Easy to Vote and Hard to Cheat.’ Naveen Athrappully. CORRECT.

“2020 Census errors affect elections, aid blue states, hurt red states.” Petr Svab /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): “... The Census Bureau identified 14 states with statistically significant errors in the census count ... issue with the methodology ... concerning for the

legitimacy of our Democracy ... investigate the Census Bureau ... to ensure this doesn't happen again..."

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order immediately *forming 'Election Integrity Unit' & 'International Election Observation'* safeguarding election integrity. Non-governmental organization and independent parties to record and report instances of suspicious practices, pre-and-post election procedures. Democracy and the right of citizens to choose their representatives are fundamental values in the United States are not negotiable. 1990 Copenhagen Agreement, right to observe each other's elections.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order immediately fund creation New York State Census Bureau to secure New Yorkers' constitutional right of federal representation in US Congress; every five years cross-reference data. Correct physics of political science into public administration equality!

"No doubt that the left will come out again against us: Kemp defends constitutional carry law." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2022): "... the Constitution of the United States give us that right not the government ... individuals who are licensed to carry in another state are also authorized to do so here in Georgia ... strongest election integrity act..."

"Georgia election law explained: Here's what the law does, doesn't do." Addie Haney /11alive.com (APR 2021): "... Election Integrity Act of 2021 ... 'easy to vote but hard to cheat' ... requiring a Georgia ID in order to request an absentee ballot ... take control ... underperforming local election systems ... constant surveillance ... an elector to be elected by a majority vote of the Senate ... an elector to be elected by a majority vote of the House of Representatives..."

"What Georgia's Voting Law Really Does." Corasaniti and Epstein /nytimes.com (APR 2021): "... State Attorney will manage an election hotline ... legislature is empowered to suspend country election officials..."

"Just about every Republican politician seems obsessed with two things": Obama shreds GOP candidates." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2022). DOUBLETALK.

"Obama in Georgia lambasts Walker as 'a celebrity that wants to be a politician.'" Dan Merica and Jeff Zeleny /cnn.com (OCT 2022): "... OBAMA: "not equipped to be a United States senator ... he is not going to be really thinking about you or your needs ... Just about every Republican politician seems obsessed with two things – owning the libs and getting Donald Trump's approval ... They aren't interested in actually solving problems ... Listen, inflation is a real problem right now. It's not just in America, it's world – wide. It's one of the legacies of the pandemic ... What are their economic policies? ...our foreign policy and our future? ... The only way to save democracy is if we, together, nurture and fight for it..." DECEPTION.

The Renaissance Party: SHANE HAZEL (L) FOR GEORGIA GOVERNOR. STACEY ABRAMS & BRIAN KEMP ARE STATUS QUO. Gen Z & Millennials failed to meet at the middle, low trust culture.

“Pennsylvania county sues Dominion Voting Systems over alleged ‘severe anomalies’ in 2020 voter data.” Just the News Staff /justthenews.com (SEPT 2022): “... inaccuracy and/or inability to reconcile voter data with votes actually cast and counted ... connected to an external device on an external network...”

“Pennsylvania abruptly changes voter registration form, combines with mail-in ballot application.” Beth Brelje.

“After sending out 240,000 unverified ballots, Pennsylvania now warns of ‘delays’ counting midterm votes.” Tyler Durden.

“RNC files 73 election integrity lawsuits ahead of 2022 midterms.” Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): “... New York judge recently struck down a law that would have added noncitizens to voter rolls ... A court in Michigan also found ... election manual to impose new restrictions on poll observers and challengers ... violate state and federal law...”

“Election software CEO surrenders to LA authorities; Prosecutors allege ‘massive data breach.’” Eva Fu and Joyce Kuo /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): “... Eugene Yu ... Konnech...”

“True the Vote founders jailed for contempt of court.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2022).

“You need to hear this... They planned it all along.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Konnech Incorporated who built a communication platform called chinesebrief.com for the Confucius Institute was incorporated in 2002 in Michigan ... developing an election backend server subsystem ... 2020 election in Queensland ... revealing that Australia’s election software was being written by coders in Wuhan China...”

“Leaked FBI document lists “misinformation” as an “election crime.” Dan Frieth /reclaimthenet.org (OCT 2022): “... “False or misleading information spread mistakenly or unintentionally” ... federal government to determine what is true and what is false...”

“Facebook hit with 822 Election Campaign Finance violations: ‘Largest fine in US history.’” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... examine the political donations that were made by Facebook employees ... went to Democrats by a margin of about 95 percent ... Twitter employees gave almost 99 percent of their political contributions to Democrats...”

“The Consortium imposing the growing censorship regime – and our new live, prime – time Rumble program.” Glenn Greenwald /greenwald.substack.com (OCT 2022): “... The industry is funded by a consortium of a small handful of neoliberal billionaires ... along with US, British and EU intelligence agencies ... silencing their adversaries ... as a political weapon ... forms of authoritarianism ... excluding citizens from the financial system as extra – judicial punishment

... full – scale blackout on challenges to US war policy ... This regime of censorship is anything but arbitrary ... tyrannical power of information and silencing of dissent ... the creation and growth of platforms that are committed to free speech and which are fully fortified in all ways – ideologically, politically, and technologically – to resist encroachments into our most basic right: the right to freely express ourselves, to freely communicate with one another, and to freely challenge, question, and dissent from the policy agendas ... institutions of authority...” EXCELLENT!

“Kanye West gets into heated argument with Chris Cuomo over anti – Semitism, buying Parler & Kim Kardashian: Watch.” Hannah Dailey /billboard.com (OCT 2022): “... spoke about ex – wife Kim Kardashian’s “left agenda” politics ... “Jewish record labels take ownership ... of the culture itself ... It’s like a modern day slavery, and I’m calling it out. That’s what ‘death con 3’ meant. It didn’t mean I wished any harm on my fellow Jewish people” “They were getting my ex – wife to push the vaccination – I didn’t realize how attached were to the left agenda when I was there” ...”

“Unpacking Kanye West’s anti-Semitic remarks.” Center on Extremism /adl.org (OCT 2022): “... The belief that Black people – rather than Jewish people today – are the true descendants of the biblical Israelites is common among followers of the Black Hebrew Israelite (BHI) movement ... reject Judaism ... refer to themselves as the “true Jews” ... This belief implicitly calls into question whether modern Jews ... have any historical relationship with the ancient Israelites described in the Bible...”

“And I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your off-spring and hers...” Genesis 3:15. “Dan will be a snake by the roadside, a viper along the path that bites the horse’s heels so that its rider tumbles backward...” Genesis 49: 17-18.

“Eduard Hodos: The Jewish Syndrome; Kharkov Ukraine, 1999 – 2002.” (oag.ru/library/hodos); “...himself a Jew ...documents his decade – long battle with the “Judeo – Nazis”; Chabad – Lubavitch ...aims to gain control of the US ... Hodos sees a Jewish hand in all the major catastrophic events of recent history ...September 11, 2001 ... “Third Khazaria” – Great Khazar Empire...”

“Rabbi Dovid Weiss: Zionism has created ‘rivers of blood’ / Talk to Al Jazeera.” Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (MAR 2012).

“Israeli leaders – including the openly racist Ayelet Shaked – have been openly discussing strategies to slow Palestinian population growth. The Palestinian birth rate, higher than that of Israeli Jews, is a “threat” to the Jewishness of the State.” Osama Tanous /israelpalestineneews.org (OCT 2022).

“Adidas cuts ties with Kanye West over anti-Semitic remarks / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Skechers kicks ‘Ye’ out of corporate office; Gap pulls all Yeezy merch offshelves.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... canceled by Corporate America ... “escorted” out of Skechers’ offices ... “We condemn his recent divisive remarks and do not tolerate antisemitism” kicked off the Forbes Billionaires list...”

“As Kanye West’s business partners back away, rapper buys right – wing social media platform.” August Brown, Anousha Sakoui /latimes.com (OCT 2022): “... his struggle with bipolar disorder ... His comments are so racist, so anti-Semitic, he’s not going to get over it quickly. There’s no way ... Concerning online behavior ... wearing a White Lives Matter shirt (slogan popularized by fascist and neo – Nazi groups) ... Go death con 3 on Jewish people ... claimed conspiracies around the school shooting in Uvalde, Texas, among other falsehoods ... using the N-word ... Celebrities aren’t paid to speak their mind, they’re paid to uphold the brand and they’re paid not to compromise the brand ... reiterate more hate speech and extremely dangerous stereotypes ... claimed that Planned Parenthood was founded “to control the Jew population ... when I say Jew, I mean the 12 lost tribes of Judah, the Blood of Christ, who the people known as the race Black really are ... This as a Christian, is my belief” “You’re used to getting screwed by the Jewish media” ... Forbes estimated his net worth at \$1.8 billion...”

The Renaissance Party: KANYE WEST FOR 2022 US REPRESENTATIVE.

The Renaissance Party: US FEDERAL CORPORATION: “forms of authoritarianism, excluding citizens from the financial system as extra – judicial punishment” – fascism against US citizenry? Tyrannical control of information and silencing of dissent to freely challenge, question, and dissent from the policy agendas? EXAMPLE: Kanye West “canceled by Corporate America”; “Go death con 3 on Jewish people” – anti-Semitic or legit grievance? ... “Black Hebrew Israelite (BHI) movement, reject Judaism, refer to themselves as the “true Jews” – Tribe of Dan? “Wearing a White Lives Matter shirt” – slogan popularized by fascist and neo – Nazi groups or reverse discrimination propaganda? “Conspiracies around the school shooting in Uvalde, Texas” – “federal government to determine what is true and what is false or malfeasance? Flavius Josephus – “boiling frog syndrome”?

“Great News! Hochul’s Covid camps regulation struck down by Court! John Gilmore /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “... ‘New Yorkers can now rest easy that they will not be subjected to illegal forced isolation and quarantine by unelected bureaucrats in the Executive Branch of Government’ ... they cannot make or alter laws ... Judge Ronald Ploetz of Cattaraugus County ... Public Health Law (PHL) 2120, governing how people could be quarantined to prevent transmission of communicable disease ... Hochul’s regulation allowed public health officers to arrest people ‘suspected of having been exposed’ to a communicable disease ... held for an indefinite period at the health department’s discretion ... Legislation ... Bill A416 ... negative national publicity ... The regulation (NYCRR 2.13, Isolation and Quarantine Procedures) ... null and void...”

“... must be done ‘consistent with due process of law’ and the detainee has the right to seek a judicial review and the right to counsel, these protections are after – the – fact, and would

force the detainee to exercise these rights at a time when he or she is already detained..."
Hon. Ronald D. Ploetz. CORRECT NATURAL LAW.

"Say no to quarantine camps in NY!" "The regulation allowed for a massive expansion of powers to force isolate and quarantine New Yorkers with no due process or evidence of illness." Michael Kane.

**NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: NYS AG 'Cease and Desist' appealing isolation and quarantine decision.
FIRED Attorney General Tish James & Letitia James.**

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: NULL AND VOID NYCRR 2.13.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Post COVID treatment regional facilities, immediately.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; DISCLOSURE of all 'Death Certificates' beginning March 13, 2020, to present day, likely crime against humanity. NO EXCEPTION.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: NULL AND VOID New York State Bill S75A / A279A; force doctors to turn over the records of the vaccinated to NY State, SEGREGATION?

"NYC replaces 'mother' with 'birthing persons', majority of Dems don't believe men can conceive poll." The Hill /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... regarding maternal healthcare ... reduce racial disparities in pregnancy care and outcomes..."

"Yeshiva University doesn't have to recognize LGBTQ student group for now, Sotomayor rules." Ariane de Vogue.

"Pennsylvania middle school instructs teachers to keep children's gender identity a secret from parents." Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (OCT 2022): "... The policy effectively requires teachers to encourage gender transitions for minor, who are aged between nine to 12 ... Southern Lehigh School District's Intermediate School ... required to use the name and pronouns chosen by any student ... being encourage by children's hospitals to undergo irreversible treatments and surgeries ... vilified the parents and concerned groups as "stochastic terrorists" ... downplaying their concerns as "far - right" and "fascist" ... allows trans - identifying students to use bathrooms that correspond to their chosen gender identity. The principal claims in the email that it may be a "potential Title IX sex discrimination violation" to deny them this privilege..."

"Michael Knowles reacts to the tragic story of a 16 years old girl who took testosterone." The Psychologist /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... just kind of staying how I am regardless of how I feel ... don't really see me personally being able to come back from what's happened so far..."

Not respecting someone's preferred pronouns of trans and non - binary could be a Title IX violation? NO.

Renaissance Party- Political Platform 2024 Vol.2

Virginia Democrat Elizabeth Guzman introduce legislation to prosecute parents who refuse to treat child as opposite sex, no right to know what your child is discussing with their teacher or counselor. Progressive indoctrination despotism over family nucleus' natural law such lose custody of their child is unconstitutional.

The Renaissance Party: Virginia Democrat Elizabeth Guzman- VOTE HER OUT! NON GRATA.
Populism such tyranny cannot prevail!

"Barbara Kay: US Army forced to admit that male and female soldiers are not equal." Barbara Kay /nationalpost.com (OCT 2022): "... males who identify as transgender register with the Selective Service – which is required by law for men aged 18-25 – according to their sex at birth, not their gender identity ... force to admit that identifying as the opposite sex does not change one's immutable characteristics at birth ... Those who were born female but identify as men are not required to register ... the looming spectre of proliferating war... entails the acknowledgement of certain hard realities ... A 1992 Presidential Commission on the Assignment of Women in the Armed Forces report found that ... "She has only 55 per cent of the upper-body strength and 72 percent of the lower-body strength" ... As multiple internal military studies have demonstrated, only "gender – norming" – the lowering of standards for women – will ensure that women's performance achieves recorded parity with men's performance ... In 2012, as the military was in the process of integrating men and women, a female marine, Capt. Katie Petronio "we are not all created equal, and attempting to place females in the infantry will not improve the Marine Corps as the nation's force – in – readiness or improve our national security" ... The US military is also experiencing a recruitment short fall ... "2022 is the year we question the sustainability of the all- volunteer force" ... an army "gender integration study" urging an end to "hyper – masculinity" ..."

"Transgenderism: A threat to women's privacy, security, and safety." Rebel News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"I'd really like to thank my parents for not changing my gender when I went through my tomboy phase. I love this girly life." Brittany Aldean.

The Renaissance Party: How being grateful to parents and sharing those living moments can be perceived as transphobic comment, *prejudice against women?*

NYS REFERENDUM VOTE: *'mother'- natural biology or 'birthing persons'- misogynistic.*

"Hochul reserves the right to mandate masks in schools this fall." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUL 2022). INCORRECT.

"Goldman Sachs lifts all COVID protocols, orders staff to return to office full – time." Lydia Moynihan. CORRECT.

"New York professor mandates masks, despite university lifting mask mandate on campus." William Diaz – Berthiaume /rebelnews.com (AUG 2022): "... State University of New York at

New Paltz ... we cannot provide an equitable and just atmosphere for learning if we are not protecting one another by masking ... Jessica N. Pabon..." INCORRECT.

"How did we get to this place, where we are so fragile, the safe – space people?" Bill Maher.

"Student loan forgiveness proves all those college degrees really are worthless." Tyler Durden.

"With millions of job openings, why are college grads still struggling to find work?" Alanna Quillen /nbcdfw.com (JUL 2021).

"Plaintiff in lawsuit opposing Biden student debt forgiveness had PPP loan forgiven." Ken Klippenstein /theintercept.com (NOV 2022): "... The Paycheck Protection Program ... Congress passed PPP ... Biden bypassed Congress..."

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: CLOSE SUNY NEW PALTZ, NO EXCEPTION.

"Eric Adams FIRES NYC city lawyer mom on maternity leave for asking him why he's forcing under-fives to wear masks: She hits back saying 'je ne regretted rien' and says the 'fight continues.' By Jimmy McCloskey and Adam Manno /dailymail.com (APR 2022): "...Daniela Jampel ... an attorney for NYC's Law Department ... been fired ... sneaked in ... mayor warning his staff to let her finish her question ... renege on your promise ... arguing that there would be irreparable harm if children under 5 are allowed to take off their masks ... older siblings in school ... will you unmask our toddlers? ... Where is the outrage on behalf of our children, who have been forced to endure these restrictions going on 2 years? ... same quality of life ... decision to fire Jampel was made prior ... 'troubling claims about her work for the city Law Department' ... decision to lie to City Hall staff and state she was a journalist at ... press conference ... disturbing lack of judgment and integrity ... multiples studies have shown young children are not at serious risk from Covid-19 ... American Academy of Pediatrics ... 0.26% of cases resulted in death ... Pfizer vaccine was only 12% effective at preventing Omicron in five-to-11 year-olds ... children release less Covid particles into the air ... amounts of aerosol particles ... smaller viral loads ... they do not spread the virus at the same level ... Adams continued ... "We're going to pivot and shift as COVID is pivoting and shifting ... new variant ... numbers are increasing ...I must do" ... COVID positivity rate ... 2.67 percent ... remain in place ... vaccine available for toddlers ... draconian streak ... 'Unmask our kids!' ... state judge struck down ... mask rule ... 'arbitrary, capricious, and unreasonable' ... and therefore 'void and unenforceable' ... Adams successfully requested a stay to pursue an appeal just hours later ... Dr. Erez Freud ... social interactions ... holistic processing ... Dr. Jennifer Knips ... evidence for masks in schools doesn't hold up to scrutiny ... not statistically significant..."

"Fighting viruses is as easy as breathing." By Lindsay Brownell /wyss.harvard.edu (APR 2022): "...constant pattern of stretching and relaxing does even more – it generates immune responses against invading viruses..." "This research demonstrates the importance of breathing motions for human lung function, including immune responses to infection, and

shows that our Human Alveolus Chip can be used to model these responses in the deep portions of the lung, where infections are often more severe and lead to hospitalization and death.” Haiqing Bai. “This was our most unexpected finding – that mechanical stresses alone can generate an innate immune response in the lung.” Longlong Si.

The Renaissance Party: Daniela Jampel for NYS Lt. Governor.

NY Lt. Gov. Brian Benjamin arrested on charges of bribery?

“Indicted Bannon can’t be pardoned by Trump this time.” MSNBC.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: PARDON – Stephen Kevin Bannon.

“New York AG files \$250 million civil lawsuit against Donald Trump, his children.” ABC News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... falsely inflated his net worth by billions of dollars ... persistently manipulated the value of assets to induce Banks to lend money ... favorable terms ... pay lower taxes ... insurance coverage for higher limits and at lower premiums ... Attorney General ... special powers to go after persistent and repeated fraud and illegality ... violated several state criminal laws including falsifying business records, issuing false financial statements, insurance fraud, and engaging in a conspiracy to commit each of these state law violations ... violates federal criminal law ... bank fraud ... referring ... United States Attorney for the southern district of New York ... no one is above the law...” CORRECT.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: financial audit into all \$100+ million bank – loan business if *“manipulated the value of assets to induce Banks to lend money.”*

“Prepare: if you work in America, you will wish you watched this.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...61 percent of Americans are living paycheck to paycheck ... pension funds in the United States are currently underfunded ... 51 percent of American workers do not have an employer – sponsored retirement plan ... facing the threat of poverty once they stop working ... their standard of living collapsing...”

“\$43 billion NYC pension system “reassess” relationship with BlackRock over ESG back tracking.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “New York City Comptroller Brad Lander “BlackRock ... continued investment in fossil fuels – without specific net zero targets or commitments” “corporate governance responsibilities ... to get their businesses in line with a net zero economy” ...”

“Republicans withdraw \$1 billion from BlackRock due to its ESG policies.” Tsvetana Paraskova.

“Missouri latest state to divest from BlackRock over ‘woke political agenda.” Katie Spence.

“Alternative assets have made pension funds safer.” Aaron Brown /bloomberg.com (MAY 2021).

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Pension – breakthrough innovation – alternative such as real estate, infrastructure, commodities, and other physical assets; at State and Municipal, not globalist.

“NY Workers for Choice march in NYC Labor Day Parade – Randi Weingarten would not engage Michael Kane.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... United Federation of Teachers (UFT) ... Randi Weingarten ... President of the American Federation of Teachers (AFT). This is the national umbrella union of the local UFT NYC teachers’ union ... all about power & politics, not workers ... Teachers for Choice “End all mandates, Let Us Work!” ... powerful impact on New York City...”

“Fired teacher Rachelle Garcia takes on “Eric” Adams.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... 850 more unvaxxed NYC teachers, aides fired...”

“NYC middle school teacher encourages students to engage in political violence.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... teacher’s emphasis on encouraging kids to question parental views ... to engage in political violence ... exploitation of ignorant youth ... Cultural Marxism...”

“Why are student test scores plunging? Look at politicized education.” Lance Izumi & Wenyan Wu /realclearwire.com (OCT 2022): “... reducing rigor and diverting attention ... increasing ideological indoctrination in the classroom is leading to weaker standards ... pushed by special interests such as teachers’ unions ... not a school’s place to impose on the students any viewpoint...”

“Dad stuns School Board when he reads aloud disgusting book from library.” Blaze TV /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...do these have academic value ... there’s a rape of a 10 year old girl graphic in this book ... contains sexually explicit assault and battery...”

“Drag queen story hours for kids exposed #shorts.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Today’s class: Twerk it, Shake it, Move it ... New York City it’s mandatory ... forced onto kids by the state itself...”

“Decades of student progress wiped out; national math and reading scores at historic lows: Report.” Terri Wu. “We are talking about a really serious erosion of children’s capacities to read and count in the next generation of the work force...” Beverly Perdue.

“Why are Fact Checkers ignoring false statements on school closures?” Chandler Freeman /realclearpolitics.com (NOV 2022).

“PROF GIORDANO: Remote learning is an epic fail.” Nicholas Giordano /campusreform.org (OCT 2022): “...The Nation’s Report Card ... American education system has collapse...”

“Study reveals many teenage boys are gaming up to nine hours a day.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...impacting their reading skills...” CAN’T READ LAW – INCOMPLETE CITIZENS, SLAVE TO SYSTEM.

“Are you chronically online?” HT Lifestyle /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... mindlessly scrolling through your social media for hours? ...” ZOMBIFIED.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Fired NYC DOE; NYS DOE; State & Municipal -District / Regional Directors. No Exception.

The Renaissance Party: Education Resurgent – RP Vol.1.1 #52 pg. 68.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: CEASE AND DESIST *“Drag queen story hours for kids” & “forced onto kids by the state itself”* any violation of this EO, hereby order NYS POLICE immediately arrest, and NYS Attorney General prosecute them, one year prison time without parole.

NYS REFERENDUM VOTE: *“School Board Members” – Abolition. “Smart Citizens Board” – students – parents’ votes, 100% democratically approved curriculum, every two years (physics of politics). Parents with students in that calendar year decide curriculum, not bureaucrats’ indoctrination. Analytical Reasoning Tests measuring students’ IQ (100 / 130) & social skills, also teachers’ performance.*

“New York reinstates mask advisory as 6th wave hits the fully vaccinated city.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “Even though 87.9% of New Yorkers over the age of 18 have been ‘fully vaccinated’ ... Is this a slow ramp – up to another lockdown? ... But how is that possible if the ‘vaccines’ are working? ... The BA.5 sub – variant has immune – evasive properties that cause reinfection even after vaccination and previous illness...”

“New York Health Department says hundreds of people may be infected with polio virus.” Sophie Reardon /cbsnews.com (AUG 2022): “... “a serious and life – threatening disease” ... highly contagious ... symptoms usually appear within 30 days of infection ... people who are infected may become paralyzed or die...”

“Ex-NYC workers fired over vaccine mandate rally at City Hall.” Ayanna Harry /pix11.com (SEPT 2022): “... should employees fired for not complying with COVID-19 vaccine mandates get their jobs back? ... YES 52% ... NO 30% ... 19% No Opinion ... difficulty hiring and retaining staff has “weakened vital parts of our essential services” ... changed many of the mandates and repealed many of them...”

NYS REFERENDUM VOTE: No vaccine mandate for municipal & state workers.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: RESTORE: *‘Ex-NYC workers fired over vaccine mandate’ & Compensation.*

“NY Judge -strikes down NYC vax mandate, slams mayor; orders worker reinstatement with back – pay.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022). CORRECT!

“Supreme Court’s Sotomayor denies NYC workers’ bid to halt vaccination mandate.” Matthew Vadum. INCORRECT.

“Excess Mortality: over 2,400 Americans are dying each day following vaccine mandates... Ed Dowd unveils alarming, evidence-based data.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): “... Ed Dowd, author of “Unknown Causes: The epidemic of sudden deaths in 2021 & 2022” ... TheyLiedPeopleDied.com ... excess mortality is running about 32% ... 20 million people have already been killed worldwide from COVID-19 vaccines...” DEPOPULATION DEFENSE?

“Pfizer did not know whether Covid vaccine stopped transmission before rollout.” news.com.au /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... was the Pfizer Covid vaccine tested on stopping the transmission of the virus before it entered the market? ... We had to really move at the speed of science to really understand what is taking place in the market and from that point of view, we had to do everything at risk...” CONSENT INFORMED VIOLATION?

“So they are really not backing down on these Covid vaccine mandates / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Why is no one investigating this? / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... excess death ... young people dying at alarming rate...”

“This vaccine news is stunning and they need to go to prison for it / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Here by order NYS Attorney General to open an investigation if City Hall & NYC Mayor infringe NYC – municipal – workers’ constitutional & state rights?

“NYC crime: off-duty NYPD officer robbed of gun, ID in Bronx.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Teen assaults cop in NYC subway station.” FOX 5 New York /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“New York City prosecutor defends going easy on teen who brutally attacked cop.” Rebecca Rosenberg /foxnews.com (JUL 2022): “... teen’s third felony arrest in less than four months ... was charged with second – degree assault ... three days earlier ... was arrested and released without bail for allegedly beating and robbing a stranger ... Manhattan DA was not aware of the teen’s April 12 arrest for possessing a .40 caliber handgun and a crossbow in Brooklyn ... keep a case in criminal court ... extraordinary circumstances...”

“New video shows suspect in NYC subway sword sheath attack.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Cold French fries led to gunfire at McDonald’s, officials say.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “A 23-year- old McDonald’s employee was shot in the neck ... grave condition at the hospital...”

“It’s the woke agenda over people: former NYPD officer.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Restaurant trashed over \$1.75 extra sauce fee ... they’re telling victims we don’t give a damn

about you ... Alvin Bragg is charging this bodega owner for defending himself from someone who was choking him ... society itself is going to have to rise up..."

"Mother of NYPD officer fatally shot answering door." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... Queens ... shot dead inside her home ... wrong to nobody ... fatal shot to the head ... Anna Torres..."

NYS Bill for Crime Stoppers Program rewards \$1Mn that leads to the arrest and indictment of NYPD family member's murder(s).

"NYC's Mc Donald's ax man arrested and released without bail... again." Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Group beats man to death with wooden board in Queens after argument /NBC New York." NBC New York /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

The Renaissance Party: This is when the poor-average citizens' 2nd Amendment, step in, self-defense inalienable natural law.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Null and Void Bail Totally. It only affects the Low-Income-Class; establish a 3-day period to see a Judge (Japan), crime to jail. NO EXEMPTION. Society needs to hold people accountable for their crimes with 'deterrence' for most of Societal-Deviance-Behavior.

"The Five react to NYC DA charging a store clerk with murder over self- defense." Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... charged with murder after allegedly being seen on video stabbing ex – con in self – defense..."

"Lee Zeldin speaks out about attack, slams Alvin Bragg after assailant let out without bail." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... Manhattan DA is refusing to enforce the law and he should be removed..." CORRECT.

"NY gubernatorial candidate Lee Zeldin responds to shooting outside his home." Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "...what political impact is crime going to have on the next election? ... 77% of Americans view this as a major issue..."

NYS Governor's candidate can't even get equal justice – protection but political repression. Zeldin attacker arrested on federal assault charge. Where is NYS DA Letitia James assault charge?

EXAMPLE: Allan Echavarria Diaz \$5,000 deposit MAR 2019 to Eiges & Orgel PLLC- matter divorce; FEB 12, 2020, \$715 credit, NOT DIVORCE YET. JUN 16, 2022 (10:50 AM) spoked with Scott to end representation and request my credit-refund, not received yet (AUG 4 22). In other words, there is no justice for poor-average-citizens, second class human. NOV 11, 2022- no refund yet.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; State questions, NYC ‘whole of judiciary’ adjudicate-evaluation into socio-economic data, private v. public matter? Defense attorney’s ‘Officer of the Court’, ethic violation? Non-Officer of the Court, discrimination? Disclosure.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$70Mn funding to expedite all NYS backlog divorce cases. Also, hereby order NYS DA implementation 6-month max-period, failure removed administer judge for lack of performance.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby Order: \$300Mn funding for 2,000 new NYS Court System employment, from the poor-communities. MUST BE GEN Z AND MILLENIALS. Physics of Politics (Age-Energy) into vibrant democracy! Not Discrimination. Fired all Court Administrator for lost confidence and fired 2 folds top- down administrator personnel.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Investigation under Section 34 of the State Public Officers Law; Did Alvin Bragg had sufficient evidence of self- defense? If yes, remove him, and two folds under the ‘chain of command’ for failing to uphold the law, from office. There is NO MENS REA NOR ACTUS REA NEITHER FIRST AGGRESSION.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: People Small Business are under ‘Stand Your Ground’ command; compatible with new Criminal Justice System’s public policy- victimology. The ‘victim’ not the criminal, is the new ‘physics of politics’ (J. Peder Zane). Victim’s NATURAL LAW of self- defense, NO EXCEPTION.

EXAMPLE: Team New York Webcoders- March 7, 2022- Order #1433; package description- Website Revamp & Migration. Allan Echavarría Diaz – allan113@therenaissanceparty.com NY- 704919. VICTIM OF SCAM. NO NY STATE PROTECTION.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: MIKHAIL ITKIS to preside ‘Operation Trash Scam’ & ‘Operation Alpha Gen Secure Apps’ with \$30Mn funding. Stop ultrasonic cross – device tracking (RP Vol.1.2 – #120 pg.63).

“RED ALERT: NYC offers residents suicidal nuke attack advice while USA pushes Putin into multi-city first strike nuclear attack to destroy America.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUL 2022): “... US Officials are practicing escalation, not deterrence ... into nuclear conflict ... They want maximum destruction of America ... carrying out mass genocide of Americans ... finally, you will need a bugout plan if you need to get out of the radiation fallout zone...”

“New York City releases first ‘nuclear attack’ PSA since 1960s.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit. News (JUL 2022): “... Christina Farrell ... “I don’t know if there’s ever a great time to put out a nuclear preparedness PSA ... New Yorkers to be prepared – so no time like the present” ... “There is no specific threat at this time.”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby Order: \$300Mn funding for 2,000 New NYPD OFFICER from the poor-communities, with high crimes. MUST BE GEN Z AND MILLENIALS. Physics of Politics (Age-Energy) into vibrant democracy! Not Discrimination.

“US military introduces exoskeleton suit for soldiers.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... Soldier Assistive Bionic Exosuit for Resupply (SABER) ... reduces stress on soldiers’ backs by more than 100 pounds while lifting all sorts of heavy items...”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Purchase 75,000 “US military – Soldier Assistive Bionic Exosuit for Resupply (SABER)”; DSNY, NYPD & FDNY.

“NYPD, FDNY ordered to end random marijuana drug testing for employees.” PIX 11 News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “NYPD ... are in consultation with the law department over conflicts with the new state law in preexisting federal law...”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: New York Sovereignty-Police Powers, X Amendment, “Off- Duty State & NYC personnel can consume cannabis without punishment likewise alcoholic drink.”

NYS Executive Order: Independent Commission; State questions, Cannabis v. THC8? THC8 analgesic or psychotropic? Discrimination against naturopathic medicine (alternative medicine) as pseudoscientific (stigma) ENDS NOW. Under the Controlled Substances Act (CSA) of 1970; federal government don’t have constitutional authority to regulate such substances within the borders of any state, need constitutional amendment? Psilocybin & Ibogaine (hallucinogenic compound); Entheogenic Plants, mental-health medical-treatment?

Bill to legalize Cannabis in all form (THC9), public restrictions as alcohol, only CBD/THC8 allowed as tobacco.

“New program to assist sex assault victims at Babylon High School.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... high school was indicted for rape ... Suffolk County ... CVC Student Ambassador Program ... advocate for students and parents ... pilot program ... sexual abuse ... difficult issues ... courageous individuals who have come forward ... trauma ... replicated in other school districts across the State...”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: Immediately implementation and \$70Mn financial budget NYS/CVC Student Ambassador Program in all school districts across the NYS and Hospital, Medical Facilities, and Police Districts. Any violation arrests the Director and 10 years prison sentence.

“Woman raped in NYC apartment building elevator.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... raped a woman at knifepoint in an elevator in the Bronx ... stole more than \$100 dollars from her...”

“Sexual assaults on 2 women linked to same suspect in NYC.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Police looking for man on moped behind Brooklyn sexual assault spree.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “...he has struck at least seven times since August 28...”

“Woman beaten in subway station after refusing man’s advances: NYPD.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “...Waheed Foster...” BASURA.

“How Mayor Adams plans to deal with NYC mental health crisis.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...people are terrified they will be the next victim of a random attack...”

“The View co – host Joy Behar claims crime is “going down” under Biden.” Tyler Durden.

“US Republicans campaign on crime fears – but is crime rising?” Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... fear of crime appears to be resonating with voters across the country ... criminologists agree that crime is up...”

Gov. Kathy Hochul (D) “It is a joke to talk about a crime policy that doesn’t include doing something about illegal guns.” DOUBLETALK, FAILED POLICIES.

“NY State sued by 750 former inmates for sexual assault.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$70Mn funding “OPERATION SHADOW”- 911 ‘emotionally disturbed people’ – psychiatrists diagnose, prescribe, and monitor 90 days treatment.

“Rape kit blunder allowed Eliza Fletcher’s alleged killer to attack again: Marni Hughes.” The Hill /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... the larger issue that we’re starting to see being discussed is the backlog of these rape kits ... 33 to 49 weeks to process a rape case...”

“How victims of rape are viewed: The persecutions of Christians, August 2022.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... The Jihad on Christians girls ... Police and judiciary tend to support those who commit crimes such as forced conversions, child marriages and sexual violence ... This serious human rights abuse has been well – documented with former traffickers confirming that the networks are coordinated by Imans of local mosques ... an intentional form of genocide ... Jihadist slaughter of Christians ... burned alive or killed by asphyxiation ... Because Islam teaches that every human is born as a Muslim ... entrusting Muslim children to non – Muslim parents is strictly forbidden ... indoctrinate its children with hate for and violence against “infidels” ... Kuffar...”

“Yes, I’m still here ... I had a stroke ... I’m a domestic violence and a rape survivor ... assaulted by a crazy homeless person and almost died...” Pauley Perrette.

“My precious Abby, I love you very much and appreciate your courage. Long live women!” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: NATIONAL GUARD 30 DAYS “OPERATION- METROPOLIS”: NYS & NYC- sexual crimes unit and forensic to solve children and women victims in 30 days; replenish rape kits. Also, victims’ financial assistance (rent, food, utilities bills) for 3 months. Fund of \$300 million for

Renaissance Party- Political Platform 2024 Vol.2

NYPD & NY Sheriff Department statewide personnel and resources to eradicate such perversion statewide. 70 new 2023 Chevrolet Camaro Coupe 6.2L V8- Pink color with two drones & military weaponry sexual crimes unit only.

The Renaissance Party: My Precious New York, as Criminologist 13 request populism YES VOTE as deterrence and retribution such abomination.

NYS REFERENDUM VOTE: Castration of sexual offender, 12-year-old up (charge as adult).

NYS Bill for Crime Stoppers Program rewards \$1Mn that leads to the arrest and indictment of any person(s) who commits rape, 12-year-old up (charge as adult).

“US sexually transmitted infections surged to record high in 2020.” Jessica Glenza /US News (APR 2022): “... STIs ... resurged beyond 2019 levels ... Sexually Transmitted Disease ... disrupted in-person healthcare ... diverting resources to Covid-19 caused young people, racial minorities and gay and bisexual men to suffer disproportionately from new infections ... Dr. Jonathan Mermin ... new report covers rates of gonorrhea, chlamydia and syphilis ... rate of congenital syphilis ... mother to newborn ... chlamydia ... detected in-person screenings such as pap smears ... put off these visits ... undiagnosed ... STIs also especially affected the young and poor ... experience higher rates of STDs...”

“5 popular tampon brands – including two labeled ‘organic’ – test positive for evidence of toxic PFAS chemicals.” Environmental Health News /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022): “... linked to everything from cancer to birth defects ... The vagina is an incredibly vascular area and dermal exposure is often higher there than in other places of the body...”

NYS Executive Order: Hereby order NYC Dept. of Health; ‘Operation Sexual Healing’; State free STD-tests and treatment for everyone. *“Sexual Healing.” Marvin Gaye.*

NYS Executive Order: Hereby order NYS General Attorney open investigation – *“tampon brands – including two labeled ‘organic’ – test positive for evidence of toxic PFAS chemicals.”* FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW.

NYS Executive Order: Hereby order NYS General Attorney vs. NYC Dept. of Health; Michelle Morse’s discrimination against White-Mothers. NOT COMPATIBLE WITH POST-RACIAL BUT DISCOURSE. Mortality rates are public administration corruption and hospital management lack of accountability.

NYS Executive Order: Citizens’ absolute right without deviation nor exception access to ‘civil litigation’ (discovery phase against the employer) never arbitration such usurpation of civil rights and Unions’ defeat. Working class through VOTE 2022 set the beginning of prosperity & pursuit of happiness for ours, FAMILIES. State question: Corporate Landlords and lack of new constructions are the problem of increasing-rent, social displacement?

“NYC board votes to increase rent for 1-year, 2-year leases.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “The New York City Rent Guidelines Board voted to increase rent...”

“Corporations buying up more NYC real estate.” Fox5 New York /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... corporate landlords ... pushing out families that have owned those buildings for decades...”

“This is unsustainable”: NYC homeless shelter population hits record high.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022).

“The fact that we are at a record high number of people in shelters is not just a result of recent migrants – it’s a result of vast homelessness in New York City and the city failing to prioritize affordable housing for New Yorkers, and this has been going on for years.” Kathryn Kliff.

“I am beyond disturbed if this is true. Homeless New Yorkers are being put behind illegal immigrants, war aged illegal males are already working illegally and making money in NYC.” Sarah Sansoni.

“Innocent grandma arrested, brought to jail for feeding the homeless.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... 78 – year – old Norma Thornton ... improved the lives of countless individuals ... giving hungry people food ... In Bullhead City, tyrannical officials have deemed it a criminal misdemeanor ... “charitable purposes” ... According to the lawsuit, banning charity is a violation of her rights to due process, privileges and immunities of citizenship ... Texas city council ... Ordinance No. 29595 ... myriad of bureaucratic ... a fee, training classes, and written notices.”

NYS Bill to build two million new houses in rural area and four NYS cardinals mass transportation.

NYS Bill to rebuild old septic systems posing threats to clean water, build drainage for flooding problems, and re-engineering functionality of the systems’ quality control (secondary treatment).

“Rat city? Maybe not after NYC’s new trash rule goes into effect.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... garbage bags won’t be put on the street until 8:00PM ... be in a container with a lid...”

“NYC spends to curb rats, ease rent in record \$101 billion budget.” Fola Akinnibi and Martin Z. Braun.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: HERE BY ORDER ‘OPERATION CLEAN-UP’ to the NY NATIONAL GUARD EMERGENCY, ALL NYC SUBWAYS. Average-people human rights for nuclear-war shelter. Also, emergency-evacuation drill, 30-minutes pre-notice.

District of Columbia v. Heller: “an individual right to bear arms.”

Supreme Court of the United States: New York State Rifle & Pistol Association, INC. V. BRUEN (No. 20-843): “...applied for unrestricted licenses to carry a handgun in public based on their generalized interest in self- defense. The state denied ... failed to satisfy the ‘proper cause’ requirement ... Kachalsky v. County of Westchester ... “substantially related to the achievement of an important governmental interest” ... violates the Fourteenth Amendment ... Because “individual self- defense is ‘the central component’ of the Second Amendment right” ... and the definition of ‘bear’ naturally encompasses public carry ... The constitutional right to be bear arms in public carry ... The constitutional right to be bear arms in public for self-defense is not “a second class right, subject to an entirely different body of rules than the other Bill of Rights guarantees” ... New York’s proper- cause requirement violates the Fourteenth Amendment by preventing law-abiding citizens with ordinary self-defense needs from exercising their right to keep and bear arms in public...”

“Justice Thomas ... consistent with Heller and McDonald, that the Second and Fourteenth Amendments protect an individual’s right to carry a hand – gun for self-defense outside the home ... New York courts generally require evidence “of particular threats, attacks or other extraordinary danger to personal safety” ... when a licensing officer denies an application, judicial review is limited ... Amendment’s operative clause- “the right of the people to keep and bears Arms shall not be infringed” - “guarantee(s) the individual right to possess and carry weapons in case of confrontation” that does not depend on service in the militia ... codified a pre-existing right ... subject to future judges’ assessments of its usefulness is no constitutional guarantee at all ... but it also specifically ruled out the intermediate -scrutiny test ... requires courts to assess whether modern firearms regulations are consistent with the Second Amendment’s text and historical understanding ... ‘some metric enabling the analogizer to assess which similarities are important and which are not’ ... Second Amendment is the ‘product of an interest balancing by the people’ ... New York is bound to respect the right to keep and bear arms because of the Fourteenth Amendment, not the Second ... And given that surety laws were ‘intended merely for prevention’ and were ‘not meant as any degree of punishment’ ... In Heller, we noted that founding – era laws punishing unlawful discharge ... States could lawfully eliminate one kind of public carry – concealed carry – so long as they left open the option to carry openly ... Chief Justice Taney ... If blacks were citizens ... would be entitled to the privileges and immunities of citizens, including the right ‘to keep and carry arms wherever they went’ ... Seeing that government was inadequately protecting them ... strongest desire on the part of the freedmen to secure arms ... These territorial ‘legislative improvisations’, which conflict with the nation’s earlier approach to firearm regulation, are most unlikely to reflect ‘the origin and continuing significance of the Second Amendment’ ... irrelevant to more than 99% of the American population ... consistent with the transitory nature of territorial government ... held unconstitutional shortly after passage...”

“Justice Alito ... District of Columbia v. Heller 554 US 570 ... preexisting right ... “the natural right of resistance and self-preservation” ... Will a person bent on carrying out a mass shooting be stopped if he knows that it is illegal to carry a handgun outside the home? ... The New York law at issue in this case obviously did not stop that perpetrator ... What is the

relevance of statistic about the use of guns to commit suicide? ...people who possess guns in their homes will be stopped or deterred from shooting themselves if they cannot lawfully take them outside? ... The dissent cites statistics about the use of guns in domestic disputes ... How many of the cases involving the use of a gun in a domestic dispute occur outside the home, and how many are prevented by laws like New York's? The dissent cites statistics on children and adolescents killed by guns ... what does this have to do with the question whether an adult who is licensed to possess a handgun may be prohibited from carrying it outside the home? ... many muggers and rapist are armed and are undeterred by the Sullivan Law ... The police cannot disarm every person who acquires a gun for use in criminal activity ... high – crime neighborhoods ... Ordinary citizens frequently use firearms to protect themselves from criminal attack. According to survey data, defensive firearm use occurs up to 2.5 million times per year..."

"Justice Kavanaugh ... decision does not prohibit States from imposing licensing requirements for carrying a handgun for self-defense ... does not affect the existing licensing ... 'shall- issue' ... in 43 States ... addresses only the unusual discretionary licensing ... 'may – issue' ... employed by 6 States ... open- ended discretion to licensing officials..."

"Justice Barrett ... Court does not conclusively determine the manner and circumstances in which post ratification practice may bear on the original meaning of the Constitution ... How long after ratification, may subsequent practice illuminate original public meaning? ... What form must practice take to carry weight in constitutional analysis?"

"Justice Breyer ... Justice Sotomayor and Justice Kagan ... dissenting ... Court decides this case on the basis of the pleadings, without the benefit of discovery or an evidentiary record ... mistaken understanding of how New York's law operates in practice ... limits its analysis to focus nearly exclusively on history. It refuses to consider the government interests that justify a challenged gun regulation ... The Constitution contains no such limitation, and neither do our precedents ... ignoring an abundance of historical evidence supporting regulations restricting the public carriage of firearms ... consider the serious dangers and consequences of gun violence that lead States to regulate firearms ... At a minimum ... allowing for the development of an evidentiary record ... Second Amendment prevents democratically elected officials from enacting laws to address the serious problem of gun violence ... high rate of firearm – related deaths and injuries ... 'states that rank among the highest in gun ownership also rank among the highest in gun deaths' while 'states with lower rates of gun ownership have lower rates of gun deaths' ... Since the start of this year alone (2022), there have already been 277 reported mass shooting ... question of firearm regulation presents a complex problem – one that should be resolved by legislatures rather than courts ... working out solutions to these problems through democratic processes ... opportunity to develop the evidentiary record ... 'a special need for self – protection distinguishable from that of the general community' ... we cannot know how often New York courts find the denial of a concealed – carry license to be arbitrary and capricious or on what basis ... How many license applications are granted and denied each year? ...densely populated urban areas face

different kinds and degrees of dangers from gun violence than rural areas ... regulate firearm carriage more strictly ... Court refuses to employ what it calls ‘means – end scrutiny’ ... is narrowly tailored to achieve that interest ... determine ‘whether the regulated activity falls within the scope of the Second Amendment’ ... consider ‘the strength of the government’s justification for restricting or regulating’ ... Heller Court added ... ‘not unlimited’ ... ‘the interests protected by the Second Amendment on one side and the governmental public – safety concerns on the other’ ... “a freestanding ‘interest – balancing’ approach” ... First Amendment ... regularly use means – end scrutiny, including both strict and intermediate scrutiny, when they interpret or apply the First Amendment ... ‘whether the expressive conduct falls outside of the category of protected speech’ ... Virginia v. Moore, 553 US 164 ... “When history has not provided a conclusive answer, we have analyzed a search or seizure in light of traditional standards of reasonableness” ... Court’s rejection of means – end scrutiny and adoption of a rigid history-only approach that is anomalous ... deeply impractical ... Judges understand well how to weigh a law’s objectives (its ends) against the methods used to achieve those objectives (its means) ... Justice Stevens’ dissent ... concluded ... ‘bear Arms’ was an idiom that protected only the right ‘to use and possess arms in conjunction with service in a well – regulated militia’ ... different conclusions based on the same historical sources ... Court believes that the most relevant metrics of comparison are a regulation’s means (how) and ends (why) – even as it rejects the utility of means – end scrutiny ... make it nearly impossible to sustain common-sense regulations necessary to our Nation’s safety and security ... to modern cases presenting modern problems ... How can we expect laws and cases that are over a century old to dictate the legality of regulations targeting ‘ghost guns’ constructed with the aid of a three-dimensional printer? ... Or modern laws requiring all gun’s shops to offer smart guns, which can only be fired by authorized users? ... States may forbid public carriage in ‘sensitive places’ ... What about subways, nightclubs, movie theaters, and sports stadiums? ... Court does not say whether the result in this case would be different if New York allowed open carriage by law – abiding citizens as a matter of course ... firearm regulations could not be designed or enforced in a discriminatory manner ... But Heller recognized ... could appropriately be subject to government regulation ... Courts must be permitted to consider the States’ interest in preventing gun violence, the effectiveness ... in achieving that interest ... less restrictive alternatives ... Second Circuit ... “studies and data demonstrating that widespread access to handguns in public increases the likelihood that felonies will result in death and fundamentally alters the safety and character of public spaces” ...”

*“4 main reasons for the 2nd Amendment.” TAC /tenthamendmentcenter.com (AUG 2022):
“... balance the military power of the federal government ... natural right of self – defense ... defending against foreign invasion ... domestic tyrants – attack upon his liberty or property...”*

“2nd Amendment Obliterated? Overview of Federal Gun Control already on the books.” TAC /tenthamendmentcenter.com (SEPT 2022): “... 1934: National Firearms Act ... required permits for the ownership of weapons ... 1968: Gun Control Act ... requires gun sellers to obtain a

federal firearms license (FFL) to operate legally ... banned the importation of inexpensive handguns known as “Saturday night specials” which gave poor people access to guns to protect themselves in urban areas ... age requirements ... Federal Form 4473 ... ATF enforcement actions ... 1986: Firearm Owners ‘Protection’ Act ... restricted the sale of machine guns manufactured after that point to the military and law enforcement ... ATF, which now has close to a billion records in a searchable, digital database ... 1988: Undetectable Firearms Act ... 1993: Brady Handgun Violence Prevention Act ... required federal background checks on firearms purchases ... National Instant Criminal Background Check System (NICS) in 1998 ... get approval from the FBI before purchasing a firearm. It’s not liberty if it requires a government permission slip ... 2018: Bump Stock Ban ... redefine a bump stock – equipped gun as a machine gun ... 2022: Safer Communities Act ... red flag laws ... enhances background checks in many situations ... Every single one of these are unconstitutional...”

New York State Rifle & Pistol Association Inc. v. Bruen.

“Supreme Court makes ‘momentous’ Second Amendment ruling.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... violates the Constitution by preventing law – abiding citizens with ordinary self – defense needs ... to keep and bear arms in public for self-defense ... concealed weapon ... derived from natural rights...”

“Supreme Court strikes down New York conceal carry gun law.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... it is not what New Yorkers want...”

“Gun applicants in New York will have to hand over social media accounts.” CNBC. UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

“Eric Adams: Credit card companies must play a role in ‘Damming the Rivers’ leading to gun violence.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

Criminals do not obey gun-control neither gun- free-zones, but prey on soft targets. The Second Amendment main core is to repeal a tyrannical government /elite and protect CITIZEN NATURAL LAW. America society problems would not disappear if the right people got elected but will give us timeline for corrective action.

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: REFERENDUM VOTE; End Gun-Free- Zones? Constitutional Conceal Carry Gun?

ABORTION (RP Vol. 1.1 #60 pg. 76): Society has no legal responsibility to the fetus; but, to the mother’s morally action compelled to take. The concept of God of Abraham (moral-world-order) in the hands of priestly agitators’ unconscious-refinement must seek final resolution that demand correlativity of natural-occurrences in life.

“Given them a miscarrying womb and dry breast,” Hosea 9:14. “So that your abdomen swells or your womb miscarries” Numbers 5:11-22. In other words, induced abortion to rid of another man’s child.

An unborn child through embryological fields connects with life inside the womb (earliest of stages). Die without defending themselves. The father does not have a voice (sadly unfair); but, if the father killed an unborn baby, it is murder. Is a controversial individual freewill, let the issue be between the creator and the woman. Human embryo is self-developing living human and the fetus's potential to reach their constitutional rights including the right to life; regardless of, if the fetus does not have conscious thought the natural development is present in Society-Consciousness.

Repeating abortions become a pattern implied malice-aforethought where the woman then becomes a Feticide (fetal-homicide) including the man (criminal-transferred-intent) as a whole (gender-equality). Restriction on the third abortion is not to legislate-morality but to hold accountable deviant-behavior. The abortion later in pregnancy-28 weeks (least-restrictive-means) constitutional right of privacy such motherhood intimacy within circumstances, care must be compassionate and protect the womb (inner-sanctum), duty to govern-impartially. *There is no one-size-fits-all appropriate care determination, but a constitutional right balance between the woman and the fetus inherent newborn right. The third abortion (recurring-problem) will be adoption or sterilization of both parents; if performed outside the legal context homicide-charge to both parents are mandatory. American societies are bound concurrent-competence to limit their sovereign procreation rights due to the inherent value-of-life. Also, it applies to child support.*

"Study shows fetuses can begin to distinguish tastes in the womb." CBS Los Angeles /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "...fetuses in the final three months of pregnancy are able to start to distinguish between different tastes..."

"Babies in the womb react to taste!" Mr. Scientific /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but those who do wrong" Romans 13:3. In other words, it falls into intention of "great-despair" or "mens-rea", let it be the remembrance.

NYS Bill to perform abortions only in States Hospitals with full obstetrical care and considered as a critical surgery. Discriminatory legislation against women-constituency, is prohibit.

NYS Bill to make compulsory that healthcare includes birth control (NARAL) and emergency contraceptive with gynecologist visits twice a year as free medical care, protecting women's right to choose as a public health victory for women.

Supreme Court of the United States: DOBBS v. JACKSON No. 19 – 1392, JUN 2022: *"... alleging that it violated this Court's precedents establishing a constitutional right to abortion ... The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; Roe and Casey are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives ... a right to obtain an abortion ... The Casey Court grounded its decision solely on the theory that the right to obtain an abortion is part of the liberty protected by the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause ... State's regulation of abortion is not a sex-based classification ... regulations and prohibitions of abortion are governed by the same standard of review as other health and safety measures ... Casey*

described it as the freedom to make ‘intimate and personal choices’ that are ‘central to personal dignity and autonomy’ ... getting an abortion is generally ‘unplanned activity’ ... ability to control their reproductive lives ... rational – basis review is the appropriate standard to apply when state abortion regulations undergo constitutional challenge ... The Constitution does not prohibit the citizens of each State from regulating or prohibiting abortion. Roe and Casey arrogated that authority...”

“Justice Alito ... Abortion presents a profound moral issue on which Americans hold sharply conflicting views ... allow each state to regulate abortion as its citizens wish ... Ninth Amendment’s reservation of rights to the people ... The regulation of a medical procedure that only one sex can undergo does not trigger heightened constitutional scrutiny ... ordered liberty sets limits and defines the boundary between competing interests ... The dissent does not identify any pre-Roe authority that supports such a right ... We have held that the ‘established method of substantive-due-process analyses requires that an un-enumerated right be ‘deeply rooted in this Nation’s history and tradition’ before it can be recognized as a component of the liberty protected in the Due Process Clause ... stare decisis is ‘not an inexorable command’ ... An erroneous constitutional decision can be fixed by amending the Constitution, but our Constitution is notoriously hard to amend ... restore authority to its proper possessors by correcting constitutional decisions ... The Court thus asserted raw judicial power to impose, as a matter of constitutional law, a uniform viability rule that allowed the States less freedom to regulate abortion ... ‘central holding’ may not regulate pre-viability abortions for the purpose of protecting fetal life ... the Constitution gives the judiciary ‘neither force nor will’ ... Constitution does not confer a right to abortion...” “... Does the dissent really maintain that overruling ‘Plessy’ was not justified until the country had experienced more than a half-century of state-sanctioned segregation and generations of black school children had suffered all its effects? ... a decision could ‘be overruled just because it is terribly wrong’ ... ‘nothing in this opinion should be understood to cast doubt on precedents that do not concern abortion’ ... rights regarding contraception and same-sex relationships are inherently different from the right to abortion ... Each precedent is subject to its own ‘stare decisis’ analysis ... ‘The woman’s right to terminate her pregnancy before viability is the most central principle of Roe v. Wade. It is a rule of law and a component of liberty we cannot renounce’...” “... States may regulate abortion for legitimate reasons, and when such regulations are challenged under the Constitution, courts cannot ‘substitute their social and economic beliefs for the judgment of legislative bodies’ ... That respect for a legislature’s judgment applies even when the laws at issue concern matters of great social significance and moral substance ... A law regulating abortion, like other health, and welfare laws, is entitled to a ‘strong presumption of validity’ ... It must be sustained if there is a rational basis on which the legislature could have thought that it would serve legitimate state interests ... These legitimate interests include respect for and preservation of prenatal life at all stages of development ... the protection of material health and safety; the elimination of particularly gruesome or barbaric medical procedures; the preservation of the integrity of the medical profession; the mitigation of fetal pain; and the prevention of discrimination on the basis of race, sex, or disability ... ‘in a medical emergency or in the case of a severe fetal

abnormality’ ... Abortion presents a profound moral question. The Constitution does not prohibit the citizens of each State from regulating or prohibiting abortion. Roe and Casey arrogated that authority. We now overrule those decisions and return that authority to the people and their elected representatives...”

“Justice Thomas ... there is no constitutional right to abortion ... historical evidence indicates that ‘due process of law’ merely required executive and judicial actors to comply with legislative enactments and the common law when depriving a person of life, liberty, or property ... other sources, by contrast, suggest that ‘due process of law’ prohibited legislatures ‘from authorizing the deprivation of a person’s life, liberty, or property without providing him the customary procedures to which freemen were entitled ... at most guarantees process ... It does not ... forbid the government to infringe certain fundamental liberty interests at all, no matter what process is provided ... The notion that a constitutional provision that guarantees only process before a person is deprived of life, liberty, or property could define the substance of those rights strains’ credulity for even the most casual user of words ... Due Process Clause does not secure any substantive rights ... right of married persons to obtain contraceptives ... right to engage in private, consensual sexual acts ... right to same – sex marriage ... are not at issue ... The Court’s abortion cases are unique ... we have a duty to ‘correct the error’ established in those precedents ... substantive due process is ‘particularly dangerous’... ‘substantive – due – process exalts judges at the expense of the People from whom they derive their authority’ ... what substantive rights it protects ... identifying those fundamental rights ‘unquestionably involves policy making rather than neutral legal analysis’ ... jurisprudence devoid of a guiding principle ... nullifies state laws that do not align with the judicially ... exaltation of judicial policy making ... Respondents and the United States propose ... three different interests ... Due Process Clause. They include ‘bodily integrity’ ... ‘personal autonomy in matters of family, medical care, and faith’ ... ‘women’s equal citizenship’ ... Therefore, regardless of the doctrinal context, the Court often ‘demand[s] extra justifications for encroachments’ on ‘preferred rights’ while ‘relax[ing] purportedly higher standards of review for less – preferred rights’ ... Dred Scott v. Sand Ford ... the Court invoked a species of substantive due process to announce that Congress was powerless to emancipate slaves brought into the federal territories ... While Dred Scott ‘was overruled on the battlefields of the Civil War and by constitutional amendment after Appomattox’ ... Court properly applies our substantive due process precedents to reject the fabrication of a constitutional right to abortion ... Substantive due process conflicts with that textual command ... we should eliminate it from our jurisprudence at the earliest opportunity.”

“Justice Kavanaugh ... Abortion is a profoundly difficult and contentious issue because it presents an irreconcilable conflict between the interests of a pregnant woman who seeks an abortion and interests in protecting fetal life ... pro- choice ... important for women’s personal and professional lives, and for women’s health ... to advance in society and to achieve greater equality ... pro-life ... argue that a fetus is a human life ... The issue before this Court, however, is not the policy or morality of abortion. The issue before this Court is what the Constitution says about abortion ... The Constitutional is neutral and leaves the issue for the people and

their elected representatives to resolve through the democratic process ... The nine unelected Members of this Court do not possess the constitutional authority to override the democratic process ... Roe took sides on the issue ... up to the point of viability (about 24 weeks of pregnancy) ... The Constitution neither outlaws' abortion nor legalizes abortion ... Today's decision ... does not prevent ... from continuing to readily allow abortion ... other States may maintain laws that more strictly limit abortion ... States may evaluate the competing interests and decide how to address this consequential issue ... Moreover, the Constitution authorizes the creation of new rights – state and federal, statutory, and constitutional. But when it comes to creating new rights, the Constitution directs the people to the various processes of democratic self – government contemplated by the Constitution – State legislation, State constitutional amendments, federal legislation, and federal constitutional amendments ... Stare decisis is rooted in Article III of the Constitution ... stability of American law ... is not absolute ... When precisely should the Court overrule an erroneous constitutional precedent? ... egregiously wrong ... negative jurisprudential ... not unduly upset legitimate reliance interests..."

"Chief Justice Roberts ... Gonzales v. Carhart ... recognized a broader array of interests, such as drawing 'a bright line that clearly distinguishes abortion and infanticide' ... theory that a fetus can feel pain at that stage of development ... 'involve[s] the use of surgical instruments to crush and tear the unborn child apart'..."

"Justice Breyer, Justice Sotomayor, and Justice Kagan ... The government could not control a woman's body or the course of a woman's life ... Respecting a woman as an autonomous being, and granting her full equality, meant giving her substantial choice over this most personal and most consequential of all life decisions ... It held that the State could prohibit abortions after fetal viability ... contained exceptions to safeguard a woman's life or health ... They have passed laws without any exceptions for when the woman is the victim of rape or incest ... destroy her life ... fetus with severe physical anomalies ... poor woman who cannot get the money to fly to a distant State for a procedure ... interstate restrictions ... block women from traveling out of State to obtain abortions, or even from receiving abortion medications from out of State ... Most threatening of all, no language in today's decision stops the Federal Government from prohibiting abortions nationwide, once again from the moment of conception and without exceptions for rape or incest ... make her own decision about whether to bear a child with all the life-transforming consequences that act involves. And in thus safeguarding each woman's reproductive freedom ... The Court reverses course today for one reason ... because the composition of this Court has changed ... The Court departs from its obligation to faithfully and impartially apply the law ... we do not believe that a government controlling all private choices is compatible with a free people ... 'founded in the Fourteenth Amendment's concept of personal liberty' ... "the Constitution places limits on a State's right to interfere with a person's most basic decisions about family and parenthood, as well as bodily integrity" ... Constitution protects all individuals, male or female, from the abuse of governmental power or unjustified state interference ... 'there is a realm of personal liberty which the government may not enter'-especially relating to 'bodily

integrity' and 'family life' ... Constitution places limits on a State's power to assert control over an individual's body and most personal decision making ... Court does not act 'neutrally' when it leaves everything up to the States ... Skinner v. Oklahoma ... not to be sterilized without consent ... Rights can contract in the same way and for the same reason – because whatever today's majority might say, one thing really does bad to another ... The Constitution ... does not mention that word. And there is no historical right to contraception ... If the majority is serious about its historical approach, then Griswold and its progeny are in the line of fire too..." "That means the Court may not overrule a decision, even a constitutional one, without a 'special justification' ... However, divide, a right is not at the people's mercy ... The standards Roe and Casey set out are perfectly workable. No changes in either law or fact have eroded the two decisions ... "is to be expected in the application of any legal standard which must accommodate life's complexity" 505 US 878 ... Circuit split about how the undue burden standard applies to state laws that ban abortions for certain reasons, like fetal abnormality ... Must a State law allow abortions when necessary to protect a woman's life and health? ... When? ... How much risk to a woman's life can a State force her to incur ... how much illness or injury can the State require her to accept ... What about the morning – after pill? IUDs? In vitro fertilization? ... 'interjurisdictional abortion wars' ... In constitutional adjudication as elsewhere in life, changed circumstances may impose new obligations ... And because such dramatic change had occurred, the public could understand why the Court was acting ... accept each decision as a response to the Court's constitutional duty ... But that would not be true of a reversal of Roe ... neither the factual underpinnings of Roe's central holding nor our understanding of it has changed ... women must have control over their reproductive decisions ... So, when overruling precedent would dislodge settled rights and expectations ... deny individuals' reliance on Roe was to refuse to face the fact ... life-changing effects of carrying a pregnancy, giving birth, and becoming a parent ... Women may count on abortion access for when contraception fails ... were raped ... They may count on abortion ... family or financial circumstances, unanticipated medical complications, or heartbreaking fetal diagnoses ... Mississippi law at issue here ... no exception for rape or incest, even for underage women ... Women living below the federal poverty line experience unintended pregnancies at rates five times higher than higher income women do, and nearly half of women who seek abortion care live in households below the poverty line ... sphere of freedom, in which a person has the capacity to make choices free of government control ... Roe and Casey have of course aroused controversy and provoked disagreement. But the right those decisions conferred and reaffirmed is part of society's understanding of constitutional law and of how the Court has defined the liberty and equality that women are entitled to claim ... weakening stare decisis creates profound legal instability ... Power, not reason, is the new currency of this Court's decision making ... now would be a good time to start testing the limits of Roe ... Nothing but everything would be enough ... American women who have today lost a fundamental constitutional protection – we dissent."

"I don't like the Supreme Court decision abortion. I think it went too far. I don't think that a woman has the sole right to say what should happen to her body." Joe Biden, The Washingtonian, 1974.

2.1 ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT

“Homo-sapiens One-All relentless war against Globalists Elite’s terror principality & authoritarian citizens’ dystopia and lack of self-respect (incomplete citizen) forcing slavery on poor-average-people. Necessity Defensive: no legal alternative to prevent harm/oppression after VOTE 2022 (failed to move away status-quo).” Allan Echavarria Diaz.

“...and the West’s blatantly aggressive attempts to impose their modus vivendi on other countries, to take away their sovereignty, to submit them to their will...” PUTIN, CORRECT.

“Putin blast ‘Globalist’ world orders as ‘Totalitarian.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (JUL 2022): PUTIN: “...woke crusade against traditional gender roles was subverting human nature...” “And the globalist, supposedly liberal ideology which underlies it is increasingly acquiring the features of totalitarianism, holding back creative pursuit ... free historical creation ... a new stage in world history...”

“...Freely you have received; freely give.” Matthew 10:8. “Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.” John 8:32. “...and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.” Galatians 5:1.

The Renaissance Party: UN, G7, EU & NATO (BEAST SYSTEM) guilty of ‘crime against humanity’; when socio – economic warfare against Russia only affects the poor- average- people around the world (depopulation). Western governments shut down of nuclear plants was not incompetence but purposely criminal negligence. Europe green energy policies destroyed their economy, and European living standards. And dystopia Western Civilization leaders that expect Russia keep export commodities to Europe (energy equivalent to economy). Russo-phobia lead to ‘dark ages’ since Russian Federation retaliation against Western countries is legit. Ukraine-Russia War would have already end, if US, UK & NATO stop fueling weapons, denying PUTIN-rightful ‘special military operation’ victory.

“Scott Ritter: NATO was behind the surprise offensive in Kharkiv. What’s next for Russia?” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“Why society needs conspiracy theories & conspiracy theorists.” Dan Fournier /fournier.substack.com (SEPT 2022): “... Oxford defines it as “a secret plan by a group of people to do something harmful or illegal” ... a tool for defamation? ...labelling dissenters ... structured for secrecy by means of ‘compartmentalization’ ... We should be open to listening to those with opposing views and seek the opinions of independents who are not subsidized or funded by special interest groups ... concern with regards to the WEF is the amount of power and influence the hold over political officials, including heads of state ... subservient to the interests and agendas of the WEF ... ‘bypassing the will of the people through their elected officials’ ... the suppression of gold and silver is to maintain the illusion of a strong US dollar ... Mass censorship & search manipulation ... basically ban and memory – hole anyone ... dumbed – down populous unable to critically think for themselves ... claims of election

irregularities and fraud ... 'Biden administration is urging a court not to release a sealed report on Dominion Voting Systems' ... we are still being lied to on a daily basis ... harder to get to the truth ... be more vigilant and question more about our perceived reality ... courage to speak out..." EXCELLENT!

"An educated citizenry is a vital requisite for our survival as a free people." Thomas Jefferson.

WARNING: TRIBULATION UPON US; JAN 2019 -DANIEL SECOND HALF BEGUN AUG 2022, DANGER. SUSTAIN.

"It is the same with my word. I send it out, and it always produces fruit. It will accomplish all I want it to, and it will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it." Isaiah 55:11. "...who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked are to be removed." Enoch 1:1.

"... The great hand of GOD shall overcome Belial and all the angels of his dominion ... that wickedness be overcome without a remnant. There shall be no survivors of all the sons of darkness..." ... "For the GOD of Israel has called out a sword against all the nations..." The War Scroll.

"Nostradamus Effect: Chilling Armageddon battle plan revealed (S1E11) / Full episode." History /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "In 1947, scrolls were discovered on desert caves near the Dead Sea ... War Scroll ... apocalyptic war that will end the world ... the fact remains that this huge battle which is talked about in texts if it's believed in, and if the beliefs inform the lives of those who believe it, then who's to say that it won't occur..."

"Who are the Angels bound in the Euphrates?" Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... Book of Genesis in the Dead Sea Scrolls ... Fallen Angels Kings..."

"Exposed! The only man alive who could be the antichrist [with proof]." Janie DuVall /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Tim Cohen: prophecyhouse.com ... "The Antichrist and a Cup of Tea; Charles, Prince of Wales, Foretold." By Tim Cohen, 1998 ... title Charles Prince of Wales ... 666 in more than one language ... Flag of Wales – Red Dragon ... Coat of arms of the Prince of Wales ... identified Charles as the Antichrist ... number one globalist ... Prince Charles a "descendant of King David" ... descendant also of Muhammad through the Hashemite lineage ... secretly converted to Islam under Guardian of Islam ... receives honorary degree from Al – Azhar ... now as King of England, head of the Anglican Protestant Church ... behind everything happening in the world today ... COVID – 19: The Great Reset ... implementation on the ground of the New World Order ... Prince Charles was the person not Klaus Schwab who announced the Great Reset to the world ... Build Back Better ... Daniel 9:27 ... Gabor – strengthen ... enforce by this Prince of Roman lineage ... Xi Jinping is part of the World Economic Forum ... communist socialist fascists ... democracies today report ... WEF ... Trudeau ... South Africa ... New Zealand ... Australia ... United States administration ... Tribulation ... it's a strong possibility ... if World War III starts this year involving North Korea and Iran ...

already in the second year of the Tribulation ... “North Korea, Iran, and The Coming World War.” By Tim Cohen, 2018 ... Middle East Peace Process ... Shimon Perez is the Knight of Prince Charles ... Bill Gates is a Knight of Bridge Monarchy ... under King Charles III ... Quartet is the United States, the European Union, Russia and the United Nations ... all the nations of the world ... Temple Mount ... old city ... world says we’re tired of this nonsense and of you all not being able to get along you’re threatening the stability of the Middle East and in doing that you’re threatening our lives with something that could potentially be a flash point for World War III ... Israel will be attacked ... in or on the end of World War III ... Israel be ready to annihilate dozens of nations around ... Samson type option ... British Monarchy “Our environment is losing its capacity to sustain us” ... statue actually has the phrase savior of the world inscribed on its face and it shows Prince Charles standing atop a massive human bodies ... outspreading wings like he’s an Angelic figure ... 10 cubits in height ... newly constructed Holy of Holies ... Abomination that causes desolation ... Ten Kings ... he uproots three of the ten, effectively becomes the eight among seven ... Unicorn with human eyes ... my little horn ... 10 seats in the United Nations Meditation Room ... UN came out of the Roman Empire out of those two legs ... British Monarchy is the monarchy historically of Germany, France and England as well as Greece ... Tribe of Dan ... Judea and Israel Civil War that divided the Kingdom ... Birmingham 2022 Commonwealth Games ... giant Molech Bull ... large recreated rebuilt ... Tower of Babel ... begins with a star ... Lucifer ... revived Babylonian Empire ... Rapture – post tribulation...” CORRECT WAVE INTERPRETATION! EXCELLENT! OTTOMAN EMPIRE THEORY NEED TO BE EXPLORED BECAUSE IT DOES HAVE A ROL IN THE END TIMES. King Charles III – highly likely, CORRECT! WE ARE THE GENERATION. LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE!

FRANCE, ITALY & GERMANY – “he uproots three of the ten.” Ability to assert global governance? CANADA, NEW ZEALAND & AUSTRALIA COLONIES. COP27 Climate Change Conference.

“After missile test spree, will North Korea’s seventh nuclear test involve a “super-size” warhead?” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...test of a nuclear weapon...”

“US will never accept North Korea as a nuclear weapons state.” Kyle Anzalone and Will Poter /libertarianinstitute.org (NOV 2022). “US to station more nuclear-capable assets on Korean Peninsula.” Kyle Anzalone.

“North Korea threatens response over massive, “reckless” US – led aerial war games.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “... claiming that the joint aerial drills are in preparation for a nuclear strike on the DPRK ... The US nuclear war script against the Democratic People’s Republic of Korea has entered the final stage ... designed to practice wartime missions ... enhance the combat readiness...”

“180 North Korean warplanes circle south, 80 jets scrambled; Kim Jong fumes over US ‘war games.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

***“A good climate policy is good economic policy,” says Biden.” Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2022):
“... told the COP27 climate conference in Egypt that the global climate crisis posed an
existential threat to the planet...” INCORRECT! COP27 CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.***

***“This is God’s Creation’: Pelosi highlights ‘Moral Responsibility’ to combat climate change at
COP27.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... 60 billion dollars for diversity and
equity and inclusiveness was in the Chips Act...”***

***“Biden’s broken promise to avoid war with Russia may kill us all.” Medea Benjamin and
Nicolas J.S. Davies /nationofchange.org (OCT 2022): “... keep escalating the war and the US
and NATO role in it, despite the danger that this will lead to nuclear war...”***

***“The big one is coming. And it isn’t going to be very long before we’re going to get tested in
ways that we haven’t been tested ... how we are going to mitigate our assumed eventual
failure...” Navy Admiral Charles Richard.***

***“BREAKING – False Peace Covenant – UN orders Israel to disarm nuclear weapons.” Nelson
Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... “Israel must dispose of its nuclear weapons and place its
nuclear sites under the International Atomic Energy Agency’s purview end” (52-5) ... nuclear
free zone in the Middle East ... it would be a suicide agreement ... countries do not recognize
Israel’s right to even exist ... Ukraine used to have nuclear weapon but under the Clinton
Administration they surrendered ... agreement that Russia would never invade them ...
invasion of Israel ... fall by the edge of the sword ... they have rejected the true Messiah ...
rebuild their Third Temple and restart the Temple Mount daily sacrifices ... false Messiah...”***

***“The greatest secrets of ascension: Washington & the Third Temple of Solomon.” Gregg
Braden Official /YouTuber (NOV 2022).***

***“Is False Messiah revealed 2023? Miracle – performing Yanuka Rabbi.” Nelson Walters
/YouTuber (OCT 2022): “Rabbi Shlomo Yehuda is known as the Yanuka ... prophetic scripture
... about the false Jewish Messiah...”***

***“This Week: Pope declares new 10 Commandments on Mount Sinai – Dangerous Blasphemy.”
Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022). CORRECT!***

“This is what Pope Francis did none can do it.” Sermons Room /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

The Renaissance Party: False Prophet! (RP Vol.1.5 #152 pg. 44-45).

***“How close are we to the End of Days? /The coming convergence /Parable.” Parable-religious
History Documentaries /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “Through newly-discovered evidence ...
convergence of events ... reality of the approaching apocalypse ... end of days ... days of
antichrist ... prophetic timeline ... destruction that is foretold to end two-thirds of the global
population ... quick succession of global events that are going to be cataclysmic...”***

"... USGS gave a press release saying that this was not occurring ... decided to take the USGS' data ... millions of data points ... months downloading it, analyzing it, graphing it, studying it, the results were absolutely terrifying ... data shows ... earthquakes are increasing in intensity, and they are increasing in frequency ... don't believe the USGS was intentionally lying to the public, I think they are in denial of their own data..." Brent Miller Sr.

"Scientists have just announced The San Andreas Fault is about to do something massive." Future Unity /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... produce a significant earthquake in the near future..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Here by order Department of Justice proceed indictment of USGS officials responsible for such omission of duty due failure to act timely such warnings, safeguard civilian population.

"The final days. Massive hidden planets causing tectonic plate shifting. 9-10-2022." The Final Days /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... contacted by more than one pilot telling me that ... they see these things all the time but that they have signed secrecy agreements that prohibit them from discussing any of this with anyone ... they can be court – martialed for divulging ... these objects above the Earth..."

"There will be signs in the sun, moon, and stars. On the Earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea." Luke 21:25.

"Alien activity in Ancient Mesopotamia / Ancient Aliens (S6, E3) / Full Episode." History /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

"Planet X (Nibiru) may be closer than you know." Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "...Anderson Institute ... Wormholes ... Carlos Munoz Ferrada – "The Millennium Report" (2015)..." "...a great star, blazing like a torch, fell from the sky..." REV 8:10.

"Its color was bright and fiery in appearance. Changing and unstable and all men agree it was a most fearsome sight." Kolbrin Bible, Manuscripts 5:1.

"Nostradamus Effect: Doomsday Hieroglyphs (S1, E10) / Full Episode." History /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... it warns of a celestial disaster ... an "Extinction Level Event" ... 'Destroyer' ... pass close enough to trigger global devastation ... devastated Egypt 3,600 years ago..."

"Astronomers have done enough celestial mechanics studies to conclude that there's been no fly-by at anytime in human history." Hugh Ross.

"The Sun is more active in its southern hemisphere, according to NASA probe data. Earth's magnetosphere has been weakening and changing and, actually, is pointing towards the South ...some kind of perturbed out there." Marshall Masters.

“FBI just shut down NASA Observatory as something massive shows up.” Future Unity /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Dunn Solar Telescope of the Sunspot Solar Observatory...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: ‘signed secrecy agreements’ if true; sent it Washington- Military- Tribunals for ‘crime- against- humanity’ there is no impunity for natural law violations.

“No, there’s no such thing as a solar micro-nova.” Phil Plait /syfy.com (AUG 2020): “... Domsday-fetishists are now claiming that in 2046 the Sun will undergo a ‘micro-nova’ event that will create havoc on Earth ... a ‘pole-reversal’ ... Never put an expiration date on your doomsday claim! That’s Apocalypse 101 stuff ... our Sun can’t make one ... It does have powerful explosions called solar flares, and even bigger ones called coronal mass ejections (or CME) ... In 2012 one big CME just missed us, and had it been aimed at Earth it would’ve been very bad ... create huge power surges that would blow out power grids ... Pole flips ... is nonsense ... None of this can happen, so it’s nothing to worry about ... taking the time to debunk it...” MIXTURE.

“Video series 4, Part 6E, Senate Bill 4488, saving our electrical grid from a Carrington Event.” Diehold Foundation /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “Douglas B. Vogt ... when the reversal is going to happen ... philosophy ‘theory of multi-dimensional reality’ ... never been a bill presented in American history ... danger threatening mankind ... clock cycle in the universe ... 12,068 years ... synchronous system ... Nixon ... Executive Order 11490 ... Reagan ... George Bush ... Obama ... Executive Order 13575 ... ‘Global Catastrophic Risk’ ... destroy human civilization at the global scale ... 16 to 17 degrees of the equator so the ice age is mitigated ... effects of solar activity on the Earth and what it means for the continuation of society ... research for find out if the Pacific Ocean actually did splash up 12,500 feet it would give me an idea of how big this wave is going to be when it finally hits on the eastern side of the Andes ...” CORRECT.

“Planet killer’ asteroid spotted hiding in the sun’s glare.” Ashley Strickland /cnn.com (OCT 2022): “... mass extinction event...”

“Sea water will rise above the high peaks of mountains towards the sky and will fall down again onto the dwelling of men.” Leonardo DaVinci.

WARNING: ‘Solar Flare’ – Carrington Event Threat. End of Civilization-without power grid-multiple catastrophic events simultaneously. When? Who cares, is USA prepare?

“Experts say upgrading US power grid “could cost \$2 trillion between now and the year 2050”; more rolling blackouts expected.” BN Frank.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: National Emergency: National Guard Activation in every USA States; ‘Operation- and There Was Light’ to harden the electrical grid to prevent extensive damage from impact X70 Class Flare. NATIONALIZE POWER GRID & RECONSTRUCTION (new economy), NO EXCEPTION.

WARNING: Poor-average-people; we got nothing left to lose, significant momentum ahead of us will rapidly deteriorate. Standard of living is declining, stop blaming everyone else but yourself, because we are the majority. Misguided foreign and energy policy (narrative regurgitated), deliberately destroying people's lives. How can people defend themselves against dehumanization?

"...seek the Lord your God, you will find him if you seek him with all your heart and with all your soul." Deuteronomy 4:29. "...walk in obedience to Him, to keep His commands, to hold fast to Him and to serve Him with all your heart and with all your soul." Joshua 22:5. "...he fell with his face to the ground and prayed..." Matthew 26:39. "Praise the Lord, my soul; all my inmost being, praise His Holy Name." Psalm 103:1. "...the LORD will arise over you, and His Glory will be seen upon you." Isaiah 60:2.

"ELYON- "The Commander of The Elohim" This information is key! Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino Ep 2." The 5th Kind /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... Elyon / El / Yahweh ... Elohim ... plurality, an indefinite superlative ... plural of abstraction ... plural of sovereignty ... Elyon in the Bible never has the plural ... the One who stands above all others ... absolute singular masculine ... Deuteronomy 32:8 divided on the 'number of the children of Israel' ... text of Qumran it is written that He divided them on the basis of the 'number of the children of the Elohim' ... Joshua 16:5 nothing to do with that absolute superlative which is used to indicate the most high ... Ezekiel lower floor and an upper floor..." Mauro Biglino, scholar of ancient Hebrew, Thank you in the name- Homo-sapiens One-All! EXOPOLITICS- 'number of the children of the Elohim'!

"YAHWEH / Shocking truth behind the original Bible story! Episode 3- Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino." The 5th Kind /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Yahweh Lord (signore) The Eternal (l'eterno) ... Adonay (Lord (signore) ... Joshua "Yahweh says" ... Alleluyah ... The Elohim ... "I will be, who I will be" (Ehyeh asher ehyeh) ... "I am who I am" ... Yehwah ... Elyon ("high") masculine singular absolute..." Isaiah 12:2 – Jehovah?

"Innate-biological-early-warning" system; pineal gland (retinal tissue composed of photoreceptor cells-vitreous fluid-wired to the visual cortex).

Anne M. Clearly- 'cognitive psychology'-intuition; mind's ability to decipher patterns in the environment.

Michio Kaky- 'Apophenia'-brain is a pattern-seeking learning machine; unconscious mind able to evaluate with the conscious mind.

Julia Mossbridge- 'precognition'- acute information about a future event that you didn't cause.

Mitch Horowitz - 'ESP'- insightful gift, glean information in anomalous ways, beyond our ordinary five senses.

“Dr. Joe Dispenza- Brain & Body chemistry & the connection to the greater unified field of Oneness.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... your thoughts can have an effect on your brain your body ... rewire your mind ... thoughts are the language of the brain and feelings are the language of the body and how you think and how you feel creates a state of being ... neural chemistry...”

“Mental health is reflected most efficiently in observing the individual’s preferences in recreation.” “What the individual enjoys attests those states of mental life which afford that individual pleasure, which are closest to the individual’s sense of moral personal identity within the constraints afforded by peer group practices.” Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.

“Fight Club / REJECT WEAKNESS, EMBRACE MASCULINITY- After Dark.” Bezsmrtnik /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... our great war is a spiritual war; our great depression is our lives ... Human greatness is not discovered until it is tested...” CORRECT.

“WARNINGS Al-Qaeda truth in Syria is coming out, UN hiding it / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... discussion about what the CIA and M16 continue to do in Syria with journalist Vanessa Beeley ... humanitarian corridor open it provides revenue for Al –Qaeda ... an entry point for weapons ... Russia ... trying to ... establish humanitarian aid coming from Damascus to secure points on the border of Idlib ... rather than Turkey ... weapons that are being supplied to Ukraine are ending up in Syria via the dark web ... ‘Bab al-Hawa’ Border Crossing ...”

WARNING: ‘Bab al-Hawa Border Crossing’, portal?; it runs across Upper Mesopotamia ... crossing the Euphrates ... as the Tigris ... was part of the Ottoman Empire ... Arab Revolt ... Republic of Hatay ... Assyrians ... Neo – Babylonians ... Persians.

“The Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) said: “The Hour will not come to pass before the river Euphrates dries up to unveil the mountain of gold, for which people will fight. Ninety-nine out of one hundred will die...” Sahih Bukhari, Sahih Muslim.

“End is near? ‘Gog of Magog’ trends on Twitter.” Nelson Walters.

“CON-CERN erupts over portals, particles & the Large Hadron Collider.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “... why a magnet has more pull than gravity ... why gravity is weaker than other forces of nature ... Is there a possibility that CERN opened an interdimensional portal? ... it is possible that it may form ‘tiny quantum black holes’ ... CERN is a sovereign entity outside any court’s jurisdiction ... untouchable ... the last time CERN was turned up to full capacity, strange things happened around the world...”

“Something weird is happening at CERN no one can explain.” Cosmos Lab /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“The Earth just started spinning faster than ever before and scientists don’t know why.” Elijah Cohen.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: AIRSTRIKE CERN or surrender sovereignty, NO EXCEPTION.

“Scientists at CERN won’t admit it.../When science fiction is no longer science fiction!” Alfa & Omega Productions /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Anthony Patch ... “nuclear research facility utilizing a particle collider” ... “sovereign state a self – governing” ... “Extra dimensions, gravitons, and tiny black holes” ... “How CERN plan to use the Large Hadron Collider to open to other dimensions, and possibly already have” ... “Something may come through dimensional ‘doors’ at LHC” ... paradigm shift ... predictive programming in the mass media ... human behavior modeling ... “Shock: Canadian Government openly embraces Transhumanism” ... “opening of the portal that CERN will achieve” ... “digitized DNA demonic” ... “extinction level event this opening of the portal” ... “Stephen Hawking warns we ‘should be wary of answering’ aliens” ... “Stephen Hawking claims black holes are portals to another universe – but there’s no coming back” ... “Gravitational Waves confirm Stephen Hawking – “One day they may reveal unknown objects” ... “CERN Physicist: We have done something evil & It is being hidden” ... “Creator of D – Wave Quantum Computer Artificial Intelligence is the “Altar of an alien god” – Science is bringing about the Antichrist System” ... “Quantum computation ...will be the first technology that allows useful tasks to be performed in collaboration between parallel universes. David Deutsch” ... “A quantum computer taps directly into the fundamental fabric of reality – the strange and counterintuitive world of quantum mechanics – to speed computation” ... 2048 represents the number of qubits that is connected to the Large Hadron Collider...”

“Time travel of Trump and Tesla: Book of Mystery.” Midnight Ride /YouTuber (JUN 2022).

“The bloodline of Lucifer – Helel Ben Sahar.” Midnight Ride /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“And King Nimrod ... counsel together ... building against the Lord God of Heaven, they imagined in their hearts to war against him and to ascend into heaven ... their evil thoughts...” Jasher 9:20-26. “On the day the LORD gives you relief from your suffering and turmoil and from the harsh labor force on you, you will take up this taunt against the King of Babylon: How the oppressor has come to an end! How his fury has ended! The LORD has broken the rod of the wicked, the scepter of the rulers.” Isaiah 14:3-5. “I will rise up against them,” declares the LORD Almighty. “I will wipe out Babylon’s name and survivors, her offspring and descendants, declares the LORD.” Isaiah 14:22

“...refused to repent of what they had done ... great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings from the East ... Then I saw three impure spirits...” REV 16:11-13.

“Some very compelling evidence the Tower of Babel was real.” Smithsonian Channel /YouTuber (APR 2017): “... city of Babylon in modern- day Iraq ... building was a Mesopotamian stepped tower ... King Nebuchadnezzar...”

"Babylon: Past, present, and future / Full movie / Plain truth ministries." Vision video /YouTuber (JAN 2022).

"Babylon is coming!! EU built a Tower of Babel and looks for a New Nimrod-the Antichrist." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Nimrod ... Nephilim are described as Gibborim ... hybrid creature between the gods and man..." NIHILIM.

"Who is reviving Nimrod's empire and why?" Israeli News Live /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"Paul Wallis & Billy Carson / Anunnaki Gods, Consciousness & The Holographic Universe-July 2022." The 5th Kind /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... procession of the equinoxes and the speed ... orbital mechanics ... Sun is actually orbiting a brown dwarf star which is now peer-reviewed science ... cataclysms that were being caused on Earth around this orbital cycle of this intertwining of the gravitational fields of the stars creating havoc throughout the entire solar system ... worldwidetelescope.org ... life enlightenment how to ascend to higher dimensions ... having the power to transfer consciousness into a cloned avatar body ... walking through stargates ... specialized diet specifically for your blood panel ... colloidal silver and monoatomic gold ... wisdom of the ages ... why is it that it keeps getting lost that every generation ... piece this information together again from scratch ... ancient history ... smartest generation is going to figure out ... mass consciousness..."

"Finally, we know the truth! Ancient Bible reveals information that could change everything!" The 5th Kind /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... number of Elohim sit in council together presided over by the character Yahweh ... many powerful ones all presiding over their own respective human colonies ... thought-provoking..."

"The Intervention. A hidden secret..." The 5th Kind /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: 'specialized diet specifically for your blood panel' to all ALPHA GEN. & 'smartest generation is going to figure out ... mass consciousness'; begin Homo-sapiens Universalis' AI- Big Data Systems Libraries & Laser engraving on stone!

"Alien activity in Ancient Mesopotamia / Ancient Aliens (S6E3) / Full episode." History /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "...The Anunnaki Connection ...cuneiform tablets that told the history of ancient Sumeria..."

"For some Christians, 'rapture anxiety' can take a lifetime to heal." AJ Willingham /cnn.com (SEPT 2022): "... mental health professionals as a type of religious trauma ... Darren Slade, the president, and CEO of the Global Center for Religious Research ... religious trauma leads to an increase of anxiety, depression, paranoia ... a latent fear of an impending, inevitable end ... attempt to connect scriptural elements with current events in the world ... the word 'rapture' doesn't appear in the Bible at all..." BIGOTRY – PERSECUTION.

"CNN targets end time beliefs as dangerous enough to lead to legal action." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“These attacks have racist, religious motives’: The persecution of Christians, July 2022.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): “... After raping a Christian woman ... get back to work ... Haji Ali Akbar ... accompanied by four armed men ... “How dare you leave my factory without my permission? You filthy Chooras [dirty Christians]. I will kill you if you remain absent tomorrow – and make sure you bring the girl” ... District Headquarters Hospital, Gujranwala where she received treatment and a diagnosis confirmed she had been raped ... another Christian girl was abducted, forcibly converted to Islam, and ‘married’ to a Muslim man ... the Muslim family went to a Faisalabad Court where they presented two fake documents ... falsified Meerab’s age ... Muslim slaughter of Christians ... jihadism is growing and, with that, Christian persecution ... revealed agenda to depopulate Christians communities ... Muslim Fulani herdsmen killed seven Christians, including four children ... terrorist also abducted the pastor’s 13-year-old daughter ... The Muslims ... burned the rest of the books, including the Bibles, and then beat us with sticks ... Muslim attacks on Christian churches and cemeteries ... fired rockets at a newly constructed church ... Little Hagia Sophia ... Assyrian tombs over a thousand years old destroyed and desecrated ... mostly target groups that are not part of the Turkish-Islamic ideology ... humiliating discourse towards minority groups ... Allahu akbar [Allah is the greatest]! He is the only true god! Your, is false and you are a bunch of infidels! ...”

“Europe’s Twilight: Christianity declines, Islam rises.” Giulio Meotti /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... 65% of practicing Catholics are over 50 years old. By contrast 73% of practicing Muslims are under the age of 50%...”

“A civilization is everything that gathers around a religion.” Andre Malraux. INCORRECT.

“It is not difficult to hypothesize that we are now close to Islam overtaking Catholicism.” Vatican Radio. INCORRECT.

“...the loss of religion destabilizes a country.” Martin Mosebach. INCORRECT.

“Why be Catholic and not just Christian?” Catholic Church History /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... what’s the main difference between the Catholic Church and ...non-Catholic churches ... “ability to teach us authoritatively to tell us this is true that’s not true...” INCORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: Civilization- form of government; Catholicism is not Christianity; loss of rule of law and citizens’ character destabilizes a country.

“... the advance of Muslim culture in different forms ... complacency of a part of our elites whose militancy is steeped in progressive ideology ... did not see veiled women and gradually the veil spread everywhere. It is the sign of the re – Islamization of Muslim societies ... it takes on a political and geopolitical dimension. It is part of a conquest strategy ... What is dhimmitude? It is legal and political status applicable to non – Muslim citizens in a state governed by Islam according to ... the Koran (9:29) ... do not enjoy equal citizenship with the true believers who are Muslims ... discriminatory measures that can affect all aspects of life,

public, social and private ... Muslims translate 'dhimmitude' with 'protection – submission' ... including Sharia, with the aim of making them aware of their inferiority ... lives off the weakness of the societies in which it settles ... it is urgent to put an end to the concessions ... Because by doing so we erase our own civilization." Annie Laurent. CORRECT.

"Jesus in Islam vs Jesus in Christianity / A dark truth." Kingdom Covenant /YouTuber (JUN 2022).

USA REFERENDUM VOTE: IF WAR: DESTROYED ALL MUSLIM MOSQUE IN USA JURISDICTION & EXPULSION ALL MUSLIMS. RETURN ALL USA CITIZENS FROM MUSLIM COUNTRIES. ONE WORLD RELIGION CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER TO DEMOCRACY.

ATTENTION: BEAST SYSTEM (WEST) and ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT (CHINA) ARE NOT THE SAME. ONE WORLD RELIGION – ISLAM. ONE WORLD CURRENCY – DIGITAL. HUMANITY THREAT.

WARNING: Homo-sapiens One-All – take precaution and prepare for incoming catastrophic events. Do not let distraction penetrate your state of mind. Prepare for dark winter, sound and sober mind, the head of the household. Family members there is not shaming of being poor, was/ is public administration corruption. It had begun, may YHWH have mercy on the children and innocent-people, granting a soft pull of their soul.

"Doom fatigue refers to the feeling of overwhelm a person may get when faced with one negative event after another during a short period of time." Daisy Luther. "The world is on fire. Most people are not willing to think about it or talk about it. Yet." Jeffrey Tucker.

"China's New World Order..." Jason A /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"National Security Threat: China's eye in America." Peter Schweizer.

"China: Former Chinese President Hu Jintao led out of CPC, was 'not feeling well.'" WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Former China President abruptly escorted from Party Congress." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): "... The incident has gone unmentioned in Chinese state media coverage of the event ... does this look like the face of a man who 'wants' to leave for health reasons? ... Hu advocated maintaining good relations with the US, and was also an opponent of a military solution to the Taiwan issue..."

"Sinister': Xi's predecessor 'escorted out' of Party Congress Session." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Xi Jinping secures third term as leader of China." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Xi leads new lineup of top Chinese Communist Party officials / AFP." AFP News Agency /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“China’s CPC Congress passes resolution to boost armed forces, speed up ‘Taiwan reunification.’ Tyler Durden.

“Peaceful modernization’: China’s offering to the Global South.” Pepe Escobar /thecradle.co (OCT 2022).

“Japan’s ‘quite concerned’ about direct conflict with China.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Not Taiwan, Xi Jinping’s China may move to grab Eastern Russia from a weak Putin.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... presence of ethnic Chinese Russian in Far East ... return Vladivostok ... Russia’s gateway to the Pacific ... described in China by the city’s old Chinese name, Haishenwai ... vital for China’s ambitious goal of gaining access to the Arctic waters ... status of an “Arctic power” ... battled over their shared border for centuries...”

The Renaissance Party: President Xi Jinping – Chinese Communist Party (CCP) – General Secretary (5yrs) & Chairman of the Central Military Commission (CMC) – Highest military command authority – 20th Politburo. Did anyone vote No to Xi Jinping 3rd term? Hu Jintao, political repression or military coup d’etat of dictator? Consolidating his grip on power, Taiwan invasion imminent, 2022-23? WARNING: Haishenwai, highly likely – danger.

“Is the US sacrificing Europe to maintain global dominance?” Martin Armstrong. CORRECT.

“Banking crisis will start in Europe – Martin Armstrong.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (SEPT 2022): “... they are actually deliberately doing this, and this is Klaus Schwab’s ‘Great Reset’ ... Europe is fiscal mismanagement on a grand scale ... We have supply shortages, and raising rates will not fill the gaps ... We are looking at a sovereign debt default ... Schwab’s agenda ... They need war as the excuse for the defaults of all the government debt...”

“There may not be a 2024 Election – Marting Armstrong.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (NOV 2022): “... Republics always end in absolute corruption ... whole monetary system as we know it is collapsing...”

“This explains it!” We Are Change /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “All the banks are broke ...because we have a system called ‘Fractional Reserve Banking’ ...lend money that they don’t actually have ... counterfeiting sometimes called ‘Quantitative Easing’ ... until we start sending bankers and ...politicians to prison for this outrage it will continue...”

“\$2.5 Quadrillion disaster waiting to happen – Egon von Greyerz.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (NOV 2022).

“China pulls the plug on gas supplies to Europe right before winter / China ceases gas shipments.” First post /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... China sold Russian gas to Europe ... circumvented its own sanctions ... do you think Europe will survive the upcoming winter...”

“Video: Bill Gates says European energy crisis is good.” Steve Watson.

“There simply isn’t enough energy available to power European cities and heat all the buildings this winter, and there’s not enough food in the pipeline to feed everyone in 2023, either.” Mike Adams.

“The food crisis of 2023 is going to be far worse than most people would dare to imagine.” Michael Snyder /themostimportantnews.com (OCT 2022): “... two – thirds of European fertilizer production has already been shut down ... without fertilizer we would only be able to feed approximately half the planet ... schools in The Netherlands have started a campaign introducing 10-12 y/o kids to mealworms & insects as a ‘sustainable’ meat substitute...”

“Americans are skipping meals because they can’t afford food, as Biden’s food inflation fiasco gets even worse.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (OCT 2022): “... Nearly one in five Americans (18%) say they skipped meals or didn’t buy groceries due to high inflation (including 28% of Gen Z and 23% of Millennials) ... Why organic certification does not involve any tests for heavy metals or pesticides ... Diesel supplier issues Code Red alert...”

“Americans will freak out when food prices soar 65% from current levels.” Epic Economist /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... disruptions on the supply chain threaten the food and energy security of our entire country ... Bloomberg says it is 100% likely ... recession will continue into next year ... conditions for about 3 in 4 American households are still going to get worse...”

“Did you know child poverty in the UK was this bad?” Absolute Documentaries /YouTuber (FEB 2022): “In Britain, over 4.1 million children are growing up in poverty...”

“We will starve’: floods engulf farms in West Africa.” Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...threatening food security in the region for years to come...”

WARNING: Mathematical proof highly-likely famine, crime-against-humanity. Korshakoff Syndrome – no new memories, no new ideas – excessive drinking or INSUFFICIENT DIET, DANGER.

SPAIN

“National conservatism is new deal liberalism.” Verlan Lewis & Hyrum Lewis /realclearwire.com (OCT 2022): “... populist rhetoric, advocacy of government regulation of corporations ... break up corporate power ... elites who treat them with contempt...”

“Anger as Spanish government celebrates Communist Party with commemorative postage stamp.” Steve Watson.

“Far-right Spanish party VOX host rally with international leaders.” Euronews /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...featured messages by the leading stars of Europe’s populist right...”

The Renaissance Party: SPAIN ELECTIONS MAY 2023: SANTIAGO ABASCAL-VOX “...sovereignty and reindustrialization or progressivist globalization that is ruining us.” CORRECT! Recentralize Spain, eliminating the 17 powerful regional governments, INCORRECT. SPAIN NEED NEW CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT!

GERMANY

Frank - Walter Steinmeier & Olaf Scholz are One World Government puppets. Merkel administration criminal negligence when shut-down nuclear plant. Next German Federal Election OCT 2025 -GERMANY IS GONE. FROG- BOILING- SYNDROME.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: CANCEL GERMANY DIPLOMATIC RELATION & DUAL CITIZENSHIP, NO EXCEPTION.

Germany still refusing to pay for Russian natural gas imports in rubles, now in stage two of its emergency gas plan, that threaten to cripple its economy. EXAMPLE: Nord Stream 1 / Europe-July 22 uncertainty over the bloc’s energy supply, the ‘green energy revolution’ supposed to have totally transformed by now.

“We will lose the prosperity that we had for years’ – President of German employers’ association warns of coming crisis over Russian gas cut.” John Cody /rnx.news (JUL 2022): “... Rainer Dulger: “We are facing the biggest crisis the country has ever had” ... certain measures need to be implemented to provide support for people in increasingly stressed economic situations ... ‘catastrophic winter’ ... mass bankruptcies, inflation, and energy rationing that will send ‘shockwaves’ through the German economy ... 5.6 million jobs across Germany could be lost in the case of a gas supply stoppage from Russia ... lack of ability to be self-sufficient...”

“German utility EnBW plans 31% electricity bill hike, Stuttgarter Zeitung reports.” REUTERS.

“Russian gas? No thanks, says German district.” Reuters /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... energy-self-sufficient rural district ... well – developed renewable sector at a national level Germany is targeting carbon neutrality by 2045...”

“Very worried’ Scholz gathers German employers, unions to tackle ‘historic’ inflation, energy crisis.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Germany is reviving the ‘Concerted Action’ ... cost of living crisis.” “We must brace ourselves for the fact that this situation will not change in the foreseeable future...” SCHOLZ.

“German official trashes cost of living protesters as “Enemies of the State.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (AUG 2022): “... Herbert Reul (CDU), says that anti- mandatory vaxx and anti-lockdown demonstrators have found a new cause- the energy crisis ... Despite the very real threat of potential blackouts, power grid failures and gas shortages ... caused by Germany’s sanctions on Russia and is suicidal dependence on green energy...”

Germany: left extremist Georg Maier (SPD) wants to withdraw gun licenses from a political party that holds 81 seats in the German parliament and 9 seats in the European parliament. Ironically, the government's own data shows that AfD members and politicians are the most attacked party in the country, target of violent attacks and assassination attempts by members of Antifa.

"One German chemical plant can bring Europe to its breaking point." First Post /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "Europe's largest economy stands at the brink of an all-out crisis. Recession is inevitable in Germany ... will have cascading effects all over continent ... BASF has been almost entirely reliant on Russian gas..."

"Germany energy crisis worsens oil pipeline leak cuts flow to Germany." Mac Slavo.

"Putin claims Russia could send natural gas to Europe via Nord Stream 2." Tsvetana Paraskova /oilprice.com (OCT 2022): "... Russia had nothing to do with Europe's energy crisis and that if Europe wanted more gas, it just had to "push the button" on Nord Stream 2..."

"Germany may have its own destiny on its hands after all. Just turn on the switch on NS2." Pepe Escobar. CORRECT!

"Obviously life is getting worse for people, businessmen, and companies in Europe. Of course, ordinary people in these countries will have more and more questions for their leaders." Dmitry Peskov.

"German authorities in shock as Olaf Scholz hands critical infrastructure to China / Hamburg Port." Firstpost /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... possibility of Beijing politically instrumentalizing part of Germany's – and Europe's – critical infrastructure... also semiconductors..."

*"Germany: Far-right demo protests Russia sanctions, energy policy / Oneindia news * International." Oneindia news /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "Supporters of the far – right Alternative For Germany (AfD) Party ... Counter protest say that AfD is instrumentalizing rising food and energy prices to promote its policies..."*

"Scientists sound alarm as Gates, WEF promote Gene – editing technology for everything from fake meat to designer babies." Michael Nevradakis /childrenshealthdefense.org (OCT 2022).

"More 3D-printed steaks are coming to Europe." Reuters /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"WION Fineprint /Lab-grown meat gets green flag from the FDA for the first time." WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "...FDA has declared a lab-grown meat production to be safe for human consumption..."

"German Green Party Minister calls for tax on meat." Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (AUG 2022): "... Cem Ozdemir "adapting meat consumption to planetary boundaries" ... tax on meat in the name of alleviating climate change has long been a desire of globalist

technocrats ... how people could be conditioned to get used to the idea of eating weeds, bugs and drinking sewage water in order to reduce CO2 emissions..."

"Intergovernmental panel warns 'strongest greenhouse gas in the world being emitted from wind turbines', 26,087 X more harmful than CO2." BN Frank /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... emitting extremely toxic sulfur hexafluoride (SF6) ... identified as the strongest greenhouse gas ... atmospheric data proves it ... Germany the worst polluter in Europe..."

"German voters deliver mixed verdict on Scholz coalition in regional poll." Sara Marsh /reuters.com (OCT 2022): "... States governments can influence national politics in the upper house of the national parliament..."

"German lawmakers break ranks, demand halt to weapons for Ukraine amid "Escalation Spiral." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): "... Instead of pumping weapons into a hot conflict with a nuclear-armed superpower, the group within Scholz's own party are demanding the pursuit of a diplomatic negotiations, pushing the Ukrainians to the peace talks table ... critics of the letter are already calling it 'capitulation' ..."

"Germany expedites delivery of air defense systems to Ukraine after Russian missile strikes / DW News." DW News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... high-tech air defense systems ... IRIS-T SLM can defend from approaching missiles at an altitude of up to 20 kilometers..."

US Army's Tactical Missile System (ATACMS): surface-to-surface missile system-reaching about 190 miles.

"Pentagon IG doubtful Ukraine is tracking US- supplied arms, will conduct audit." Tyler Durden.

"Right before critical election, German police raid AFD's Berlin headquarters." John Cody /rmx.news (SEPT 2022): "... Germany's only conservative party surges in the polls ... due to its opposition to sanctions against Russia and its demand to reopen the Nord Stream 2 gas pipeline ... protest movement threatens the power of the left - wing coalition running the country ... AFD leader Alice Weidel ... demonstrate that Germany's democracy refuses to tolerate parties that oppose mass immigration ... using mass surveillance and censorship to crush political opposition..."

"The left calls for a ban on Germany's AfD party - right when it's surging in popularity." John Cody /rmx.news/Germany (OCT 2022): "Members of the Social Democrats (SPD) and the Left party (Die Linke) are calling for a ban on the conservative Alternative for Germany (AfD) party ... Dorothea Marx (SPD) "The time is ripe" ... "AfD's hatred and agitation must no longer be equated with democratic freedom of expression" ... AfD is currently facing extreme surveillance and monitoring ... The powerful Office for the Protection of the Constitution domestic intelligence agency has deemed AfD a "suspected threat" to democracy ... left - liberal ruling bloc ... Connections to Antifa ... AfD has argued that nobody in the party has ever

advocated anti-democratic principles. In fact, there is evidence the party wants to strengthen it by introducing Swiss – style citizen referendums, which would allow citizens to vote on specific issues ... AfD has pushed for Germany to reopen the Nord Stream 2 pipeline and repair any damage ... economics crisis is only expected to worsen ... center – left Christians Democratic Union (CDU) also calling for a ban ... the Federal Constitutional Court, that can truly ban the party...”

FASCISM: government ruled by a dictator, controls the lives of the people, and not allowed to disagree with the government. *Members of the Social Democrats (SPD) and the Left party (Die Linke) left – liberal ruling – bloc; are calling for a ban on the conservative Alternative for Germany (AfD) party.*

The Renaissance Party: My Precious average-German-citizens’ POPULISM VOTE AfD! Alternative for Germany (AfD) Jorg Meuthen, Tino Chrupalla, and Alice Weidel, *“AfD’s hatred and agitation must no longer be equated with democratic freedom of expression” INCORRECT.*

The powerful Office for the Protection of the Constitution domestic intelligence agency has deemed AfD a “suspected threat” to democracy. INCORRECT.

“...there is evidence the party wants to strengthen it by introducing Swiss-style citizen referendums, which would allow citizens to vote on specific issues...” CORRECT – Physics of Political Science! Vibrant Democracy! “...center – left Christians Democratic Union (CDU) also calling for a ban...” INCORRECT. “...The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them ... ‘Truly I tell you; I don’t know you’...” Matthew 25: 1 – 13.

“German Court rules intelligence service can continue surveilling identarian movement.” John Cody /rmx.news/article/ (OCT 2022): “... “hostility towards foreigners and Islam” ... “right – wing extremist” ... The group said it does not aim to treat German citizens unequally based on ethnic aspects, but to promote the “preservation of the current ethno-cultural identity” of the German people ... Martin Sellner, conducted a political protest in August by occupying the Nord Stream 2 terminal in order to urge a reopening of the gas pipeline in Germany ... argues that sanctions on Russia harm Germans...”

The Renaissance Party: INCORRECT: *“German Court rules intelligence service can continue surveilling identarian movement”; “preservation of the current ethno-cultural identity” of the German people” CORRECT! SMART CITIZENS NOT GLOBAL CITIZENS BUT ONE GERMANY WITH ALPHA UNIVERSAL CONSTITUTIONAL! PHYSICS OF POLITICAL SCIENCE – VIBRANT DEMOCRACY!*

ITALY

“Shock: EU Commission president threatens Italy on eve of election, says Brussels has ‘tools’ if wrong parties win.” John Cody /rmx.news (SEPT 2022): “... Von Der Leyen was making a clear reference to the European Commission’s ability to cut funding to member states ... to punish any democratically- elected government in Europe ... Giorgia Meloni shares video ... Ukrainian woman was raped by an African migrant in broad daylight ... and raised awareness about the

case ... Matteo Salvini “respect the free, democratic, and sovereign vote of the Italian people” ... conservative-populist coalition...”

“YouTube says Giorgia Meloni family values speech was ‘mistakenly’ removed.” Cindy Harper.

“In Europe, we have a set of values and, of course, we will be mindful that these values are respected by everyone when it comes to human rights and the right to abortion.” Elisabeth Borne. DOUBLE TALK.

“Protesters who are against illegal immigration march in the streets of London.” Rebel News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... influx of illegal migrants arriving from France...”

“France in shock: 4 Algerian migrants arrested for brutal rape and murder of 12-year-old Paris girl found stuffed in a suitcase with throat slashed.” John Cody /rmx.news/france (OCT 2022): “...stop the crazy policies which make these crimes possible...”

“Father could face up to 10 years in prison for beating African migrant accused of sexually assaulting his 6 – year – old daughter in French city of Roanne.” John Cody /rmx.news (OCT 2022): “... ‘There are 1,514 lawless neighborhoods on French territory’ ... “I beat him up” ...”

“Macron says half the crimes in Paris are committed by foreigners.” John Cody.

“Portugal: Almost 300,000 of the roughly 500,000 inhabitants of Lisbon are immigrants.” Remix News Staff /rmx.news (OCT 2022).

“Europe’s new migrant crisis: Czechia asks EU for help after illegal immigration surges 1,200% in one year.” John Cody.

“Dutch princess kidnapping threat shows not even royalty is safe in multicultural Europe.” John Cody /rmx.news (OCT 2022): “... from the Moroccan Mafia ... radical Muslims...”

“Deport foreign criminals... No discussion”- Swedish far-right party ahead of tomorrow’s election.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... gone from being one of the safest countries in the world to being one of the most dangerous countries in Europe ... mass immigration has dramatically altered Sweden’s population ... Sweden Democrats (SD) leader Jimmie Akesson ... populist party...” CORRECT.

“Swedish government ‘threw out the mad greenies.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022). CORRECT!

“Fascism returns in Italy: Giorgia Meloni claims victory, allied with right-wing parties.” Democracy Now! /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... a ‘transnational design’ to create a far-right political culture across Europe...” INCORRECT.

"Italy's right-wing, led by neo-fascist Meloni, wins election, exit polls say." FRANCE 24 English /YouTuber (SEPT 2022). INCORRECT.

"The idea there is a risk of fascism in Italy is absolutely fake news, she won because of populism." Matteo Renzi. CORRECT.

"Italy's Giorgia Meloni rejects interference from France's Macron / New challenge for European Union." Firstpost /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Italy's Meloni scolds ex – PM Berlusconi over 'sweet letters' to Putin." Andrea Carlo with Joshua Askew /euronews.com (OCT 2022): "... "Italy will never be the weak link of the West with us in government" ... pro – NATO and strongly anti – Putin stance ... would not change..."

"The need for real leadership: The cost of not supporting Ukraine." Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022). INCORRECT.

"Anti – Russian alliance fractures after Japan decides to stay in Russia's Sakhalin – 1 energy project." Tyler Durden.

"The Military – Industrial Media Complex strikes again." Eve Ottenberg /counterpunch.org (OCT 2022): "... Massive protests against NATO and inflation due to sanctions on Russian energy in France, Germany and Austria ... German police beat citizens protesting energy shortages and record – high inflation ... deindustrialization – which will result in gargantuan unemployment ... Washington doesn't seem to care ... US and Russia will be annihilated..."

"Czech Republic first!" Thousands rally in Prague calling for new government, military neutrality." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... They opposes the European Union and NATO transatlantic alliance, and wants the nation of 10.7 million to be militarily neutral..." CORRECT!

Giorgia Meloni rejects interference from France's Macron – CORRECT; strongly anti – Putin stance – INCORRECT.

"My precious Meloni will fulfil Most High God command, restoring Righteousness Principality & Europe Reconstruction!" Allan Echavarria Diaz. INCORRECT, Giorgia Meloni NOT POPULIST.

"Russia admits weaponization of gas, halts NS1 shipments 'until sanctions lifted' as EU prepares response to energy crisis." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022).

"Putin is using energy as a weapon by cutting supply and manipulating our energy markets." Ursula von der Leyen. PATHETICALLY INCORRECT.

"Europe refuses to stop Russian nuclear energy imports, then why Russian gas?" Firstpost /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Italy’s Salvini says West should rethink sanctions for Russia.” Hannah Roberts /politico.eu (SEPT 2022). CORRECT.

“The working class of Europe have nothing to gain from this war. And everything to lose.” Clare Daly. CORRECT!

“The US needs a safe, sane energy policy.” Lawrence Kadish /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): “... In recognition that wind and solar cannot possibly replace lost Russian natural gas, their response has been to restart their nuclear reactors ... A Europe plunged into a cold winter darkness with idle factories and massive unemployment is the perfect recipe for social upheaval ... existential energy threat...”

The Renaissance Party: SILVIO BERLUSCONI – FORZA ITALIA! REFERENDUM VOTE – RUSSOPHOBIA OR FREE ENERGY TRADE.

The Renaissance Party: Homo-sapiens One- All balance peace and war, conservatism populist secure rights of liberalism populist; equally shared government.

CANADA

“We must prepare for an angrier world.” KLAUS.

“It will no longer be possible to buy, sell, transfer, or import handguns anywhere in Canada. In other words, we’re capping the market for handguns.” “...And we will require the permanent alteration of long-gun magazines so they can never hold more than five rounds.” TRUDEAU. EXAMPLE: TRUDEAU’s plans’ following 2022 DAVOS /WEF /4IR blueprint to disarm the citizens of Canada and deny their ability to defend themselves against CANADA /WEF government tyranny. Capping the markets for only their Police State & Oligarchy not average Canada citizens. Mandatory assault-style weapons buy-back program, implement national freeze on handguns, address the role of guns in gender-based violence. Canada’s Bill C-21 will regulate all online audiovisual platforms on the internet.

“Canada’s online censorship bill lurches forward.” Cindy Harper.

“The tyranny of Justin Trudeau has finally been exposed-and by two Brits, no less.” Rupa Subramanya.

“Gravitas: Canadian lawmakers call for split with British Monarchy.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... 14 Canadian lawmakers ... refused to pledge allegiance to King Charles III ... Gabriel Nadeau – Dubois ... 54 percent of the Canadians want a split...”

“Republic consultation tour set to begin next year.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... will officially ask people’s thoughts on whether Australia should cut ties with the British Monarchy. If a referendum follows, a majority of people in at least four of the six states will need to vote yes...”

“Tucker Carlson: This is why they are attacking Queen Elizabeth II.” Fox News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“What really happened on the night of Diana’s crash? / Diana: The Inquest / Real Royalty.” Real Royalty /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... the crash of Princess Diana, Dodi Al-Fayed and their driver Henry Paul ... victim of an accident or something more sinister ... it’s quite haunting ... judge Elway Stefan blamed the driver of the Mercedes ... Lord Stevens ... on the evidence available now there was no conspiracy to murder any occupants of that car ... Justice Scott Baker ... legally required when any British citizen dies abroad in unusual circumstances ... major issue whether evidence has been fabricated to suggest Henry Paul was drunk when he was not ... Princess of Wales feared for her life ... in a letter to her Butler, Princess Diana expressed the fear that she would die in a car crash and it wouldn’t be an accident ... July 1997 Diana was out of her unhappy marriage ... Henry Paul obviously knew Paris so something caused him to vary the obvious route by going into the tunnel. The question is why did he go past the exist ... any other vehicle caused or contributed to the collision ... James Oradon ... paparazzi ... died later in 2000 after setting fire to himself in his own car ... the ambulance did not go to the nearest hospital ... one hour and 43 minutes after the accident when Diana got to hospital ... very genuine fears into her safety...”

The Renaissance Party: PAPARAZZI CAUSED PAST EXIT INTO SNIPER TRAP WHO MURDER DRIVER THEN PSYCHOPATIC SLOW DEATH ON TARGET.

“It’s getting really serious’ /This is not gonna end well...” Johnny Bigger /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “...it has fallen into the hands of the globalist...”

“You have no idea what is coming!” / Jordan Peterson 2022.” Johnny Bigger /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... impoverish our populace by making energy unreasonably expensive ... China will have to rely on coal to produce electricity instead of accessing ... natural gas ... will therefore make the carbon dioxide burden borne by the atmosphere greater instead of lesser ... trying to reduce the absolute levels of the greenhouse gas. Nitrous oxide produced by those who grow our crops. That’s food folks. Regardless of the amount of those crops ... pursuing these policies ... Or starvation in the near future in many countries ... Or the incomprehensible insistence by Jagmeet Singh’s sworn enemy of the real working man ... legislative action so they can improve the world more efficiently than mere Parliament ... OED has predicted that Canada will have. The worst growth prospects of the major industrial societies. For the next 4 decades ... I believe that the federal Liberals have run the most incompetent administration in Canadian history ... have not yet done all the terrible damages that they are going to do ... not wait to the reality of the situation ... level of conceptual restructuring and consequent emotional trauma ... into outright treason ... Trudeau’s government has been racked by scandals ... severe enough to justify the dissolution of Parliament under normal conditions ... This is not good Canadians ... This government has to go ... Conservatives do you have it in you? ... stand forth rightly ... For traditional values of family, economy, culture and indeed environment, can you serve as genuine guardians of the working and middle class ... Rough times are coming ... energy shortage, supply chain disruption ... food and fertilizer shortage.

The Liberals and the NDP are gone ... into the utopian clouds ... How anything different from what we have now? Could be worse.” CORRECT.

WEF’s Climate Change Treaty. AMAZON warehouse will replace 370 acres that were formerly agricultural land.

“Trudeau is implementing a federal ‘Digital Identity Program.” Kean Bexte.

“EXPOSE: Canadian residents & businesses are about to be carbon – taxed into oblivion.” Dan Fournier.

“Vancouver Credit Union to offer Carbon Footprint Tracker for its Visa Credit Cards.” Jesse Smith /truthunmuted.org (NOV 2022).

“BREAKING: EXPOSED: \$105 million liberal partnership with WEF laid bare.” Rachel Emmanuel /thecountersignal.com (OCT 2022): “... Transport Canada admitted the WEF is one of several partners for the federal government’s known Traveler Digital Identity (KTDI) Project ... contractual fact...”

“Toronto has unofficial Chinese police stations.” Are we just another Chinese province under Trudeau?” Jorgen Soby.

“Joe Rogan: Canada is COMMUNIST, ‘Dictator’ Justin Trudeau has got to go / Batya & Robby discuss.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Help! Trudeau’s ‘disinformation’ czar served us with a lawsuit.” Rebel News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Jean-Christophe Boucher ... “Disinformation and Russia-Ukrainian War on Canadian social media” ... funded by the Department of National Defense...”

“Everyone must know this before it is deleted.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Jim Rickards “they want a green new deal ... nobody lends money to Exxon Mobil, even though we’re out of oil ... QR digital scam ... digital currency ... they can block certain purchases or not ... withholding taxes, account freezes, account seizures ... Freedom Convoy in Canada ... Christie Freeland ... banks in Canada ... identified the banks accounts of the truckers and froze all their accounts ... Canada sanctions 34 Crypto – Wallets tied to trucker ‘Freedom Convoy’ ... They couldn’t feed their family. They were put in jail without bail ... there was no violence ... That’s an exercise in fascism ... did it all through digital banking systems and crypto currency systems, and they’re doing it in China ... Social Credit Score ... total surveillance state ... Solutions: non – digital assets of workers money ... gold & silver, energy, real estate, natural resources, water...”

“PayPal bans the Free Speech Union, the Daily Sceptic, and Toby Young.” Tom Parker.

“The normalization of the new normal Reich.” CJ Hopkings /consentfactory.org (JUL 2022): “The masses are being systematically conditioned to accept the biosecurity police state that

the global-capitalist ruling classes have been implementing for the last three years. Despite the now irrefutable evidence that the vaccines do not prevent transmission of the virus, the unvaccinated are still being segregated ... and the government and global corporations censored, deplatformed, and demonized those of us who challenged..."

"Jagmeet Singh gaslights Canadians on "Greedflation." Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (OCT 2022): "... unless Jagmeet Singh himself, scraps this agreement ... all the prevailing policies and their consequences are on him ... NDP who voted alongside the Liberals to enact the Emergency Powers Act ... millionaire socialist who happens to be the one person in Canada who could ... bring down the current government..."

"Normal can be a term to describe insanity." Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.

"Will physicians ever speak out?" Steve Kirsch /stevekirsch.substack.com (JUL 2022): "... refuse to look at the data showing ... biggest scandal in medical history ... How many more coincidences will people accept ... "Look at how close together the dates are! All three died in a 3-day period just days after they gave the 4th shot. All are young doctors. You can see from their pictures. All three at Trillium Health in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. No mention of the vaccination date or cause of death."

Batch of vaccine contaminated. Health Minister Jean-Yves Duclos' criminal negligence.

"So, if a vaccine does not protect against infection-and the authorities know it-why are people pressured to get vaccine passports?" Didi Rankovic. "... COVID QR Codes are digital mark that must be shown in order to continue engaging in commerce ... has been retooled as a gas rationing QR code, meaning residents are awarded access to fuel ... essence of Agenda 2030 ... engineered takedown of the world economy by globalists..." Ethan Huff.

"Canada's Health Minister: "You will never be fully vaxxed." Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (JUL 2022): "... 'Canadians will be required to get a Covid shot every nine months for the foreseeable future' ... Health Minister Jean-Yves Duclos ... 'will help people understand why 'up to date' is the right way to think about vaccination now' ... 'So, am I up to date in my vaccination? ... 'We must continue to fight against Covid' ... The Trudeau regime is increasingly unpopular ... holds power solely through the merger of his party with Canada's Socialist NDP, headed by millionaire Jagmeet Singh ... should the Liberal-Socialist Party make it to 2025 ... We should be an energy super-power but instead ... demonizing our oil and gas industry ... ramming through internet censorship bills ... In this coming era of decentralization, the antidote to government overreach is extreme Sovereign Individualism..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Canada /USA is the equivalent to Taiwan /China, Baltic /Donbas /Crimea & Russia. Arrest TRUDEAU, Jean-Yves Duclos & Chrystia Freeland for 'crime against humanity' against average Canadian citizens. SUSTAIN.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: AIRSTRIKE-OTTAWA Parliament Hill until total destruction. Pen Down Jul 1, 2022, The Lord's Day.

"# We Move As One: Canadians plan nationwide protests to support Dutch Farmers." Kean Bexte /thecountersignal.com (JUL 2022). CORRECT. HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL!

My Precious Canada, Constitutional Monarchy is obsolete form of government. Alpha Universal Constitution, Homo-Universalis' Flagship! & ASDEF - EVOLUTION!

Canadian Federal Election-OCT 2023: House of Commons /Members of Parliament; Candice Bergen, Tamara Lich, Jordan B. Peterson, Pat King, Leslyn Lewis, Scott Aitchison, Steve Kirsch, Mark E. Jeftovic, Jeremy Loffredo. Pierre Poilievre for Prime Minister-DISCLOSURE UFO!

"BE READY: Emergencies Act public inquiry begins on October 13, witness list has been released." Rebel News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Public Order Emergency Commission in Canada ... Trudeau's response to the Freedom Convoy..."

"A speech for the ages clip-Trucker's Freedom Convoy 2022." Freedom for Life /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... the spirit of freedom that propelled the Greeks ... Athens' democracy and the fundamental basis of our civilization ... fight for your children and fight for yourselves..." Tamara Lich."

"Tamara Lich arrested-update #2-Trucker's Freedom Convoy 2022." Freedom for Life /YouTuber (Jun 2022): "... Canada- wide- warrant was issued for her arrest ... government that we're dealing ... used for hardened criminals ... under Section 7031 of the Criminal Code of Canada ... obviously for theatrics ... putting her in jail ... great injustice ... to provoke violence so stay peaceful ... freedom in Canada..."

NEW ZEALAND

"New Zealand Prime Minister calls for a global censorship system." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (SEPT 2022): "... Jacinda Arden ... Hillary Clinton ... state censorship ... same rationale used by authoritarian countries like China, Iran, and Russia to censor dissidents, minority groups, and political rivals ... The point is that we need to be equally on guard when censorship is pushed from the left..." PATHETICALLY INCORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: My precious New Zealand you are falling; Populism-VOTE HER OUT & NEW ZEALAND LABOUR PARTY OUT OF GOVERNMENT! TO THE 50% YOU HAVE OBSOLETE FORM OF GOVERNMENT!

"New Zealand's Arden trails rivals ahead of 2023 election." Matthew Brockett /Bloomberg.com SEPT 2022): "... National Party ... Christopher Luxon..."

The Renaissance Party: New Zealand 2023 Election; National Party-Christopher Luxon & Judith Collins, and ACT-David Seymour! CORRECT!

FRANCE

“European natural gas prices are 6 times higher than last year, and this is sparking widespread civil unrest all over Europe.” Michael Snyder.

“European Union wants mandatory energy rationing to “flatten the curve.” Mike Campbell.

“Emmanuel Macron declares ‘end to the good life’ in France.” Sky News Australia.

“Energy bills in Europe are 90% higher than last year.” Irina Slav.

“From France to UK, mass protests bring Europe to a stand still / Europe energy crisis.” Firstpost /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...over rising cost of living...”

“Diesel shortage danger nobody is talking about / Rick Rule.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Something big is happening Europe, and the WEF is winning / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... no longer afford to buy food all the poor countries ... potential food shortages in Europe ... humanitarian catastrophe ... driven largely and very often by an unelected bureaucracy ... creating these problems...”

“This coming winter Europeans are going to starve and freeze to death in record numbers that harken back to the Dark Ages, pre-electricity and pre-fossil fuels ...and it’s going to get far worse from here.” Mike Adams.

“I want to put in place a food voucher to help the most modest households and the middle class facing these additional costs.” MACRON.

“What we must fight is Islamist separatism, it’s a conscious theoretical sociopolitical project.” MACRON. “I’m for the banning of Hijab in public spaces ... is a uniform imposed by Islamists.” Marine Le Pen.

The Renaissance Party: ‘NATHALIE ARTHAND’ FOR FRANCE.

UPDATE: French Mon Cheri Alive! Sharing government must be based on respect-reciprocity, transparency, and tolerance. Do not paralyze legislature. First legislation: UFO DISCLOSURE! France’s nuclear reactors’ routine maintenance, and water too hot to circulate through condensers is crippling power output. Soaring electricity prices to average French citizens, fix- it.

“Right and Left populist parties shut down France’s Vaccine Passport.” Kean Bexte /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “In a rare moment of bipartisan political solidarity ... in the National Assembly ... defeat a Covid-19 vaccine passport ... French Prime Minister Elisabeth Borne has promised to have the bill pass in the Senate in its original form...”

"After the disbelief on this vote, I will fight so that the spirit of responsibility wins in the Senate..." Elisabeth Borne. INCORRECT.

"Great Reset: French govt to recruit 3,000 'Green Police' over climate change." Peter Caddle /breitbart.com (AUG 2022): "Gerald Darmanin, who serves as France's Minister of the Interior ... European Union ... 'Civil Protection Force' to fight the effects of climate change under the control of Brussels ... against Damage to the Environment ... It will be a revolution ... unelected bureaucrats ... excuse to grab more power..." DO NOT ALLOWED!

MEDICAL TYRANNY QR CODE – ACTUS REA NOT DEMOCRATIC BUT AI-DICTATORSHIP.

"We know that we not only fight for Ukraine, we fight for this new world order." Kira Rudik, Ukrainian MP.

"American Illuminati 2 / The Truth Revealed /Full Documentary." Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...sinister group that controls the world. Their influence reaches into governments, religious powers, and global business ... for their own ends ... manipulating the world through new technologies ... controlling our news, our food, and our beliefs ... worldwide syndication. Bildebergers, Trilateral Commission ... recurring themes within the ritual and language employed ... David Rockefeller ... 300 private citizens ... secret government ... holding secret meeting and issuing death orders ... Catholic role in the running of the NAZI war and Holocaust ... Adolf Hitler was working directly for the Pope ... cling to secrecy ... control the minds of billions ... make policy that government have to adhere ... those with the eyes to see could observe the reality ... that those in power have manipulated us on massive scales ... as they utilize Artificial Intelligence ... One World Government..."

"Secret Society /A Secret History: The making of America /Thought Provoking Documentary." Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... Freemasons ... world is influenced by them ... Hollywell Manuscript ... Euclid ... 'Order of the Fleur-de-lis' ... Sacred Geometry discover in nature not created by man ... law of nature ... empower the people with a certain amount of freedom and democracy ... not the entire truth ... truth is that the freemasons on both sides decided the time was right ... coming to the aid of brothers on opposing forces ... Adam Weishavpt ... created a new masonic order ... Illuminati ... possess themselves ... government of the States and make use of those means ... it doesn't matter who the people voted for, they always vote for us ... Rothschild Estate ... planned that way ... Benjamin Franklin was in fact a secret agent of the British Intelligence Agency ... declaration was natural law not that of a Christian God ... peace and war in balance ... members are ... business, banking, law, religion, media, or politics ... heart of Washington ... big corporations ... rule the world with uncontrollable power ... Indian nations upon whom they inflicted mass genocide..."

"Alert: 'America, something big is happening'- Prepare now." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2022): "... KLAUS ... mentors were the most influential people in America's thermonuclear deterrence program as well as leading proponents of a One World Government ... Henry Kissinger recruited KLAUS ... global governance and depopulation ...

Council on Foreign Relations ... John K. Galbraith ... helped ... created the World Economic Forum ... study land policies under Hitler's national socialist government ... Herman Khan ... subverting democracy by ... Young Global Leaders ... pushing for a European Union ... The Club of Rome ... 'The Limits to Growth' ... depopulation agenda ... began with CIA-funded course run by Henry Kissinger at Harvard..."

"The Psychology of Manipulation: Lessons Learned from the Master of Propaganda." Ryan Matters /activistpost.com (APR 2022): "...Edward L. Bernays ... public relations ...World War 1 ... 'make the world safe for democracy' ... Propaganda ... effective methods for manipulating people's habits and opinions ... mind control is an important aspect of any democratic society ... predictive programming are used to manipulate the collective consciousness, influencing the thoughts, beliefs and actions ... 'group mind' does not think, rather, it acts according to impulses, habits and emotions ... algorithm updates ... shadow propaganda ... Repeating the same idea ... 'form of neuro-linguistic programming' aimed at instilling certain concepts or emotions into the subconscious mind ... exact-same script ... most effective way to do so is to create circumstances that engender the desired behavior ... The world is a volatile place right now ... Puppet Master's playbook..."

"NanoTech King Charles Lieber sentencing set for January 2023." Maryam Henein/ activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): "... Lieber has developed a host of nanotechnology applications, one of which arguably ended up in these dangerous gene therapy injections ... pioneering the interface between electronics with biology and medicine, including brain science ... merging of human cognition with machines ... creating a soft, flexible 3D nanowire mesh that could be injected into the brains or retina ... then unfurl and wrap around neurons to ostensibly eavesdrop on the electrical communication between cells ... Stefan Oelrich, president of Bayer's Pharmaceuticals Division, actually said in 2021 that they chose to market the mRNA shots as 'vaccines' versus 'gene therapy' in order to gain public trust ... Yuval Harari ... Transhumanism and under – the – skin surveillance ... 'intra – body signaling' ... enabling this voltage pulse ... Hydrogel nanotechnology grows and spreads in the body once injected ... electromagnetic frequencies ... activate graphene oxide ... DARPA's Direct Neural Interface ... paving the way toward an emerging class of Cyborgs or 'Homo- Technos' ... Implantable sensor ... Neural Dust BMI ... would be used to control brain and body activity ... your free will- those days will be over..."

"The Lieber group has a large program focused on a conceptually novel approach for integrating electronics within the brain and other areas of the nervous system, which involves the development of neural network- like mesh electronics and a noninvasive delivery method into targeted distinct brain regions via syringe-injection." Lieber Research Group / Harvard University.

"The SYN BIO "Borgification" infiltration of human race: Its way beyond infertility and depopulation... humans are hosting a nano – scale computational platform." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): "SynBio" means synthetic biology. If a corporation develops a gene – altering technology that gets injected into your body and permanently alters your

chromosomes to be something other than fully human, they have turned you into a part – synthetic organism. Under existing US law and court precedent, that corporation may have an intellectual property claim to your physical body, which would make you a slave to that corporation. A legal war ... to determine whether mRNA injections that alter human chromosomes confer intellectual property ownership rights of the organism to the corporation ... Attorney Todd Callender is currently engaged ... to secure the status of self – ownership of your own body ... The global #TRANSHUMANISM ... External frequency activation of self – assembled nanocircuits...”

“Humanity 2.0: ‘The fusion of our physical, digital, and biological identities.” Joe Allen via Substack /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... ‘bio-digital convergence’ ... On July 28, Google’s ‘Deep Mind’ ... ‘Alpha-Fold’, has modeled the 3D structures of some 200 million proteins ... The AI can look at any gene and convert the DNA to protein ... Moderna has trademarked the name “mRNA OS” – as in ‘mRNA operating system’ ... transcription of DNA into mRNA and proteins as an ‘operating system’ ... ‘information therapy’ ... era of the digital vaccine ...programmable bio – machines ... ability to Code A’s, G’s, C’s, and T’s – the building blocks of DNA ... living software ... Microsoft has robo-labs to create designer genes. Google uses AI to digitize every protein in the world. Moderna is cranking out mRNA ... biotech cyborgs ... conspired to turn us into ... We are not machines to be reprogrammed...” EXCELLENT!

“The blockchained society: Web 3.0, virtual reality and the network state.” Ryan Matters /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... as a society, we are on the precipice of a revolution- a change so big that it could irreversibly alter the very structure of human society and the way we form relationships, as well as completely redefine the nature of transaction and exchange ... The problem with web2 is that information is controlled by central authorities that collect and productize it. In exchange for the ability to create, we’ve allowed large corporations to establish ownership over our personal data ... bringing us to “web3” ... providing the infrastructure for new, disruptive technologies ... The idea is that web3 will be: Decentralized (no organizations will control your data); Permissionless (anyone may access the network); Uncensorable (content that’s been published cannot be altered or removed); Monetizable (creators can be paid for the value they create, without a middleman); Private (identity is encrypted and anonymity is optional) ... restructure it around blockchain and cryptocurrencies ... can rid the online world of invasive advertising that relies on the mass collection of private data as well as shatter the power of authoritative, big tech monopolies ... The Blockchain (the base layer) ... it’s a public ledger ... anyone can view it and see the transaction history of the entire network ... enables the creation of decentralized infrastructure ... web3 ecosystem ... with web3 comes a strange dichotomy between freedom and enslavement. On the one hand, it could lead to a free internet, ungoverned by authorities, and uncensorable ... On the other hand, many people that promote web3 as being an uncensorable utopia are the same people promoting ‘programmable’ currencies and the ‘metaverse’ – two concepts utterly adverse to the notion of a free society ... This brings us back to the promotion of CBDCs (Central Bank Digital Currencies) ... the effect that web3 will have on society will depend on how we use it. In my mind, web3 has the potential to grant freedom or enslave us all ... implemented in the

right way ... globalist kryptonite ... On the other hand, it may also be used ... digital dictatorship ... one of the most evil and powerful organizations in the world: Facebook's 'Metaverse' ... Neal Stephenson ... This will almost certainly ensure a continuation of the centralized, monopolistic practices that have allowed unethical behavior, such as harvesting of private data ... The philosophical ramifications of web3 and life in a virtual reality ... reports of people being sexually harassed in VR ... Metaverse is primarily being marketed to Gen Z ... spend more than 8 hours online each day ... digital culture ... and other mind – numbing technologies that the transhumanists are desperately pushing on society ... How will this affect their personal development? ... Elon Musk ... 'brain- AI interface' ... Balaji Srinivasan ... 'network state' ... digital nation ... This community will be made up of regular people who believe in a common cause; it will be a group that is capable of collective action ... to negotiate diplomatic recognition from pre-existing governments, increasing sovereignty, and becoming a true network state ... What is the "Blockchain Society"? Make no mistake, web3 and the metaverse have the potential to squeeze human consciousness into a digital prison, while the controllers rob the world of everything that's real..." EXCELLENT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Ryan Matters & Kim Iversen to preside "Peoples WEB3"; \$50Bn funding for creation and implementation; "it's a public ledger ... anyone can view it and see the transaction history of the entire network ... enables the creation of decentralized infrastructure" & "web3 ecosystem free internet, ungoverned by authorities, and uncensorable."

"Financial system – lawless criminal control syndicate – Catherine Austin Fitts." Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (JUL 2022): "Catherine Austin Fitts ... 'The Solari Report' ... "we are at war with the Deep State globalists that want nothing short of total control over all of mankind ... It is simply a choice between tyranny and sovereignty, freedom, or slavery ... and we are in the middle of a global coup d'état. That's what is happening right now ... a system where they are completely free of laws of nation states and governments ... inserting sovereign immunity ... Richard Werner ... scholar in the world on central banking ... "they are planning on chipping all of us" ... won't be able to do this unless they take our guns..." EXCELLENT!

"The collapse of government – The rise of resistance." Julian Rose /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... inimitable lust for power takes precedence over the responsibility to earn the trust of the nation ... 'failure to govern' ... people becoming individually aware enough to take back control of their destinies, while recognizing that-together-they can ... act as a responsible governing body at ... community level ... Without awareness no action can serve the cause of breaking free. Without accepting a level of responsibility, no action can become reality ... a better and more just way of life ... hand-to-hand grappling with those who want to destroy us ... includes those indoctrinated ones who live amongst us and follow orders ... enforcing what is euphemistically called 'net zero' ... 'zero CO2' means zero life on Earth ... depopulation and the reprogramming of those who remain is the true meaning of the words 'Great Reset' ... 'The Fourth Industrial Revolution' ... techno – binary control mechanism for the digitalization and robotization of humankind ... The aware are 'The Resistance' ... four – dimensional energetic force, operating on physical, mental, psychic, and spiritual planes. It encompasses a

rising consciousness and capacity for universal vision and action ... The enemy of mankind ... is devoid of spirituality ... fears the manifestation of spirit and human courage ... GOD and the future of Life on Earth.” EXCELLENT!

“The Physics of Freedom.” J. Peder Zane /realclearpolitics.com (JUL 2022): “I freedom is not an exclusively human creation; how does physics change the way we should think about politics? ... Why democracy didn’t flourish in Russia after the fall of communism or in the Middle East during the Arab Spring ... politics is anchored in physical realities – in the evolving systems through which ideas and laws, rights and practices move from the centers of power to the people and vice versa ... dictatorships are doomed to failure because they are not just fighting the people, but ... physics of freedom ... capacity for change...” EXCELLENT!

The Renaissance Party: last five excellent Intel-Data-capture the truth spiritual warfare into our physical reality, government source of the terror? ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TOTALITARIAN REGIME.

“Resistance is crucial to the advancement of liberty.” TAC Team /tenthamendmentcenter.com (SEPT 2022): “... Political decentralization devolves and distributes political power ... think of the federal government as a monopoly ... political power is the problem ... Lysander Spooner: “The right of the people, therefore, to resist an unconstitutional law, is absolute and unqualified, from the moment the law is enacted ... And the exercise of the right is neither rebellion against the Constitution, nor revolution – it is a maintenance of the Constitution” ... political pendulum will swing away ... fatigues of supporting it...”

“Resistance is the only way to stop them.” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Loudmouth Lindsey leaves Constitution behind.” Frank Miele /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2022): “... elected representatives of both major parties showing an appalling lack of understanding of our founding document, and the limits it places on the federal government ... “The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people” ... 10th Amendment...”

“America, there is something big coming...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Ray Dalio “you need a strong middle ... the majority of Americans are in the middle ... investing in education and infrastructure ... that draws people away from the extremes toward the middle if you did have a third political party ... would help to neutralize ... greater extremism ... power-based situation...” CORRECT.

“I am afraid to post this video... It’s really happening!!” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... So when Americans are confused as to why their government would ever try to harm them, they either don’t understand the nature of evil, or they don’t grasp how priceless the Bill of Rights actually are...”

“Anti-globalism is going mainstream-which means engineered disaster is about to strike.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (SEPT 2022): “... There is no escape for them. They greatly overestimated the public’s apathy when it comes to authoritarianism. The rebellion is too large, and they will eventually be held accountable for their trespasses ... destruction lead back to them and the policies they have forced upon the populace ... globalists have extensive means at their disposal to wreak havoc ... energy crisis in Europe that is now irreversible with the sabotage of the Nord pipelines ... they will blame anything and anyone besides themselves in an attempt to divert public attention...” CORRECT!

“Why the ‘New World Order’ is impossible to implement without creating mass chaos.” Jakub Bozydar Wisniewski /mises.org (AUG 2022): “... worldwide totalitarian plot hatched by globalist elites intent on destroying the surviving remains of free speech, free enterprise, and free thought ... totalitarianism will be built on the ashes of destruction ... some form of technocratic feudalism with communist undertones ... subjugated global population were to be literally enslaved ... popular power and economic decision – making capacity ... heavily concentrated in the hands of a minuscule oligarchy...”

“Will psychopaths control the future? Klaus Schwab, Yuval Noah Harari, and the World Economic Forum.” James Perloff /activistpost.com (APR 2022): “... America ... oligarchy operating behind a facade of democracy ... Council of Foreign Relations (CRF) was incorporated in 1921 to push the United States toward world government ... supplying cabinet-level personnel to both Democratic and Republicans administrations ... As most students of the New World Government know, the ‘oligarchy’ is not just an American phenomenon, but an international one ... World Economic Forum ... Big Tech censorship ... ‘COVID-19 Transformation Map’ ... global response to COVID –plans ... required ages to develop...”

“Klaus Schwab’s daughter wants governments to use COVID policies for climate change.” Kean Bexte /thecountersignal.com (APR 2022): “...Nicole Schwab ... redesign the economies of the world ... ‘regenerative agriculture’ ... ‘restoration generation’ ... ESG metrics ... red meat consumption be reduced to 14 grams per day per person ... carbon tax...”

“...it’s time to force people’s behavior to change.” Larry Fink.

WARNING: WEF /Young Global Leaders’ Propaganda after Americans Millennials & GEN Z.

“Who agrees Rand Paul is a TRAITOR?” Jon Cooper, Tweet (AUG 15, 2022). INCORRECT.

“Rand Paul: This is the danger of a one-world government.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “...tracking your carbon footprint ... the ruling class at Davos ... pain is actually worth it ... it’s our problem not theirs ... George Soros says if we don’t make their ideas a reality, civilization is done ... maintaining global institutions ... globalists...”

“The real danger is this, look how bad your government is in a country where you get to vote for these people ... a world government where you don’t get to vote on anybody ... talked about one world government used to say it’s a conspiracy ... it’s in their mission statement ... lack of sovereignty means lack of freedom...” Rand Paul.

HOW MANY DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICANS HAD CONDEMN WEF, DEEP CAPTURE?

“The Great Reset is actually a great purge against humanity.” Dr. Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (DEC 2021): “... our world was deliberately engineered to fail ... leads to the type of mass psychosis ... creating more contradictions than consensus...”

“The lab – leak theory isn’t dead.” Thomas Fazi /unherd.com (AUG 2022): “... efforts have been systematically thwarted by the world’s two most powerful governments: America and China. This is the mother of all Covid conspiracy theories – but it’s also true...”

“Senate report concludes Covid came from “research related incident.” Quoth the Raven /quoththeraven.substack.com (OCT 2022): “... “An Analysis of the origins of the COVID19 Pandemic” ... natural zoonotic spillover is missing ... leak from a laboratory in Wuhan is a possibility...”

“China Covid: Millions back in lockdown as Beijing doubles down on zero – Covid.” Yvette Tan.

“China’s new leaders shock the public, telling people to flee their homeland.” Spotlight on China /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“The USA PATRIOT Act turns twenty – one.” Janet Phelan /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... Numerous attempts have been made to nullify these authorities ... no one dares hold the spy agencies accountable ... under what authority the surveillance continues ... disappeared from the political landscape ... the implications of Section 817, codified as Title 18 Section 1756 of the US Code ... “The Expansion of the Biological Weapons Statute” ... implications for present and future pandemics ... latitude to engage in biological weapons activities, as long as the US government tells them to ... possession of biological agents or toxins that can be justified by a peaceful purpose, such as research ... gain – of – function ... why did the US fail its mandate to report this change in legislation to the international treaty organization ... constitutes a de facto violation of the treaty ... facilitate a pandemic scenario ... against our very health and viability.”

“Boston University creates COVID strain with 80% mortality in mice.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... “We generated chimeric recombinant SARS – CoV – 2 encoding the S gene of Omicron in the backbone of an ancestral SARS-CoV-2 isolate” ... “robustly escapes vaccine – induced humoral immunity” ... “mortality rate of 80%” ...”

“Groundbreaking lawsuit filed against Peter Daszak, Ralph Baric over SARS-CoV-2 gain of function research and hazardous release.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (OCT 2022).

“World Climate Declaration: There is no climate emergency.” Global Climate Intelligence Group /clintel.org (JUN 2022): “... Natural as well as anthropogenic factors cause warning ... Earth’s climate has varied as long as the planet has existed ... we now are experiencing a period of warming ... Climate policy relies on inadequate models ... they ignore the fact that enriching the atmosphere with CO2 is beneficial ... CO2 is plant food, the basis of all life on Earth ... is not a pollutant ... profitable for agriculture, increasing the yields of crops worldwide ... Climate policy must respect scientific and economics realities ... We strongly oppose the harmful and unrealistic net-zero CO2 policy proposed for 2050...”

“The United States ... uses 25 of the world’s resources, you outsource production to China ... produce it in your countries and see your carbon emissions rise ... colonial mentality ... then you lecture us about how we should live...” Vijay Prashard.

“White House now pursuing same sun-blocking geoengineering scheme that was called a ‘conspiracy theory’ just two years ago.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (OCT 2022): “... methods of reflecting sunlight back into space ... to regulate the level of ultraviolet (UV) exposure on Earth ... through stratospheric aerosol injections, also known as ‘chemtrails’ ... CNBC “harmful effects on the environment and human health” ... Janos Pasztor “solar radiation modification will never be a solution to the climate crisis” ...”

“Climate Engineering Weather Warfare, and the Collapse of Civilization.” Dane Wigington /geoengineeringwatch.org.

“HAARP to begin largest set of experiments at its new observatory.” Rod Boyce /uaf.edu (OCT 2022): “... The experiment consists of transmitting a signal from HAARP to the Moon and receiving the reflected signal at the California and New Mexico sites ... The Air Force ... transferred the research instruments to UAF in August 2015...”

“Watch within the next 24hrs – They keep trying to delete this...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... “That will permit man to determine the world’s cloud layer and ultimately to control the weather, and he who controls the weather will control the world” ... Project SIRS is the first official attempt to modify a hurricane ... General Electric with the support of the US military ... weather modification was weaponized in Operation Popeye...”

EXAMPLE: “Ian’s aftermath: Number of hurricane Ian deaths in Florida rises to 72.” 10 Tampa Bay /YouTuber (OCT 2022). US Babylon-Deep State-Weather Warfare to conservative and Hispanic realignment? Remember Texas?

“Ian a Hyper-Cane at 219 MPH Winds.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... after dropping the drone into hurricane Ian Wednesday it recorded 216 mile per hour winds just 2100 feet above the surface ... going to intensify...”

EXAMPLE: “Pakistan: Floodwaters fill houses and streets in Jaffarabad / AFP.” AFP News Agency /YouTuber (AUG 2022). INDIA?

“The “Great Reset”: A blueprint for destroying freedom, innovation, and prosperity.” J.B. Shurk /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... subvert liberalism’s historic meaning ... blunt instruments of force and coercion ... energy is controlled by centralized governments ... control all human activity, it must first destroy the sovereignty of nation states ... reverse centuries of liberal progress ... wealth will return solely to ... ruling class...”

“The great authoritarian arms race.” Max Borders /aier.org (SEPT 2022): “... the authoritarians were slowly boiling us lowly frogs ... the state Apparatus – that extraordinary fusion of corporate and state power-to censor speech and harass your political enemies ... being carried out in the name of protecting democracy ... Does it matter that today’s anti – authoritarians are often peaceful people who want to express their skepticism of state power ... dissenters as extremists ... Deep State has turned its capabilities onto ordinary citizens ... as they struggle to seize power...”

“Master of Deceit: The Government’s Propaganda of Fear, Mind Control & Brain Warfare.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... influence behaviors ... control the populace ... steer citizens in the direction the powers – that – be want them to go ... data collection clearing house ... inadvertently released records on remote mind control tactics (the use of “psycho – electronic” weapons to control people from a distance or subject them to varying degrees of pain) ... The emotional panic that accompanies fear actually shuts down the prefrontal cortex or the rational thinking part of our brains ... we stop thinking ... easily controlled ... Edward L. Bernays “an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country” “we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons...who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses” ... who operate behind the scenes -the architects of the Deep State...”

“Pentagon opens review of its clandestine psychological operations.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (SEPT 2022).

“Electronic warfare intensifies, & Why is no one talking about it? Info on the myriad effects.” Neverlosetruth3 KAFKA /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“Our children are not guinea pigs for BigTech! # No 5G Near Schools.” Children’s Health Defense /childrenshealthdefense.org (SEPT 2022): “... stop the uncontrolled rollout of 5G and cell tower equipment near schools and residential neighborhoods ... dangerous radiofrequency (RF) radiation emitted by this equipment ... scientific literature confirms the harms of RF radiation on children’s health, and no long – term studies exist that show 5G is safe ... recommend a minimum distance of 1640 feet between cell towers and school grounds ... health risks of wireless technology ... considerable fire safety threats...”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: ‘distance of 1640 feet between cell towers and school grounds’ as safety public policy, no exception.

USA EXECUTIVE ORDER: ‘distance of 1640 feet between cell towers and school grounds’ as safety public policy, no exception.

“250 scientists highlight concerns with earbuds.” Dr. Joseph Mercola /greenmedinfo.com (SEPT 2022): “... International Electromagnetic Field Alliance takes aim at nonionizing electromagnetic fields (EMFs) ... radiofrequency radiation (RFR) emitting devices ... generate extremely low frequency electromagnetic field (ELF EMF) ... potential risks of exposure ... Learning and memory deficit, neurological disorders ... EMF radiation activates the VGCCs in the outer cell membrane ... severe cellular damage ... higher risks for chronic disease ... leading to anxiety, depression ... neuropsychiatric effects ... Molecular hydrogen has been shown to target free radicals produced in response to radiation, such as peroxy nitrates...”

“Most people don’t even realize it’s happening...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... International Commission on Non – Ionizing Radiation protections, exposure limits are invalid and continue to present a public health harm ... in spatial learning and memory ... can affect fertility parameters ... There are not adequate studies on health effects from short-term or long-term exposures to 5G radiation in animal models or in humans ...neurotransmitter diseases ... associated with low-level energy exposures ...biological effects exist ...scientifically evidence ... We need to start measuring how much radiation are people being exposed to before we roll out 5G ...all humans are affected by EMFS, what is our exposure in a day? ...and it all adds up...”

“... Council Europe 1815 Resolution ...measured up to over 3000 millivolts...” Mark Steele.

“New Research: Soldiers exposed to radar and other RF Radiation during military service have higher incidents of cancer.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (NOV 2022).

“Gravitas: Experts warn of a cancer epidemic in Europe.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...Europeans could be living with undiagnosed cancer...”

“Burzynski: The cancer cure cover-up / Trailer / Epoch Cinema.” NTD /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... ‘clinical trials of antineoplastons’ ...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Mitigate radiation exposure: RFR – protected areas; remote control to enable distancing the soldier from the transmitting equipment; RFR – shielded operator stations; RFR – protective clothing also including protection of the head and neck. Does electromagnetic waves used in wireless communication break chemical bonds or ionize molecules? RFR damage DNA? “Minimal Body Penetration” assumed safety? Long-term safety of the radiation?

“COVID was Technocracy’s Coup D’ Etat.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... plans the unelected globalists have for humanity now in what is essentially World War III ... rule of war is to know the enemy ... If we have no idea we are even under attack, we have no chance of defending ourselves...”

“Who controls the news controls the world.” James Corbett.

“We own the science”: UN official admits that they partner with Google to control search results.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... Global Communications, Melissa Fleming ... discussion with the World Economic Forum that the globalist institution has partnered with Big Tech ... making the establishment narrative the predominant ... suppressing information and data that runs contrary...”

“Conspiracy author” David Icke banned from EU, labeled a “terrorist.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (NOV 2022): “... outspoken against former Dutch Prime Minister Mark Rutte and his role within the World Economic Forum...”

“The ‘scientific consensus’ is often wrong.” Bob Zeidman /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2020).

“Medical Board moves to strip Dr. Peter McCullough of Certifications.” Zachary Stieber.

“The road to totalitarianism (revisited).” CJ Hopkins /consentfactory.org (NOV 2022): “...Everything is not back to normal ... the new official ideology has been firmly established as our new “reality” ... that has divided societies into two irreconcilable categories of people: (1) those who are prepared to conform their beliefs to the official narrative of the day, no matter how blatantly ridiculous it is ... follow the orders of the global – capitalist ruling establishment ... (2) those who are not prepared to do that ... call them “Normals” and “Deviants” ... imposing ideological uniformity on urban society throughout the West ... constant repetition of official narratives as unquestionable axiomatic facts ... anyone who questions or challenges such “facts” immediately renders oneself a “Deviant” ...The Normals are never going to “wake-up” ... “The Road to Totalitarianism” ...”

“G20 panel calls for the institution of global digital health passports.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (NOV 2022): “... ‘Digital health Certificate’ empowered by the World Health Organization (WHO) ... then you can move around...”

“Google is sued for auto-installing Covid “spyware” on people’s phones.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2022): “...The assertion is that this way of warrantless tracking and surveillance of people and of gaining access to their location and personal contacts by a government agency represents a breach of the right to privacy and property...”

“No, there will not be any “Pandemic Treaty.” Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (NOV 2022): “... Innumerable careers, reputations and lives have been destroyed in order to enforce a completely debunked narrative as truth ... the economic damage is only now beginning to be felt...”

“No ‘Pandemic Treaty,’ we want accountability.” Madhava Setty /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022).

“Pfizer didn’t expect this to be exposed.” Russell Brand /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “As Pfizer hikes its’ publicly – funded vaccine price by 10,000% above cost...” Greedy Psychopaths?

“Bombshells: Bio-weaponized aerial drone patent uncovered; toxic venom peptides scientifically confirmed in the blood and feces of covid victims.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): “... “Toxin – like peptides in plasma, urine and faecal samples from COVID-19 patients.” By Carlo Brogna...”

“You murderous hypocrites”: Outrage ensues after The Atlantic suggests ‘Amnesty’ for pandemic authoritarians.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “... It was not a simple matter of overreaction there was collusion to remove all counter – information ... censoring and cancelling ... kids have weird heart problems ... shut down the entire economy ... mocking the deaths of ‘anti – vaxxers’ ... opposing data is the root crime...” CORRECT, MENS REA.

“Facebook hired ex – CIA, FBI agents to censor content that deviates from official narrative.” Dr. Joseph Mercola /childrenshealthdefense.org (OCT 2022): “... control what you see online, and therefore what you think and how you perceive reality ... These gatekeepers effectively dictate what the platform’s 2.9 billion active users see when they’re scrolling their feeds ... yielding incredible power over public information ... Ex – intelligence officers in control of what you see ... Now the CIA is the media ... company’s enormous monopoly...”

“FBI official to be deposed over Big Tech censorship lawsuit.” Dan Frieth /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2022): “... The DOJ has raised privacy and safety concerns over videotaping and depositions of government officials...”

“Oh No! This is bigger than the Snowden leaks, much bigger / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... special access to Twitter ... they could flag and delete comment...”

“Who authorized the Department of Homeland Security to police online speech? Not Congress.” Jon Miltimore /activistpost.com (NOV 2022).

“The filter mandate bill is a privacy and security mess.” Katharine Trendacosta and Erica Portnoy /eff.org (NOV 2022): “...simply not end-to-end encryption...”

“Disinformation’ can be a crime, 1st Circuit rules.” Thomas F. Harrison /courthousenews.com (NOV 2022): “... Such laws “cannot be reconciled with our democratic ideals of robust debate and uninhibited free speech” ... “These laws have their genesis in undemocratic systems that criminalized any speech criticizing public officials” ... A common criticism of criminal defamation laws is that they’re frequently used to silence political opposition ... weaponized by a person who disagrees with whatever speech has been uttered...”

“Montana voters approve constitutional amendment to treat electronic data as “Persons, houses, papers and possessions.” Michael Maharrey /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... impact federal surveillance programs that depend on state and local support ... Fusion Centers ... haven’t contributed anything meaningful to counterterrorism efforts ... By including access to

“electronic communications and data” under the same warrant requirements ... more likely to be inadmissible in State criminal proceedings...” MONTANA STATE VIRTUE!

“Elon Musk: “Anyone suspended for minor and dubious reasons will be freed from Twitter jail.” Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (OCT 2022): “... until a new “content moderation council” ... would be “digging in” to shadow-banning – a controversial practice that involves censoring users’ posts in a way that’s not apparent to the user...”

“New Twitter policy is freedom of speech, but not freedom of reach.” Elon Musk.

“World Economic Forum proposes AI to automate censorship of ‘hate speech’ and ‘misinformation.” Didi Rankovic.

“YouTube: Users will have to commit to WHO – approved practices to labeled -as “reliable” in algorithm.” Christina Maas.

“Gates Foundation boots funding for Digital ID projects.” Ken Macon /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022): “...The UN set a goal for a global legal identity by 2030...”

“Artificial Intelligence: A secular look at the Digital Antichrist.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (AUG 2022): “... Luciferian philosophy is tailor made for narcissistic and sociopathic people ... not hindered by the boundaries of conscience, morals, or ethics. Lack of empathy is seen as an advantage to progress ... But what does this have to do with AI? ... A life that they are creating ... it is soulless ... A rulership of a super – intelligence devoid of humanity ... In a way, this would be an Apocalypse ... ultimate defilement of nature...”

“Synthetic Salvation-On genomics, mind uploads, and the quest for immortality.” Joe Allen /joebot.substack.com (SEPT 2022): “... Transhumanism offers synthetic salvation through three basic methods-bio-longevity, bionic continuity, and digital immortality ... injectable nanobots are the key to this uploading process ... “Moravec Transfer” ... mind-cloning...”

“Humans find AI-generated faces more trustworthy than the real thing.” Emily Willingham /scientificamerican.com (FEB 2022): “... Synthetically generated faces are not just highly photorealistic; they are nearly indistinguishable from real faces and are judge more trustworthy ... Perhaps most interestingly, we find that synthetically generated faces are more trustworthy than real faces ... should be considered a success for the fields of computer graphics and vision ... lead to various problems, including more convincing online fake profiles...”

“...these faces could be highly effective when used for nefarious purposes.” Hany Farid.

“Patrick Wood, Dr. Joseph Mercola: it’s crucial to understand what we’re up against.” Joseph Mercola /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... rising totalitarianism ... based on technocratic and transhumanist ideologies ... control through technology and algorithm ... The ‘dictator’ is an algorithm ... 2% of people have critical thinking skills ... does not fall into mass formation

hypnosis ... the crisis is not over, and it's not going to right itself ... Digital Identity and CBDCs ... difficult to get out of harm's way ... Who's the real enemy? ... conglomerate of wealthy and influential people ... Humanity 2.0, H+ ... 'hacking the software of life' ... Dubai ... 'World Government Summit' ... implementation of digital currency ... European Union ... nation states ... stripped of their sovereignty ... Pandemic Treaty ... WHO ... unprecedented power and influence to govern ... global biosecurity ... unintended consequence could be a world war ... cyber-attack could be a false flag operation ... Prepare for energy shortages ... shut-down of the power grid ... existential threat that we're facing ... resistance is working ...put the pressure on it."

"Economy expert explains the impending 'Polycrisis of Doom.'" Joseph Mercola /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "What this matrix helps us to do is to distinguish types of risk by the degree and type of their interconnectedness. The risk of nuclear escalation stands out for the fact that is not significantly affected by any of the other risks. It will be decided by the logic of war and decision-making in Moscow and Washington ... On the other hand, a nuclear escalation would, to say the least, dramatically escalate several of the other risks ... The obvious next step is to ask whether the feedback loops in the matrix are positive or negative ... A global hunger crisis ... will largely affect poor and powerless people in low – income countries ... uneven and combined development..." Adam Tooze. "Secure local – purchasing commitments from schools, hospitals, colleges, restaurants, local grocers, and other institutions-such commitments are crucial for developing the necessary infrastructure for a strong local food market ... bring farmers, food processors and distributors into a complete supply chain network, as the contracts will be large enough to support everyone and make the endeavor financially viable ... Two key components are slaughterhouses and trucking companies to distribute the food processors that can wash, pack and dice or cut the food ... farmers willing to collaborate ... pooling the output from several farms might ... financial productivity ... everyone involved must benefit financially, or the system won't be sustainable ... regulate local food – related businesses ... meet demand." Brian Williams.

"Plum Island resurfaces: Secret research programs run by the USDA, DoD and DHS are engineering agricultural bioweapons to starve nations into collapse." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (SEPT 2022): "... 'A 2005 GAO report confirms collusion between DHS and USDA on pathogens that can be transformed into agricultural bioweapons' ... "GAO-06-132" ... science-based institutions can never be trusted to tell the truth ... is in the business of harming humanity by developing and deploying biological weapons through multiples vectors, including food, wildlife, genetic engineering, and vaccines..."

"WEF says smartphone tech will be incorporated into your body." Kean Bexte /thecountersignal.com (JUN 2022): "... Pekka Lundmark said that ... "Many of these things will be built directly into our bodies" ... body augmentations are microchipping humans..."

"World Economic Forum suggests, there are 'rational' reasons to microchip your child." Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (AUG 2022): "... controversial technology / policy ... implanting tracking chips into humans ... "an augmented society" ... they form part of a natural evolution

... into a commodity ... But critics of these trends say their opposition has nothing to do with stigmas – rather with serious concerns about civil rights, privacy, and the very concept of human autonomy...”

“Pfizer CEO, Head of CIA, Facebook VP & Other Elites Secretly Meeting in DC-Corporate Media is SILENT.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “The world’s ruling elite ... behind closed doors and with zero transparency ... 68th annual Bilderberg Meeting...”

“What you need to know about the World Economic Forum’s 2022 Meeting.” Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (MAY 2022): “... WEF’s Great Reset agenda...”

Geospatial intelligence (GEOINT) – blueprint to integrate digital economies, societies, and citizens with geospatial approaches, data, and technologies, and in so doing deliver the location-based knowledge, services and automation expected in the Fourth Industrial Revolution. “Trusted Digital Identity”-will be recorded using AI and machine learning and permanently recorded on the blockchain. No recourse or complaint procedure is available. The ‘Trust Stamp’ was funded by Bill Gates and implemented by Master Card and GAVI to link your biometric digital identity to your vaccination records. China: citizens are being given a ‘Social Citizen Score’ based on individual actions. India: ‘DigiYatra-Biometric Enabled Seamless Travel Experience (BEST) based on ‘Facial Recognition’ technology. Two biggest-populations under peaceful ‘mass formation hypnotic rhythm’ slavery.

“Oracle is sued for alleged surveillance network.” Ken Macon /reclaimthenet.org (AUG 2022): “... This is a Fortune 500 company on a dangerous mission to track where every person in the world goes, and what they do ... Oracle’s surveillance machine...”

“Senator Wyden: US military bought mass monitoring tool that includes email and browsing data.” Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022): “...US Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) has a contract for “Augury” ... covers 93% of the world’s internet traffic ... “the use of net flow data by NCIS does not require a warrant” ...”

WARNING: 5Genesis? The writer points this threat in past lectures.

“FBI employees report ‘Havana Syndrome’ symptoms on US soil; ‘incidents are being downplayed, if not outright ignored’ by gov’t.” BN Frank activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... likely being caused by exposure to electromagnetic and / or microwave energy ... CIA assessed that most reports were explained by medical or environmental conditions, not a foreign adversary. But the agency still couldn’t rule out a nation – state in a subset of cases...”

“Governor asks FCC Chair to ‘take immediate action as directed by the courts’ to update wireless radiation safety regulations.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... requesting that appropriate actions be taken immediately to wireless radiofrequency radiation levels ... reflective of current scientific research...”

“The FDA, wireless industry deception and cell phone radiation: a deep dive timeline.” Environmental Health Trust /ehtrust.org (AUG 2022). EXCELLENT!

“Beyond chilling” – Homeland Security seeks to share biometric databanks with foreign countries.” Suzanne Burdick /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... (DHS) is promoting “Enhanced Border Security Agreements” ... by offering access to the department’s vast biometric databanks to foreign states that agree to reciprocate ... “DHS International Biometric Information Sharing (IBIS) Program” ... to support border security and immigration vetting ... identifying unique features in the biological traits of a person ... unique identifiers ... level of transgression by corporations on individuals’ privacy is so invasive ... biometric surveillance ... threatens people’s right to privacy ... must be held to public scrutiny...”

“Global finance elites are planning CBDC Social Credit Scores.” Sikh for Truth /truthtalk.uk (OCT 2022): “... Globalists want centralized control and dominance structures where everything is tracked and surveilled ... nudge our behaviors through social scoring...”

“CBDC: How Covid became the path to global financial surveillance.” Joshua Stylman /dailysceptic.org (NOV 2022): “...most significant wealth transfer in human history ... will enable governments to impose top-down control ... A QR code will be given for each National Identity Card number (NIC) ... harvesting DNA and biometric data from its citizens ... digital identity ... it’s not hyperbole to suggest that the future must be decentralized if we want to ensure our children grow up in a free world.”

“Another big CBDC flop... Here’s what really come next (Hint: It’s not what the elites hoped for).” Nick Giambruno /theinternationalman.com (NOV 2022): “... Nigeria ...e-Naira, Africa’s largest country by population and size of its economy ... to test their nefarious plans to use CBDCs to enslave the people ... e-Naira has been a massive failure ... Bitcoin’s ability to bypass the government’s capital controls ... totally resistant to inflation ... decentralized ... censorship – resistant...”

“Carbon credits, digital stalking, and social credit scores: Individual freedoms ends with digital ID.” Jesse Smith /truthunmuted.org (FEB 2022): “...new era of surveillance and control through digital ID systems ... One QR Code at a time...”

“Australia considers centralizing digital ID.” “Australia launches Digital ID in the form of Driver’s Licenses.” Ken Macon.

“Australian Bank begins linking customer transactions to carbon footprint.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (OCT 2022): “... The main spending categories contributing to your carbon footprint ... transport, groceries, eating out ... ‘carbon allowance card’ ... the wealthy would be easily able to afford the offsets ... further intrusive tyranny...”

“IMF meeting: CBDC should be tied to digital IDs to “push society into new equilibriums.” Didi Rankovic.

“Federal Reserve announcement: 6 large banks will participate in pilot climate scenario or Social Credit System.” Mac Slavo.

“Gates calls social credit score an ‘asset’ -are they coming to the US? Jeremy Loffredo /rebelnews.com (AUG 2022): “India ... largest national biometric digital ID system in the world ... Aahaar ... federally-operated ... collected the names, fingerprint scans, and eye scans of 1.2 billion Indians ... to establish a “360 – degree database” ... track when a citizen moves between cities, changes jobs, or buys a new property ... surveillance tools, establishing social credit systems ... You can’t separate your personal and professional reputation ... Gates partnered with the World Bank, and launched their ID4D ... pushed onto us by the elite and their politicians...”

“Japan to integrate health insurance cards into my number digital ID in digitization push.” Alessandro Mascellino /biometricupdate.com (OCT 2022).

“France to introduce biometric health cards.” Ken Macon /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... Carte Vitale ... combat welfare fraud ... another threat to privacy.”

“The World Economic Forum and World Trade Organization push ‘global digital identity of persons and objects.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (JUN 2022): “... digitalization as a means of tracking and control, is manifest in yet another document that has come out of the group ... addresses end-to-end trade digitization to include a digital ID certification framework ... apply to physical and digital objects ... people ... “Global Legal Recognition of Electronic transactions and Documents” ... The Fourth Industrial Revolution, that people and movement would soon be treated the same as ‘any package, pallet or container’ – with these physical objects at the time tracked only by radio frequency identification (RFID) tags, sensors, and transmitters ... ‘global circular economy’ traceability ... blockchain, Artificial Intelligence (AI), and Internet of Things (IoT) ... Swicofil who produce RFID fibers and yarns that are ‘high performance’ ... biometrics come in to identify the actual person...”

“Globalist surveillance state: WEF begins secret ‘smart city’ operations in the Netherlands.” Amy Mek /rairfoundation.com (JUN 2022): “Apeldoorn ... without consulting its residents ... RadioLED ... manages the data obtained from thousands of sensors that follow ... ‘4th Industrial Revolution’ ... ‘digital identity’ for every inhabitant of the earth and even a fusion of man and technology through the implantation of chips in the human body ... The organization is undemocratic ... Do citizens have a say? ...why did the municipality enter into a secret agreement with RadioLED? ...liability for privacy and/or health damages...”

“From today, all new vehicles in the EU will have surveillance black boxes.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news /author / (JUL 2022): “European Transport Safety Council (ETSC) ... giving police the power ... to completely disable the functioning of a vehicle...”

“How to spot hidden surveillance cameras in your Airbnb, VRBO, or vacation rentals.” Kim Komando /usatoday.com (Jun 2022): “... Federal Video Voyeurism Act ... can’t ‘capture an

image of a private area of an individual without their consent ... reasonable expectation of privacy ... nudity or lesser states of dress ... bedrooms and bathrooms ... If you find an indoor surveillance camera that was not disclosed ... 'you have direct evidence that your landlord is spying on you inside your rental home without your knowledge or permission'..."

"New doorbell technology can deny access to Covid – positive people." Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022): "... a multi – biometric device called Pulse Secure Doorbell ... a camera but also an infrared (IR) 'bean' (thermometer) that takes a person's temperature, as well as a fingerprint scanner that takes the pulse and starts biometric scanning to confirm identity. The camera is used for facial recognition..."

"Our alliance is creating smart city governance." WEF /weforum.org.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal Questions; Independent Commission, 'Smart City' & 'Digital Identity' are unconstitutional? Human rights violations? Liability for privacy /health damages? Homo-sapiens' existential threat? AI – Hive - Mind's slavery, AI - Dictatorship? Satellite capability of long – range surveillance? Technocratic Totalitarian Regime? USA Constitution abolished by WEF /4IR? If yes, sent it Washington – Military – Tribunals. NATURAL LAW VIOLATIONS HAS NO IMPUNITY, AMERICAN REVOLUTION RES JUDICATA (USA CONSTITUTION).

"World Economic Forum pushes facial recognition technology." John Mac Ghlionn/ /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): "... Global Coalition for Digital Safety ... to tackle harmful content online ... safety regulation ... Through the use of digital IDs ... gravest risks to human rights ... facial recognition technology and other identifiers ... biometric databases ... Canada ... Trudeau ... digital identity documents and biometric travel documents ... WEF ... integral part of the financial services industry ... US Postal Service is pushing for the introduction of digital IDs ... biometric data collection ... IRS ... mine people for data..."

Master Card's new 'Biometric Checkout Program'; in-store biometric payments, confirming online-shoppers' identities.

"IRAN: Digital food rationing rolls out using Biometric IDs amid foot riots." Ice Age Farmer /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... food rationing scheme based on new biometrics IDs ... longstanding agenda by the Rockefeller /UN /WEF ... 'control food, and control people' ... digital coupons ... internet shutdowns across the country as citizens protest..."

EXAMPLE: Muhammad Ummah (PBUH) subjugation, incorrect economy system. Also, will be implemented in USA.

"Basij get lost!' female protesters heckle morality police in Iran." Guardian News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Iranian city of Shiraz on 4 October..."

"Hijab Row: Iran's security forces arrest school children / Latest news / WION." WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "The protest which started with the death of 22 – year – old Mahsa Amini after she was taken into custody by Iran's morality police continue to escalate..."

“We still have no place to go: Saudi Arabia resumes demolition of neighborhoods in Jeddah.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Vision 2030 ... Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman ... half a million Jeddah residents are impacted ... also been regarded as force displacement by human rights organizations...”

“And lower your wing to those who follow you of the believers.” Surah Ash – Shu’ara 215.

“...destitute shepherds competing in constructing tall buildings...” Sunan Ibn Majah 63.

Wahhabi Islam is Munafiqun-worships extreme wealth from oil money-not using finances to help strength Muhammad Ummah (PBUH) but destroying Muslims minorities (in violation of Holy Qur’an). Kingdom of Saudi Arabia is the largest exporter of oil in the world. Saudi Arabia-NEOM’s smart city / QR Code-blasphemy in sacred land. Crime against humanity toward Yemen Muslims, Sharia Compliant; and ULEMAS must address maintaining in justice these crimes in last hour.

“The Line’: Saudi Arabia reveals ambitious carbon-zero city plan.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... shape of a mirrored sky scrapper that stretches 170 kilometers city will run 100 per cent on renewable energy...”

“MBS’s \$500 billion desert dream just keeps getting weirder.” Vivian Nereim /bloomberg.com (JUL 2022): “NEOM ... urban megaproject...”

“Pak violence: Islamists vandalize Samsung billboards over blasphemy charges in Karachi.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Samsung introduced a ‘blasphemous QR code’...”

“American influencer gang-raped in Pakistan by 3 men; Netizens condemn ‘shameful’ act.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... was sexually assaulted by her ‘tour guide’ & two others ... filmed the crime to blackmail her ... trying to portray a positive image of this beautiful country to foreign travelers and who seemed so trustworthy could do such a vile and horrible act...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: SAUDI ARABIA & PAKISTAN: STOP DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS & CLOSE EMBASSY, NO EXCEPTION. CANCEL COMMERCIAL FLIGHTS. ALL AMERICAN CITIZENS RETURN OR LOSE AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. WOMEN ARE EQUAL NOT OBJECT. BEGIN DECOUPLING.

“Defying Pentagon secrecy, reporting exposes retired US Generals on Saudi payroll.” Jake Johnson /commondreams.org (OCT 2022): “... retired American Generals and Admirals have worked as paid consultants for Saudi Arabia’s ministry of defense since 2016 ... Congress permits retired troops as well as reservists to work for foreign governments if they first obtain approval from their branch of the armed forces and the State Department...”

“Biden is failing the world.” Michael Shellenberger /michaelshellenberger.substack.com (OCT 2022): “... preventing sufficient quantities of oil and gas from being produced ... natural gas is the reason the United States reduced its carbon emissions more than any other country in the

world ... it takes five years to bring online new LGN capacity in the United States ... sufficient refinery capacity ... significant upgrades..."

*"Biden caught in Quid Pro Quo; Democrats demand Saudi Arabia help them win midterm..."
Tim Pool.*

"Dems move to transfer Air Defense Systems from Saudis to Ukraine as punishment." Tyler Durden.

"The world should be worried': Saudi Aramco – the world's largest oil producer – just issued a dire warning over 'extremely low' capacity..." Jing Pan.

"Forget oil, the real crisis is diesel inventories: The US has just 25 days left." Tyler Durden.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA 'Petro Dollar' will be replace with NEW ECONOMY; Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation (ASDEF) replacing NATO/ Exotic Technology (clean energy and transportation) & Reconstruction (tri-state design). Two parallel system: one digital and fiat (fixed old debt economic system), devaluation /3 folds, then, issue new paper money; one of energy and commodities (new economic system). The Federal Reserve-holding over \$2.3Tn in cash-5% interest / \$141Mn of interest daily-puts a burden on United States Central Bank; collapse the dollar, kill switch?

"WEF launches digital currency project to 'reward' climate action." Kean Bexte.

"How the Federal Reserve is using the 'green transition' as a pretext to build an American Social Credit System." Jordan Schachtel /dossier.substack.com (OCT 2022): "... implementation of Chinese Communist Party-like social credit score systems ... ECB takes further steps to incorporate climate change into its monetary policy operations ... "support the green transition of the economy in line with the EU's climate neutrality objectives" ... to "decarbonize" the European economy ... "limit the share of assets issued by entities with a high carbon footprint" ... Federal Reserve's pilot exercise will indeed become the first step ... imposing a social credit score system attached to the US Dollar..."

"Meanwhile, politicians -not just Republicans- have delayed action far past the point when disastrous warming can be prevented while armies of lobbyists for coal, oil, and other fossil fuel interests cash in by selling lies." The Intercept Team. INCORRECT.

"American is getting wiped out" – This is what's coming... / Jim Rickards." Primal Investor /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... many nations across the globe have a high debt – to – GDP ratio with the US having over 130% ..."

"46 trillion dollars in financial wealth has already been lost during the Great Global Market Crash of 2022." Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): "... Thanks to the Fed, grocery prices were up 13.5 percent in August ... The cost of living has become incredibly oppressive ... we are facing a horrific worldwide inflation crisis ... This isn't going to end well..."

“How rich people don’t pay taxes / Robert Kiyosaki.” Financier /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... the poor don’t understand is the number one expense for most people is taxes ... the rich don’t work for money ... there’s 3 kinds of income; Earned income – job, Portfolio income – capital gains ... Passive income ... which is cash flow is never taxed ... the rich don’t have jobs anyway, they have assets.”

“[CLASSIFIED]: You will be surprised” – They don’t want this out.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... energy vessel ... delivered to the dock ... human resource ... money is energy ... Human Being Corporation ... Spiritual Being Flesh and Blood ... Law of Admiralty or the Law of Banking ... Definition of Person ... a natural person, firm, co-partnership, association, limited liability company or corporation ... state of fascism in a limited liability ... no one takes responsibility for their action ... physical world versus the legal world ... world of land ... Constitution which is predicated upon Common Law ... gold and silver ... A note by definition is evidence of a debt ... Federal Reserve System ... IRS is based ... Puerto Rico ... So, the system cannot perpetuate itself without you ... Court House ... a judge ... his gavel ... money raised from the court ... fines ... court docket fillings, all going into slush funds ... different accounts as opposed ... mandate by legislature. Instead, they go into private accounts ... Los Angeles ... The Judge’s Association ... they’re allegedly a tax-exempt organization ... not registered at all with the IRS ... 508 Category ... The IRS turns a complete blind eye ... fact that they haven’t properly registered ... anonymous bonds ... through Merrill Lynch and other association ... judicial immunity ... you sue his association ... Department Trust Corporation controls the bonds ... DTC is run by the Federal Reserve Board members ... complex matrix ... set up under a sham...”

NYS EXECUTIVE ORDER: “money raised from the court’ state and municipal level into one account and forensic yearly audit.”

USA Referendum Vote: Art III: “money raised from the court’ federal level into one account and yearly forensic audit.”

USA Referendum Vote: Art I: Definition of Person – “Flesh and Blood – Spiritual Being.”

“The most significant threat to our national security is our debt.” Mike Mullen.

“Today, the US is the world’s largest debtor; China is the largest creditor.” Judith Bergman.

China is our biggest lender, and we’re borrowing more money now; our biggest supplier, including pharmaceuticals. American society consume more than we produce, while they’re producing more than they consume. China’s three trillion of foreign exchange reserves, majority being in US dollars (kill switch). China has already summited the Chinese citizens to slavery, total mind control. China giving commands to BIDEN, treason?

“... US wrong doings that must stop and the updated list of key individual cases that the US must resolve ... Acts in the 117th Congress of high concern to China and the list of cooperation

proposals in eight areas including climate change, public health and people- to-people exchange ... China's serious position that the US must stop exercising containment and suppression, stop interfering in China's internal affairs, and stop undermining China's sovereignty, security and development interests ... China's constructive attitude about conducting practical cooperation with the US on the basis of mutual respect, equality and mutual benefits ... take China's lists seriously, and take real actions to fulfill the commitments..." Wang Wenbin.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE ALL MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN CHINA & USA- 'US' wrongdoings that must stop and the updated list of key individual cases that the US must resolve'- targeting 2022 USA Election / USA citizens' against China Totalitarian Regime? If yes, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

The Renaissance Party: Republic of USA's Constitutional Government under the new administration, foreign policy not compatible with China's Totalitarian Regime; STOP PEOPLE TO PEOPLE EXCHANGE. Begin decoupling.

"China is a top foreign buyer of US housing at \$6.1 billion last year." Washington Examiner.

"I signed legislation to crack down on undue influence from rogue states including the CCP..." Ron DeSantis. CORRECT.

"Security Threat: China's interest in US agriculture." Judith Bergman /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... China has been expanding its ownership of US land over the past decade from 13,720 acres in 2010 to 352,140 acres in 2020, according to the US Department of Agriculture (USDA) ... Canada ... 4.7 million acres ... Netherlands ... 4.6 million acres ... The Chinese ... expanded their operations to include livestock and grain ... Stealing agricultural intellectual property ... have significant negative economic consequences, but also possibly military implications in the form of bio-warfare ... that could destroy US crops..."

"Chinese firm bought North Dakota farm near US Air Force drone base: report." Ariel Zilber /nypost.com (JUL 2022): "A Chinese company paid \$2.6 million for 300 acres of farmland in Grand Forks, North Dakota ... sparking concerns about espionage ... Fufeng Group..."

"Rep. Stefanik introduces bill to prevent adversaries' control over US agriculture industry." Mary Hong & Eva Fu /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2022): "... Promoting Agriculture Safeguards and Security (PASS) Act ... reviewing the risks that foreign purchases of agricultural companies may pose to the US agricultural sector ... to stage espionage campaigns against America." CORRECT.

"Bill Gates granted authority to buy 2100 more acres of North Dakota Farmland / Steve Watson /summit.news (Jul 2022): "Gates is circumventing a 1932 anti-corporate farm ownership law ... who already owns close to 270,000 acres of land in the US ... largest farmland owner in the country ... monopolizes global food production..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Independent Commission; NATIONAL SECURITY CLEAR & PRESENT DANGER? North Dakota, US Congress & White House, TREASON? If yes, sent it to Washington- Military-Tribunals.

“The World Economic Forum seeks absolute control over world populations, demands consolidation of power.” Lance D. Johnson /newstarget.com (JUN 2022): “...threat to the Republic of the United States of America ... ‘Global Redesign’ ... self-selected coalition of multinational corporations...”

“WEF calls for an end to private car ownership.” Kean Bexte.

The UN regularly describes agriculture and food production as a threat to the ocean; calls for government to integrate climate change measures into national policies, strategies, and planning. WEF signed a ‘strategic partnership’ with UN to advance Agenda 2030. The Rockefeller Foundation – ‘Transform the US Food System’, stakeholders.

“An apocalypse upon us: how much more can we take?” David Haggith /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “... watch mega-corps suck up all the housing with boundless all – cash bids no normal individual can compete against ... central bank digital currencies aligning conveniently with the crash...”

“China’s Gen Z and Millennials have a word for their disaffection with the economy and life in general. Evolution is dead, meet involution.” Yvonne Lau.

“Inflation will price many Americans out of housing and into homelessness.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... driving most American families out of the market completely ... In 2022, the median cost of a home in the US is now \$428,000. The average American makes around \$50,000. a year or less, placing them far outside the current market ... Nearly half of the American population doesn’t make enough money to maintain a one-bedroom rental ... over 30% Americans are paid less than \$15.00 an hour (before taxes) ... It only gets worse ... Property rights and ownership are a primary pillar supporting a free society...”

“The housing market ‘is crashing’, says KPMG chief economist.” NBC News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Housing affordability worsens as homeownership out of reach for anyone making under \$100k.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “...And what’s the result: you’ll rent and own nothing...”

“72% of millennials have regrets about homes they overpaid or settled for in 2021 and 2022.” Tyler Durden.

“Nearly 30 percent of Gen Z living permanently with parents amid inflation squeezes.” Katabella Roberts.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PROHIBITION on corporate, hedge funds, and investment banks to purchases of homes. AMERICAN DREAM WILL PREVAIL.

WARNING: AMERICAN MILLENNIALS & GEN Z PAY ATTENTION! Higher mortgage rates disproportionately impact first-time homebuyers. YOU WILL OWN NOTHING ONLY CORPORATE LANDLORDS. BlackRock & Vanguard own over 80% of all S & P 500 firms, Monopoly? Corporate Government, USA Congress' deep capture? Totalitarian fascism in the entire world?

"If you do not take an interest in the affairs of your government, then you are doomed to live under the rules of fools." "I am the wisest man alive, for I know one thing, and that is that I know nothing." "Reality is created by the mind; we can change our reality by changing our mind." PLATO.

"... The Revolution was in the minds and hearts of the people; a change in their religious sentiments of their duties and obligations ... This radical change in the principles, opinions, sentiments, and affections of the people, was the real American Revolution." John Adams.

"US is 'beyond bankrupt' – Kim Dotcom fears 'controlled demolition' enabling a new dystopian future." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2022): "... Kim Dotcom ... United States' sovereign debt ... spiraled out of control ... hyperinflation is guaranteed ... US debt is at \$90 trillion, which together with \$169 trillion in US unfunded liabilities totals \$259 trillion ... value of all US assets combined ... worth \$193 trillion ... 'Great Reset' ... elites are the masters of the slaves ... where we will own nothing ... collapse of sovereign currencies ... introduction of programmable central bank digital currencies (CBDCs) ... Mass poverty and a new system of control ... But in reality, the US is broken and can't afford its army ... blatant corruption ... erosion of our rights..."

"We are watching everything collapse in real time / Robert Kiyosaki." Johnny Bigger /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... when the crash comes ... not an ordinary recession ... loss of jobs ... mortgage has gone up at the fastest pace in history ... have never risen this fast..."

TO WORKING FAMILIES, PAY ATTENTION!

"Ticking retirement time-bomb? Unfunded state pension liabilities grow to \$8.28 trillion." Brett Rowland /justthenews.com (JUN 2022): "...No state in the US has fully funded its pension plans..."

"A shameful distinction: US ranked world's biggest perpetrator of financial secrecy." Jake Johnson /commondreams.org (MAY 2022): "... The G7 must make clear where they stand in the fight against financial secrecy by committing to a global asset register..."

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA CONSTITUTION ART. 1; "... imports, exports, investments or any form of business have to submit to a global assets register..."

"It's a hurricane, you'd better brace yourself." "JP Morgan is bracing ourselves and we're going to be very conservative with our balance sheet." Jamie Dimon. "We expect there's going to be tougher economic times ahead." John Waldron. "The 'bear market' will end at 3,000 when the recession begins." Michael Wilson.

"...63 members of Congress have violated a law designed to stop insider trading and prevent conflicts – of – interest..." Dave Levinthal.

"Nancy Pelosi urges support of \$50 billion 'CHIPS' Bill hours after disclosing \$8 million Nvidia Stake." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022).

***"Does terrible monetary policy ever become criminal – negligence?"
quoththeraven.substack.com (JUN 2022): "... how could it not be criminal to be this wrong, when so much hangs in the balance? ... inflation data and a widening wealth gap continue to prove that the Fed is doing far more harm than good ... ignores a known or obvious risk ... form of recklessness ... economic competence is supposedly the reason the Fed exists..."***

"The United States did not have a surplus or a balanced budget since 2001..." Kim Dotcom, Tweet.

"We need to declare our independence from the Federal Reserve." Joe Moffett /bitcoinmagazine.com (JUL 2022): "... This inflation was either due to incompetence or deliberate debasing of the US dollar ... Our leaders lie, our media covers for them, our financial institutions are corrupt..."

"How bad were recessions before the Fed? Not as bad as they are now." John Kennedy /mises.org /wire/ (JUN 2022): "...this one is on the Fed and Washington, DC."

"The Federal Reserve's 'breath-taking' \$7.7 trillion bank bailout." The Week. "As millions fell into poverty during the pandemic, billionaires' wealth soared." CNN.

"Democrats demand \$650 billion in IFM aid for Ukraine war relief in the form of SDRs." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): "... Special Drawing Rights (SDRs) ... Central Banks were the lenders of last resort, but now the IMF is being presented as the new monetary savior. The more SDRs the IMF creates and issues, the more the trade mechanism proliferates and the more acceptable it becomes ... national digital currencies and the SDR basket ... The US alone has spent at least \$54 billion in the past couple months in Ukraine ... increasing economic dependency of national governments on globalist institutions with each passing crisis ... more centralized control..."

"It is a very important potential financial innovation that will affect all Americans." "It is time for Congress to consider and move forward with legislation that would authorize a US CBDC." Jerome Powell.

“Famous last words: “We will stay the course until the job is done.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... The Federal Reserve ... approved a fourth consecutive three – quarter point interest rate increase ... to bring down inflation ... 29 million households have been unable to pay their energy bills ... US economy has been going through a housing market crash every 14 years ... our leaders never seem to learn from history...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PEOPLE INDEPENDENT COMMISSION; US Congress & Federal Reserve CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION & IMPEACHMENT. Treason? Sent it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

WARNING: The Federal Reserve rebuilt the banking infrastructure to own all the banks (licensee of the Fed); wealth transfer, crushing the retirement, stock market crash, and economic crisis, unlike anything we have experienced before. Toxic politics drifted from reality, having a profound effect on your life, one crisis after another that many will never recover from, people have become slaves to corporations. Working poor class who are behind on rent are at risk of being evicted (over 8 million average American citizens). SWIFT system to punish its political enemies, Western Civilization coming to an end? Not to be dismissed anymore, cannot sit around, and wait for someone to come and help.

“Why would anyone work under Socialism?” Second Thought /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“China establishes Liquidity Agreement with BIS, further eroding the dollar ... but no intention of decoupling from the bigger agenda of a one world currency system under global banks...” Tyler Durden.

“The issue of creating an international reserve currency based on a basket of currencies of our countries is being worked out ... developing reliable alternative mechanisms for international payments...” PUTIN. CORRECT.

WARNING: China, India, and Russia will emerge as economic leaders of the new currency powered by block-chain- technology backed by gold for free trade; representing about 75% of the world’s population, China’s ‘Belt & Road Initiative’ trade routes.

“Net Zero emissions a ‘massive plot’ by China to ‘de-industrialize’ the West.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Multi -polar world emerging as US surrenders powers.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “China and Russia have deepened their cooperation in recent years in large part thanks to the US decoupling itself from many regions as it focuses on domestic issues ... Sino – Russian relationship has improved ... Winter Olympics in February: The agreement states that the friendship between the two states ‘has no limits’ ... Pew Research Center ... 62% majority say it is a very serious problem ... tensions between China and Taiwan ... Carla Jones ... China’s increased investment in Africa ... John Bolton ... strategic use of debt to hold states in Africa captive to Beijing ... China’s increasing aggression against Japan over territorial disputes in the East China Sea ... Jens Stottenberg ... China ... biggest economy in the world ... changing

the security environment ... most technologically advanced armed forces in the world by 2050 ... Today, 82% of Americans have an unfavorable opinion of China ... But as the US reduces its footprint around the world and leaves governance and military support to others, only China and Russia have the capacity to fill the void; and for this reason, America needs to fight for uni-polarity. A multi-polar world, with China and Russia growing increasingly stronger, is dangerous for all democracies and freedom-loving nations around the world.” MIXTURE.

“The Middle East is a land of its people, not anyone’s backyard ... We are ready to work together with the international community to contribute positively to peace and development in the Middle East.” Wang Wenbin. CORRECT.

“The Russians and Chinese are engaged in the creation of the multipolar world order ... The group now accounts for 70% of Eurasia and 30% of the world’s GDP and serves as a check on US hegemony.” Fabian Ommar.

“CNN Exclusive: FBI investigation determined Chinese-made Huawei equipment could disrupt US nuclear arsenal communications.” Katie Bo Lillis /cnn.com (JUL 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COSTCO & HUAWEI PROHIBITION. ONLY MADE USA or “Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation” (ASDEF) COUNTRIES.

“Report on Tik Tok’s ‘excessive’ harvesting of user data sparks security concerns.” Kai Di, Yitong Wu & Chingman /rfa.org (JUL 2022): “... was ‘overly intrusive’ and data collection was ‘excessive’ ... does not prioritize privacy ... “Permissions and device information collection are overly intrusive and not necessary for the application to function” ... The app retrieves information on all other apps on a phone, potentially providing a realistic diagram of a person’s device. It checks the device location at least once an hour, and has ongoing access to the calendar and contacts ... also scoops up ... unique identifying data ... has a server connection to mainland China ... evidence of many subdomains ... raises concerns about the privacy of private communications ... The CCP wants to control everything and export totalitarian rule overseas through high tech companies ... operate with malicious intent...”

“Young folks actually have very little expectation of privacy, that’s what the polling and the data show.” Rep. Jason Crow.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PROHIBIT ‘TIK TOK’ and ‘WE CHAT’ OPERATION ON USA JURISDICTION, NO EXCEPTION.

“NYC School of Law warns digital ID ‘paving a digital road to hell.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “... energetically promoting biometric and other digital ID systems that are increasingly linked to large-scale human rights violations ... promoted in the name of development and inclusion, might be achieving neither ... The goal of such system is primarily to establish ‘uniqueness’ of individuals, commonly with the help of biometric technologies ... authoritarian governments control minority populations and limit dissent ...

spread quickly to democratic societies ... equally global effort by the entire human rights ecosystem ... to prevent further violations of human rights, and loss of civil liberties."

"...practice of conducting room scans is unreasonable under the Fourth Amendment..." Judge J. Philip Calabrese.

"House Intel Committee member warns DNA testing kits could lead to targeted bioweapons." Tyler Durden.

"Police are using newborn genetic screening to search for suspects, threatening privacy and public health." Crystal Grant /aclu.org (JUL 2022): "Nearly every baby born in the US has blood drawn in the immediate hours after their birth ... enabling early treatment of newborns with genetic disorders ... Investigate Genetic Genealogy (IGG) ... use by police has rapidly grown ... obtain DNA samples without a warrant ... There is no uniform national policy for how newborn screening is conducted ... massive threat to privacy ... must craft policies that restrict any use of the samples by police in criminal investigations ... should require informed consent to the use of samples beyond the actual screening..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PROHIBIT 'obtain DNA samples without a warrant and samples by police in criminal investigations' & ENFORCE MANDATORY, requires informed consent to the use of samples beyond the actual screening.'

REFERENDUM VOTE: Independent Commission; construct newborn genetic-privacy-countrywide policy. LONGLIVE ALPHA GEN!

"Videos: Davos elites warn 'painful global transition' should not be resisted by nation states." Steve Watson /summit.news (MAY 2022): "... Klaus Schwab ... 'the future is built by us' ... act all as stakeholders of larger communities ... collaborate ... specific issues on the global agenda ... individual carbon footprint tracker ... global 25 percent corporate tax rate ... recalibration of freedom of speech ... arrival of central bank digital currencies..."

INCORRECT: Unelected global organization taxing corporations and redistributing wealth.

"Under such circumstances, implementing the global minimum tax would cause serious damage to the European economy." Mihaly Varga. CORRECT.

"...Leaders are manufacturing artificial threats..." Yuval Harari.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: People of the United States of America Declaration; World Economic Forum's globalization – nightmare, enemy number one. Also, register as Foreign Agents.

"Psychopathic Politicians: role models of a slave society." Julian Rose /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): "... double-speak involved is intensely characteristic of the reversal of reality ... unable to discern truth from lie ... most of society operates on the principle of a passive slave relationship with the political authorities running their countries ... macro-scale industrial and digital mechanization ... for achieving the hallowed goal of 'zero carbon' ... deep state

criminal cabal who direct and institute the 'grand plan' ... leading to the soulless trans-human replacing the spiritual-human ... hidden in the shadows of ourselves ... devoid of love ... defy our comprehension ... There is no escaping it ... discern the nature of evil ... suppression of enlightenment."

WARNING: AGENDA 2030; 'Stakeholders' are not worthy persons neither spiritual illumination nor shown the way of something better but crime against humanity. 'Purple Tie Club', allegiance to NWO, not Healers but Deceivers. "Therefore, by their fruits, you will know them." Matthew 7:20.

"I believe we are facing an evil that has no equal in human history." Edward Slavsquat /edwardslavsquat.substack.com (NOV 2021): "... Russian government and the WEF signed a memorandum on the establishment of a Center for the Fourth Industrial Revolution in Russia ... test – run a Digital Ruble ... Moscow 2030 plan..." "Yes, Russia is complicit in the Great Reset." Edward Slavsquat /edwardslavsquat.substack.com (APR 2022).

"Everyone must know this before it is deleted! (2022-2023)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... generate public approval, not by excellence in public service or public policy, but by diversion or by ... base requirements of a populace ... reflection of the human herd's short attention span ... while their food supply is being destroyed ... perpetrators with the intent to destroy a group through starvation require well-developed organizational capacity ... Ukraine war threatens to cause a global food crisis ... destroying food packing plants ... America is under siege being destroyed from within by a corrupt government ... Monsanto corporation's devastating attack against farmers their genetically modified ... neurotoxic pesticides ... control of your food supply ... indoor vertical farming industry ... Bill Gates ... World Economic Forum ... Aerofarms ... worked with the NIH to produce proteins ... synthetic food products ... plant-based mRNA vaccines ... in heads of lettuce ... GMO farms ... lab-grown meat ... 2020 lockdowns distressed the supply chain ... new edited bacteria fertilizer ... Africa ... increasing starvation by 31 percent ... Carbon tax and cutting off the fuel supply ... Galvin Newson ... cutting off the water and power to Californians ... human liquidation..."

"59% of US foods contain pesticide residues, FDA tests find." Carey Gillam.

"This will change everything you know... /The twisted truth." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... something is not right about our current situation ... many ill-founded conspiracy theories may have caused you to distance yourself ... the ripple effects also reach you and your loved ones ... harsh reality we face ... mega corporations dominate every aspect of our lives ... they manage the major money flows on Earth. They are the protagonists of the play which we are currently witnessing ... a monopoly on the industry ... packaged food industry ... publicly traded ... have a board where the largest shareholders call the shots ... Top Institutional Holders ... Vanguard Group, Inc. ... Blackrock Inc. ... State Street Corporation ... Wellington Management Group, LLP ... JP Morgan Chase & Company ... Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ... technology industry ... Facebook ... Twitter ... media platforms in the world ... Google ... Android ... smartphones and tablets in the world ... Apple's IOS ... Microsoft ... software ... raw materials ... agricultural ... Bayer /Monsanto the world's largest seed producer ... textile

manufacturing ... oil refineries ... pharmaceutical industry ... scientific institutes ... online marketplaces ... payment methods ... insurance companies, banks, construction companies, telephone companies, restaurant chains and cosmetic brands ... complete monopoly ... Bloomberg ... field of financial data and analytics ... 2028 ... BlackRock and Vanguard ... will own almost everything on Earth ... where it gets dark ... makes it impossible to see who its shareholders or clients are ... owners of the most powerful company on Earth ... Oxfam says wealth of richest 1% equal to other 99% ... 'World's richest 1% get 82% of the wealth' ... through inheritances and monopolies ... Rothschild ... Du Pont ... Rockefeller ... Bush..."

"Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws." Mayer Amsche Rothschild.

"We're not supposed to show you this, here it is (2022)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... Why ... How ... What ... NO ONE IS EVER GOING TO EDUCATE YOU ON HOW TO OVERTHROW THEM ... CONTROL ... fiat money ... Federal Reserve ... Rothschild ... OCCUPY WALL STREET ... elite parasitic class ... Media simply change the topics of the global conversation a tactic ... cultural problem ... suddenly surface this turn off the camera of the elite and point the lenses between the citizens ... deflect everyone from issues that could unite them ... divide and conquer technique..."

"We are not supposed to show you this, here it is (Part 2 2022)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... only a small percentage of the population ... were able to avoid the traps set for the poor which make up the majority ... slow poisoning of the human species ... pesticides ... injected toxins ... result is poor health increased reliance on medicine ... this way because we choose to allow it ... become more childish and self-centered ... instant gratification ... national socialism ... a revolution to get them out of it ... group of people might feel uncomfortable ... veiled objective is to weaken those who are morally strong ... America has a greater variety of cultures than any other country on the planet ... distraction from the real problem ... not conducive for a healthy society ... remove the freedom for you to express your thoughts ... silence your enemies ... unable to assess true information ... leftists in the United States ... professors ... instrumental in the process ... subversion ... 'Hegelian Dialect' ... problem reaction solution ... remove freedom one by one ... militarized police state ... poor ... reclassified as the useless class ... the truth is every country in the world was free before it wasn't."

"CIA INSIDER: 'This is more serious than anyone realizes!'" Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2022): "... ultimately control the minds of the population for implementing what Adolf Hitler first term the New World Order ... corruption that was going on in the highest levels of government ... MK Ultra ... mind control ... through Project Paperclip ... NAZI and Fascia scientists ... joined later with technology ... whole world is experiencing today ... robotic slave society ... any child who had been sexually abused would be suffering from a Dissociative Disorder ... brains respond to trauma ... compartmentalized the memory of that event ... shadow government ... 'neuro-linguistic programming of the language of our subconscious mind' ... suppressed under national security ... knowledge is our defense against it ... free

thought, critical analysis, conscious awareness ... militias were forming and the people were rising up against this oppression ... extreme censorship of pertinent information ... national traumas ... repetition can still have a subconscious effect ... Mass Formation Psychosis ... strength of spirit to stand against this handful of perpetrators..."

CORRECT: Anonymous Official YouTuber is speaking a straight speech.

Army's CONUS Intel (1970): a massive surveillance operation, undercover military agents infiltrating and spying on civil disturbances. NSA's capabilities using the Internet as an instrument for mass surveillance, Google 2023 Universal Analytics? Fusion Centers' 'Mass Incarceration' pipeline by predicting since 911 possible threat to the homeland of violent extremist. "...could be turned around on the American people..." Sen. Frank Church.

"Psychotronic Nonlethal Weapons as the Havana Syndrome - Human Zombification."
vuzlit.com: 'Psychotronic Weapons' on living people are crime against humanity, controlling individual mass consciousness ... carried out against person will and consent through the organization of unconscious brain processes imposed from the outside ... influence on a person by electromagnetic fields and acoustic waves which cause changes in behavior and mental activity ... People were irradiated with radio signals and sound of different frequencies, imperceptibly affecting the human energy system. It can imitate or create any chronic disease, make a person a criminal or insane, create or provoke any climatic cataclysm ... 'Destroy all bioenergetics weapons capable of exerting any remote influence on human mental and psychic activity that cause irreparable damage to human life and health' ... 'Immediately stop the Psychoterror carried out by State Authorities and the Scientific Mafia' ... Ban on affection of human psyche and organism by technical means (emitters): mental modulators, radio voice (inner voice), translator of thoughts and action patterns, psychotronic generators and psi-quantum radiation. Psychotronic weapons striking with radiation field capable of influencing human consciousness ... after the victim has been exposed to electromagnetic radiation exceeding the maximum permissible levels. The role of the cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in performing technical functions of a person such long-term exposure to doses of radiation may lead to mental disorders ... The use of radiation weapons allows effective concealment of any type of repression under national security. Therefore, will never disclose human rights violations or crime. The victim's impotent due memory loss or unable to control their actions. Radiators affecting the psyche and the human body: 'infrasonic technique such vibration and pulse', and 'electronic equipment such radio waves of different frequencies' ... The effects of electromagnetic fields and acoustic waves on human psychosomatics coincide with psychotronic weapons victims ... The terrible repression of psychiatric diagnosis ... Observation of mental disorder led to medical criteria of insanity or without pronounced psychotic disorders as socially dangerous mentally ill, with recommendation for compulsory treatment ... Long-term detention of persons, who had no severe mental disorders, with dangerous patients (in a state of delirium and aggression). The psychiatric Gulag for political dissident citizens, often with a diagnosis of schizophrenia. Psychiatrists' broad authority to decide whether a person was socially dangerous. Also, the police could forcibly hospitalize a person without the consent of relatives and guardians. The

rehabilitation of the wrongly convicted, illegal detention of people in conditions of compulsory treatment with isolation. The forensic psychiatric expertise created a legal justification for keeping these people in this conditions. Capabilities of psychiatry designed for removal of inconvenient individuals from the political arena ... their foes to psychiatric home as punishment. The fact of mental disorder developed after the arrest, is not exemption from liability on the grounds of mental illness. Punitive psychiatry (Psychoterror) degrades human dignity, human rights violations use by the ruling class in order to maintain power, hidden from public view (isolation and extermination of dissidents). Dosages of extremely harmful prescribed to dissident inmates in mental hospitals ... Microwave radiation generators capable of sending commands to the human brain to control its behavior. 'Pulse-Wave Myotron' (military technology), radiation directly to a person to suppress his will, their ability to resist. Also, a bundle of electromagnetic, sound, or torsion radiations the person loses control over itself and becomes controllable. Methods of turning off the consciousness can be divided into electromagnetic field and sound, with torsion (micro-lepton) influence. Laser irradiations use to eliminate people because looks natural. Torsional radiation cannot be shielded, weak torsional influence can put you to sleep, medium intensity 'erases memory', and high intensity destroy brain and body ... Psychological impact on human behavior, emotional instability and anxiety, unconscious fear leads to increase in stress loads..."

"Scientist Elena Blinnikova-Vyazemskaya, Most High God Blessing be upon her and family! Homosapiens One-All & Victims of Psychoterror forever grateful!" Allan Echavarria Diaz.

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge..." Hosea 4:6.

"Transhumanism and the Metaverse." Charles Eisenstein /substack.com (JUN 2022): "... The closer our integration with technology in all aspects of life, the more life can become a consumer product ... realm of monetized goods and services ... I for-see a danger: that in building a transhumanist Metaverse ... We will incarcerate ourselves in a controlled and bounded finitude, deluding ourselves ... Transhumanism is anti-natural ... does not recognize an innate intelligence in nature ... We can alter genes and brain chemistry – shouldn't we have conquered depression by now? ... We can surveil nearly every human being at all times – shouldn't we have eliminated crime by now? ... It is not my purpose here to put a stop to the transhumanist agenda, repugnant though I find it ... 'Tamagotchi Children' ... autonomous AI software bots ... seamless normalization ... Metaverse's dematerialization of experience and transhumanism's separation of people from their bodies ... having virtual adventures while never leaving their bedrooms ... screen-addicted kids ... Eventually, the separation from the world will manifest as physical and emotional disease ... we are inter-existent ... inter-being ... crisis of our time is a crisis in belonging ... for existence is relationship ... the Tower of Babel: a metaphor for the attempt to attain the infinite through finite means ... Is the digital life a near-adequate substitute for in-person life? ... Instead of seeking to transcend our humanity, we seek to be more fully human ... Let's be suspicious of centralized institutions proclaiming the inevitability of technologies that enhance the power of centralized institutions ... possibility of a parallel society ... Trans-humans ... progressive merger with technology ...

Eventually they incubate fetuses in artificial wombs, feed them artificial 'Mylk', care for them with AI nannies. They live full-time in VR/AR environments, interacting with each other remotely ... unconditioned outdoors become inhospitable ... In the brain, computer-neural interfaces allow them to access the internet at the speed of thought and communicate with each other telepathically. Images and videos are delivered straight to their optic nerve ... Control of misinformation can be extended to the neurological level ... consolidate the power of the corporate-government complex ... Imagine if every government decision and expenditure were fully transparent ... the revolution of consciousness..."

"Meta's value has plunged by \$700 billion. Wall Street calls it a "train wreck." Aimee Picchi.

"Gregg Braden "Let me set the record straight when it comes to trans-human movement" ...Full Episode." Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... I am not supporting this trans-human agenda ... replace natural biology with synthetic technology..."

"How Transhumanism & Pharmakeia is tied to the End Times 'Image of the Beast.'" Alfa & Omega Productions /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...Yuval Noah Harari is ... advisor for Klaus Schwab ... "real system of global governance ... can't do it before the catastrophe ... when the disasters strike we can react quickly ... to learn how to engineer and produce bodies and brains ... 21st century economy ... myth of free will ... becoming dangerous ... last generations of Homo sapiens ... future masters ... people who own the data ... we can hack ... human beings and other organisms ... biometric data ... human elites ... digital dictatorships ... evolution by natural selection with evolution by intelligent design ... of our clouds ... IBM ... Microsoft ... driving forces of evolution ... into the inorganic reel ... free will that's over ... massive scale ... being digitalized ... being monitored in this time of crisis ... opportunity ... new regime of surveillance took over ... under the skin collect biometric data analyze it ... re-engineer the future of life itself ... we agreed to be surveyed all the time ... even in democracies ... converts biological data into digital data ... analyzed by computers ... upgrading humans into gods ... Jesus rising from the dead and being the Son of God this is fake news ... populist politicians undermining deliberately the trust that people have in important institutions like universities ... scientists are this small elite disconnected from the real people you shouldn't believe them and you had all these conspiracy theories ... trust scientists above everything else ... religious leaders have trust in the scientists ... manipulate them ... dominated by entities that are not organic ... don't breathe they don't have emotions ... AI ... biological revolution ... what do we need humans for ... what do we need so many humans for ... happy with drugs and computer games ... I repeatedly ...shouldn't see me as ... Prophet..." Yuval Noah Harari. Non-Human.

"Your evil will chastise you, and your apostasy will reprove you. Know and see that it is evil and bitter for you to forsake the LORD your God; the fear of me is not in you, declares the Lord GOD of hosts." Jeremiah 2:19. "...Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?" 1 Corinthians 1:20. "...many antichrists have come. Therefore, we know that it is the last hour." 1 John 2:18.

WARNING: Grievous breach of faith not to be contemplated. Turned to the Almighty – GOD, all-knowing, all-powerful! *“From a knowledge of God’s work, we shall know Him.” Robert Boyle.*

“Organs of extreme perfection and complication. To suppose that the eye, with all its inimitable contrivances for adjusting the focus to different distances, for admitting different amounts of light, and for the correction of spherical and chromatic aberration, could have been formed by natural selection, seems, I freely confess, absurd in the highest possible degree.” Charles Darwin.

The Indian Bar Association charged for murder Bill Gates & Adar Poonawalla; *“It makes it clear that before administering vaccination or administering any therapy to a person, he or she should be told about the potential negative effects of the medication as well as the alternative treatments available. This amounts to consent being gained by deception if a person gets vaccinated by concealing information or by stating an untruth about how safe the vaccinated by concealing information or by stating an untruth about how safe the vaccinations are.”*

“The rise of India’s dystopian surveillance state.” Aparajita Ghosh /wagingnonviolence.org (OCT 2022).

WARNING: US Global Health Security-full country ownership-biosafety and biosecurity. WHO ‘Pandemic Treaty’ global government tyranny against average people, incite fear. Highly vaccinated countries overwhelming new C19 cases, are from fully & boosted populations?

“China’s new rule to ‘kill all house pets’ of COVID patients.” The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (APR 2022): “...Shanghai, China ... ‘strict zero - COVID lockdown’ ... wave of Omicron ... mass testing ... confining residents ...positive is taken to a quarantine centre ... full vaccination rate...”

EXAMPLES: *“Shanghai health workers violently drag people from their homes.” News.com.au /YouTuber (MAY 2022). “Shanghai residents ... A drone appears: “Please comply w covid restrictions. Control your soul’s desire for freedom. Do not open the window or sing.” Alice Su, Twitter.*

“I’ll tell you what’s up ... Your democracy is fucking finished.” Russell Brand, Twitter.

“Chinese community party using biosecurity to control population? / Latest World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “Chinese officials are collecting DNA ... building the ‘regional level’ DNA database ... The “Three Greats” inspection, investigation, mediation ... China runs largest forensic DNA database ... ‘crime-fighting tool’ ...”

“Stunning’: The real reason health officials won’t let independent scientists examine mRNA vaccine vials.” Dr. Joseph Mercola /childrenshealthdefense.org (SEPT 2022): “... Leaked documents reveal serious quality issues ... What’s the cause behind the ‘bad batch’ phenomenon? ... Reiner Fuellmich ... and Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg ... the lot-dependent data suggest vaccine makers may be conducting secret experiments within the larger public trial ... lethal-dose testing ... released in a coordinated fashion ... avoids detection through clustering

... reformulated boosters will not require any additional testing whatsoever is beyond disturbing ... the shots "imprint" your immune system to respond only to the antigen in the shot..."

"Bombshell interview with Karen Kingston on biosynthetic parasite spike proteins." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (OCT 2022): "... unveils proof of the technology that encapsulates "cognitive action" intelligent sensor platforms that are nanoscale ... What is this tech doing in the patents of the vaccine makers? ..."

"MEP demands the annulment of the Pfizer contract investigated by the EU Public Prosecutor's Office." Pilar Aymara /YouTuber (OCT 2022). CORRECT!

"WHO's authority to implement global health mandates in direct violation of national sovereignty and citizens' rights...eliminate a nation's autonomy ... unilateral power in assessing and determining a health emergency ... seize executive governance powers ... to unelected and unaccountable bureaucrats ... enact a universal health surveillance system devoid of public scrutiny or transparency ... 'Compliance Committee' ... stakeholders represents a direct attack on the political and economic sovereignty of all nations and their citizens ... unaccountable global body..." World Freedom Declaration /healthfreedomdefense.org.

"Bill Gates is building a pandemic response team- GERM." Kean Bexte /thecountersignal.com (MAY 2022): "... will monitor sovereign nations ... under World Health Organizations (WHO) ... Global Pandemic Treaty ... Article 19 ... authority to adopt conventions or agreements on any matter within WHO's competence ... legally binding ... link every person on the planet to a QR Code Digital ID..."

"The WHO Treaty is tied to a global digital passport and digital ID system." Aaron Kheriaty /brownstone.org (MAY 2022): "... will impact the national sovereignty of members states ... 'regional directors' within WHO, rather than elected representatives of the relevant states ... global vaccine passport system, with plans to link every person on the planet to a QR Code Digital ID ... mandatory, trans-national, and operated by unelected bureaucrats..."

WARNING: BEAST SYSTEM RISING. *"So, they worshiped the dragon who gave authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?" Revelation 13:4.*

Indeed, 'Silent Invasion'; why CHINA keep pushing 2030 Agenda? China has repeatedly denied claims of a lab leak and branded the idea as a conspiracy theory, and liberal media even branded it racist. Finally, the lab theory held weight, crime against humanity worldwide biological warfare (boiling frog syndrome).

"Bill Gates wants "conspiracy theories" about him to go away." Jorgen Soby /thecountersignal.com (SEPT 2022): "... "I didn't expect that. Some of it, like me putting chips in arms, doesn't make sense to me – why would I want to do that? ..."

Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606A1-Human body activity surveillance and crypto-currency (MAR 26, 2020). Mankind Enslavement Bull-eyes.

“WHO wants to censor infodemic ‘misinformation’ with pandemic treaty.” Kean Bexte / thecountersignal.com (MAY 2022): “... ‘Community protection’ ... censor people and media organizations who go against the mainstream narrative ... “An infodemic is too much information including false or misleading information in digital and physical environments during a disease outbreak. It causes confusion and risk-taking behaviours that can harm health” ... 132 Member States “...to observe UN recommendations to tackle this issue, including the United Nations Guidance Note on Addressing and Countering COVID-19 related Hate Speech (11 MAY 2020)” ... Member States should change their policies to align with the United Nation’s policies.”

“COVID-19: Snake venom in drinking water.” Denis Bider /blog.denisbider.com (APR 2022): “...Remdesivir is ineffective ... very toxic ... Most antivenoms are monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies ... Why does antivenom work against Covid? ... Operation Mockingbird ... has become the media ... The media use ‘fact-checkers’ to discredit true information ... Covid-19 could be from bats, snakes, or pangolins ... Genetic sequencing material from early Covid-19 patients in Wuhan found matches ... Chinese Krait ... King Cobra ... ‘toxic-like-peptides’ ... Bing Liu ... computational lab ... genetic sequencing ... ostensibly a murder-suicide ... enzyme related to neurotoxins in rattlesnake venom ... and viper venom ... Cobra venom causes a cytokine storm in the lungs ... venom poisoning ... synthesized peptides and proteins from venoms of snakes ... CDC launched a National Wastewater Surveillance System ... predicts outbreaks ... days in advance ... Venom in water ... attempted to suck venom out experience loss of taste and smell that can last 12-18 months ... nicotine receptors ... prevents ... Oxygen levels to fall ... mRNA for snake venom ... more stable than ... other natural organisms ... increased stability by wrapping the mRNA in nanoparticle Hydrogel ... enveloping the nanoparticles in Dynabeads ... are magnetic ... Graphene Oxide ... nanotechnology infrastructure ... surveillance under the skin ... received mRNA vaccines had elevated D-dimer levels ... indicates active clotting processes in the body ... snake venom poisoning ... Nicotine Zinc Ivermectin NAC Vitamin C...”

“These natural substances neutralize COVID vaccine Spike Proteins.” Ethan Huff /newstarget.com (MAY 2022): “... A 2021 ... bioRxiv ... found that spike proteins cause the Type1 catalytic receptors in the kidneys to increase in kidney cell tissue ... small intestine becomes more susceptible to viral infection ... Journal of the American Heart Association (JAHA) ... spike proteins negatively impact lung functionality ... also inhibit the pulmonary cell mitochondria ... blocking their energy production ... vitamins and herbs ... scientifically shown to help neutralize spike proteins ... World Council for Health (WCH) recommends the following immune-boosting compounds ... Vitamin C D ... Omega 3 fatty acids, Quercetin, Melatonin, Zinc ... N-acetyl cysteine (NAC) is a powerful anti-inflammatory ... consuming a low-histamine diet ... Aspirin ... Ivermectin ... Pine Needle tea...”

“Nanoparticles Functionalized with Venom-Derived Peptides and Toxins for Pharmaceutical Applications.” Dos Santos AP, de Araujo TG, Radis-Baptista G. /National Library of Medicine (2020): “...off-target cytotoxicity ... utilization of nanocarriers to encapsulate venom peptides and render them bioavailable for pharmaceutical use...”

The UK /Venomtech biotech-research world-class laboratories, largest library of naturally sourced venom-derived compounds, biomimicry or gain of function? Dexmedetomidine may be analgesic drug in snake species? Dexmedetomidine Market to Witness Rapid Growth by 2028 /Pfizer Inc.? USA /ToxinTech’s ‘chemically stable’ break down in water? TerSera therapeutics /PRIALT, neurotoxic venom -neuropsychiatric adverse reactions?

Internet of Bodies (IoB), medical implants inside your body and link with the internet. Electromagnetic fields to control nanowire neurological, graphene-based neuromodulation technology (self-assemble into bio-circuits in the human brain).

“Welcome to the 4th Industrial Transhumanist IOB Graphene Nanobot Revolution.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (JAN 2022): “...Transhumanist Agenda-is to place nanotech inside our bodies that communicate in real-time with the Smart Grid ... into quasi-machines ... ‘internet of bodies’ ... by embedding graphene-made sensors ... ‘electronic pill’ ... you have indeed swallowed your medication ... GRAPHENE ... superconductive and highly integrative with neuron cells in the body and brain ... graphene hydroxide works as an antenna for the electronic circuits ... Graphene oxide in the brain creates transistors ... Do these nanodevices and smart biosensors become programmable? Yes! ...”

“FDA approves pill with sensor that digitally tracks if patients have ingested their medication.” Fda.gov (NOV 2017): “... Abilify MyCite (aripiprazole tablets with sensor) ... sending a message from the pill’s sensor to a wearable patch ... track the ingestion of medications prescribed for mental illness ... patient compliance ... products that give off electronic radiation...”

“Before it was ‘Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation’, it was ‘Institute for Population Control’ & look what has been accomplished.” Neverlosetruth /odysee.com (APR 2022).

“Charles Lieber’s legal escapades & freedom of the mind.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (APR 2022): “...Thou canst not touch the freedom of my mind ... John Milton ... Lieber ... NanoTech King ... guilty on six counts related to tax evasion ... Harvard, NIH, and the DoD benefit ... Lieber’s scientific research ... (DARPA), have profited from Lieber’s inventions ... China Initiative ... 2018 under Trump ... Lieber is the mastermind behind 66+ nanotech-related patents ... injectable nanoscale wires and/or injectable devices that will be able to connect the body to 5G and the Internet of Things (IoT) ... Lieber’s brain implant nanotechnology ... device recorded ... neuron activity while he interacted with the computer ... merge human consciousness with artificial intelligence ... McKinsey study projects that by 2030, 800 million human jobs will be replaced by robots ... NeuroLink ... testing brain chips in human in 2022 ... subject to FDA approvals and other regulatory reviews ... Transhumanists ... Brain-computer

interfaces ... able to read a person's mind and enable surveillance under skin ... Utah Array chip involves the human cortex for brain-computer-interfaces ... European Union have funded the first pilot study testing the Utah Array ... Synchron ... 1,024 electrode transmission devices with the signals then decoded and calibrated ... Nia Therapeutics ... wirelessly controlled nanotechnology ... DARPA Restoring Active Memory (RAM) project ... there is a risk that the technology ... 'eavesdrop' on someone's mind ... Neuroscience News authors suggest that four new human rights laws ... to protect against exploitation and loss of privacy: "... the rights to cognitive liberty, the right to mental privacy, the right to mental integrity, and the right to psychological continuity" ... right to refuse coercive and invasive neurotechnology ... military and commercial prototypes..." "...neural engineering, brain imaging, and neurotechnology put the freedom of the mind at risk..." Marcello Lenca.

"NZ scientists examine Pfizer jab under the microscope." Dr. Sam Bailey /odysee.com (MAR 2022): "...Dr. Robin Wakeling has agreed to go public with his findings ... self-assembled Colloidal structures ... highly ordered sheets ... Lipid Nanoparticle ... Unknown but declared 'proprietary additives' ... Comirnaty ... Hydrophilic head ... Hydrophobic tail ... Foreign mRNA nucleotides (artificial genetic code) may also become incorporated into the native DNA of the cell as a potentially permanent genetic alteration ... Emulsion chemistry ... Graphene Oxide ... it is a conductor and responds to electric and/or magnetic fields..."

"A Novel Graphene Quantum Dot-Based mRNA Delivery Platform." Ya Liu, Changhong Zhao, Alan Sabirsh, Lilei Ye, Xiaoqiu Wu, Hongbin Lu, and Johan Liu.

"Synthesis of Carbon Nanochaplets by Catalytic Thermal Chemical Vapor Deposition." Yoshikazu Nakayama & Mei Zhang (APR 2001).

"Self-assembled mRNA vaccines." Jeonghwan Kim, Yulia Eygeris, Mohit Gupta, and Gaurav Sahay (JAN 2021).

"Nanocarriers used most in Drug Delivery and Drug release: Nanohydrogel, Chitosan, Graphene, and Solid Lipid." Sibel A. Ozkan, Aylin Dedeoglu, Nurgul K. Bakirhan, and Yalcin Ozkan (2019).

"Microfluidic-generated lipid-graphene oxide nanoparticles for gene delivery." Di Santo, Quagliarini, Palchetti, Pozzi, Palmieri, Perini, Papi, Capriotti, Lagana, and Caracciolo (MAY 2019).

"Graphene oxide and the electromagnetic absorption of 5G." Mikandersen (JUL 2021).

Polyethylene Glycol, renal necrosis? Graphene Oxide /Hydroxide Nanotechnology development long-term safety? Graphene perfect receptor for 5G? Radio frequency Microwave Transistors (antenna circuit interfaced RF Microwave grid)? DXR 3 Raman Microscope & Mass Spectrometer reveals Graphene Hydroxide Razors?

“EXCLUSIVE: FDA withholding autopsy results on people who died after getting COVID-19 vaccines.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (SEPT 2022): “... The FDA cited federal law, which enables agencies to withhold information if the agency “reasonably foresees that disclosure would harm an interest protected by an exemption” ...”

USA EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE; ‘FDA withholding autopsy results on people who died after getting COVID-19 vaccines’, NO EXCEPTION. Likely a crime against humanity.

“This is the FDA’s first low-risk determination for enforcement discretion for an IGA (intentional genomic alteration) in an animal for food use...” FDA. FDA-approved gene-edited (GMO) animals to start producing trans-genetic beef for the market (release into the food supply); could exposure to toxins? Examples: AquAdvantage GMO salmon, produces more meat. Recombinetics’ gene-edited cattle unexpected DNA changes and their meat’s long-term safety (genetic alterations are passed on to offspring) never done before hitting American dinner plates.

“We told you something is coming. Now it’s here. (2022).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... August of 2021 ... lab assembled a Monkeypox genome then scientists developed PCR test that can identify their own synthesized Monkeypox viruses ... more pathogenic and has been reported to infect humans in various parts of the world ... November 2021 ... NTI ... really has been released into the public may God help us all ... WHO ... unknown future pathogens that could cause an international health crisis ... ‘Disease X’ ...”

“BOOM! Caught red-handed planning Monkeypox pandemic.” Amazing Polly /rumble.com (MAY 2022): “... In March 2021, NTI partnered with the Munich Security Conference to conduct a tabletop exercise on reducing high-consequence biological threats ... international biosecurity and pandemic preparedness architectures ... NTI= Nuclear Threat Initiative...”

“HUGE! WHO holds emergency meeting, a tabletop exercise held on Monkeypox last year, unilateral powers.” DAHBOO777 /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “...November 2021 ... Munich Security Conference ... biological threats ... MONKEYPOX ... MAY 15, 2022 ... engineered to be vaccine-resistant...”

March 2021 war game: weaponized Monkeypox (9% mortality) to be released on May 15, 2022. Emergent BioSolutions, Monkeypox outbreak coincidence? Autoimmune Blistering Disease?

“Monkeypox outbreak is primarily spreading through sex, WHO officials said.” Dawn Kopecki /CNBC (MAY 2022): “... spread among men who have sex with other men ... while the virus itself is not a sexually transmitted infection...”

“Experts condemn racist and homophobic reporting on Monkeypox cases.” Charles Rushforth /junkee.com (MAY 2022): “... The primate pestilence takes its name from smallpox ... skin

lesions that pustulate across the body ... cases have been detected in gay or bisexual men ... transmission could happen to anyone..."

"Monkeypox homosexual spread." Dr. John Campbell /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

"Monkeypox, sexual spread confirmed." Dr. John Campbell /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... medium incubation period was seven days ... can classify this now as a sexually transmitted disease ... other forms of spread ... direct contact..."

"WHO declares Monkeypox a global health emergency." Guardian News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... this is an outbreak that's concentrated among men who have sex with men especially those with multiple sexual partners..."

"WHO's Tedros overrules own committee to declare Monkeypox 'Global Emergency.'" Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): "... 'Public Health Emergency of International Concern' ... through new modes of transmission ... cases involving children in the US "are traced back to individuals who come from the ... gay men's community" ... Rochelle Walensky ... did not clarify whether those children caught the disease sexually or non-sexually ... peer-reviewed study of Monkeypox infections ... primarily being transmitted through the sexual activity of gay and bisexual men in the United States and around the world ... CDC officials were hesitant to recommend canceling ... LGBT events ... forward-looking statements subject to various known and unknown rights and uncertainties..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal question: DOJ; clarify whether those children caught the disease sexually or non-sexually? Children with Monkeypox were raped / incest? Contact, how?

TPOXX's advanced development has been funded in partnership with the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA) of the US Department of Health and Human Services. As the first antiviral agent specifically indicated for the treatment of smallpox, TPOXX would play a critical role in responding to a smallpox bioterror attack. Also known as tecovirimat and ST-246, a novel small-molecule drug.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Smallpox family antiviral drug TPOXX / SIGA Technologies, gene editing? Shingle's adverse reactions to the C19 vaccine? Latent autoimmune disease flare? Venereal diseases, pestilence?

UFOs

"You will be stunned by this information! Finally, we can begin to understand!" The 5th Kind /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... ancestors were ruled over by entities that were not human, they are reptilian ... use the humans as their workforce to supply them ... in the beginning of Christianity ... believed in a populated universe ... metamaterials retrieved from UFO crashes ... Mauro Biglino ... interlinear renditions of the Hebrew inter linear Bibles ... US Veterans ... 2003 incursion into Iraq ... collecting archaeological items ... shipping them out of the country to Israel or the USA ... ancient portal in Iraq ... eight-minute cycle ... real science ... NASA

website ... privileged information ... channeled information ... spiritual emergence ... higher cognitive abilities ... experiences of precognition ... create that wave of disclosure ourselves ... abduction for hybridization ... UFO phenomenon is real ... Neuroscience ... Acquired Savant Syndrome ... remote viewing ... subcontracted..."

"I don't care what anybody says, it is the story of the millennia, and it needs to be talked about." Jim Semivan.

"There are too many things that are unexplained that we just need an explanation for..." Emily Harding.

"But of course, there's always the question of is there something else that we simply do not understand that might come extra-terrestrially." Avril Haines.

"House Intelligence Committee member deems UFOs a 'potential national security threat.'" CNBC Television /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... unidentified aerial phenomena or UFOs ... Pentagon declassified and released this video ... public Congressional Hearing on UFOs ... get rid of the 'stigma' surrounding UFO reports ... culture is changing..."

"... message is now clear if you see something you need to report it ... UAP task force database ... 400 reports ... the 'stigma' has been reduced..." Scott W. Bray.

"I think it's real ... two possibilities one ... objects are made by human technologies ... our adversaries ... second possibility ... equipment from outside of this Earth ... scientific interest ... better data ... high-resolution images ... better instruments to monitor the sky ... satellites ... look at these objects from above ... scientists ... assemble new data ... telescope systems ... astronomer ... 2017 ... 'Oumuamua' ... second is a meteor ... identified by governments sensors in 2014 ... material strength stronger than iron..." Avi Loeb.

"... UFOs are not a matter of belief ... human knowledge expands ... landmark moment ... open Congressional Hearings on the subject of UFOs ... intelligence agencies and our Department of Defense ... physical objects ... advance craft ... outpace, outmaneuver and outperform any of our war technology ... sign of UFOs transparency ... American people want the truth ... security issue ... unknown origin with extreme capability ... what the intent is ... closed-door briefing ... tracked on ground radar, air radar ... Artificial Intelligence radar that connects all the pilots together it's on thermal imagery ... infrared ... corroborative video evidence ... masses came together ... want to know the truth ... extraordinarybeliefs.com." Jeremy Corbell.

"DOD caught using UFOs in stunning new government documents / Redacted w Natali and Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... government logo ... UFO in the lower left-hand corner ... exact design that Bob Lazar worked on at Area 51 at S4 ... Los Alamos National Laboratory ... and also he worked on the reverse engineering of these extraterrestrial crafts ... if you have a machine that makes gravity ... you can affect time you can have force fields..."

“Actual Alien contact from deep space! / Wow signal / Full Documentary.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... interstellar signal that is believed by many to be the best evidence of communication from an extraterrestrial civilization...”

“How believers in the paranormal birthed the Pentagon’s new hunt for UFOs.” Travis Tritten /military.com (MAR 2022): “The Pentagon’s ... Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, or UAP ... Elizondo worked to get infrared cockpit videos of the Navy encounters cleared for public release ... profound meaning for the human race ... appearing over military sites, nuclear sites ... all over the world in general...”

“The UFO lie / Shocking truth of Pentagon AAWSAP program / The Basement Office.” New York Post /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... New York Times ... revealing AATIP, the Pentagon’s UFO program and Lue Elizondo, the director of the program. It proclaimed a shocking truth: UFOs are real ... the real story of the Pentagon’s AAWSAP program-led by scientist James Lacatski ... Roger Glassel: “... the report is a product of a series of advanced technology reports produced under the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) Defense Warning Office (DWO) Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Application (AAWSA) program. The content of these two reports also correlates with the content of the study topics that Dr. [Eric] Davis has openly stated he wrote for the AATIP ... My question is what the relationship is between the Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications (AAWSA) program and AATIP program? ...program – name must be referred ... Major Audricia Harris: “Same program. Just an alternative name for AATIP ... I would stick with AATIP. It is the official name.”

“This topic cannot be about belief. It must be about facts.” “It is my belief that the United States is in possession of exotic material.” Lue Elizondo.

“UFO secrets revealed /Unidentified: Inside America’s UFO investigation (S1, E1) /Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program (AATIP) ... vehicles of unknown origin with advanced capabilities ... force the government to acknowledge UFOs are a threat ... real-world tasking ... seems to be aware ... reacting ... effortlessly defy Earth’s gravitational force ... anti-gravity ... instantaneous acceleration ... hypersonic velocity ... low observability, a capacity to cloak ... trans – medium travel, the ability to move through space, air, and water ... defy all of the known aerodynamic properties ... g-force so extreme it would crush a human being...”

“Congress just admitted that UFOs are not ‘man-made’, says ‘threats’ increasing exponentially.” Katie Hutton /themindunleashed.com (AUG 2022): “...deep inside a report that was an addition to the Intelligence Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2023. This act is the budget that oversees the United States clandestine operations ... “cross-domain trans – medium threats to the United States national security are expanding exponentially” ... “Temporary non-attributed objects, or those that are positively identified as man-made after analysis, will be passed to appropriate offices and should not be considered under the definition as unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena” ... a “cross-domain trans-

medium” danger is one that may migrate from water to air to space in ways that we are unable to predict or control ... non-human origins...”

“UFO triangle mystery /Unidentified: Inside America’s UFO investigation (S2E2) / Full episode.” History/YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... This craft made no sound whatsoever, other than a very slight humming noise. The slow speed is a very creepy aspect to this ... five unique characteristics ... dangers they might represent ... orbs, cubes, and Tic Tacs ... equilateral black triangle ... did not leave a contrail ... it faded from view, it was no more than 10 seconds ... can’t be explained by modern aviation or decades-old conspiracy theories ... that need to be solved ... David Marler ... on the phenomenon of black triangle UFOs ... Chris Mellon believes a mapping mission by an unknown entity could pose a serious risk to American national security ... there are over 17,000 case files ... there’s a lot of data, but that doesn’t necessarily equate to answer ... level of intrusiveness ... near 50 different Air Force installations across the US ... not American military technology ... capable of hovering and instantaneous acceleration ... hypersonic velocities ... Are the mysterious vessels on reconnaissance missions? ... pay attention and investigate it ... to understand a potential threat ... this is something that is real and needs to be taken seriously.” CORRECT!

“Alien and government space craft.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Who benefits from US Government claims that the UFO threat is increasing ‘exponentially’? Caitlin Johnstone /transcend.org (SEPT 2022): “... Unidentified Aerospace – Undersea Phenomena ... “cross-domain trans-medium” movement ... technology our science cannot comprehend ... UFO enthusiasts who just want ‘disclosure’ at any cost...”

“Colonies already on the moon? /The secret space programs! /The Conspiracy Show /S2E03.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... parallel secret space program developing and utilizing technology generations ahead ... no government oversight ... President of the United States does not have a need to know ... achieved interstellar travel, anti-gravity ... light speed...”

“... level of technology that has no congressional oversight no public scrutiny ... electrogravitic anti-gravity ... magneto hydrodynamic ... linear aerospike propulsion ... thousands of employees at ... Skunk ... pulsar ... Mach 12 ... electrochromic panels to electrically transfer ... blend in with the background making it invisible ... Snowbird or Snow Sparrow ... fraud waste and abuse within...” Michael Schratt.

“... black ops program ... ‘Black Budget’ essentially ... unaccounted for expenditure by the Pentagon ... 30 billion dollars ... Townsend Brown ... electrogravitic ... electrical means to control gravity ... back engineering of captured craft tends to be the most popular theory ... we’re dealing with military above top-secret military people...” Tom Valone.

"...anti-gravity is permitted under general relativity because ... warping of space and time, if you warp it in the right direction, you can have anti-something like anti-gravity ... ways of bending the laws of physics ... where is the evidence? Philip Chang.

"We have things flying that are 50 years beyond what you can possibly even dream of ..." Ben R. Rich.

"UFO shot down an ICBM – Dr. Robert Jacobs uncovered the cover-up." Chris Lehto /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Flying Saucer laser beaming a test-nuclear warhead in space on 14 September 1964..."

"Kyiv astronomers capture "UAPs everywhere" using meteor-tracking software." Chris Lehto /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... Sky 360 Venture sky360.org ... two types of UAP ... "Cosmics" are luminous objects brighter than the background sky ... "Phantoms" are dark objects with contrast..."

"Epistemological Shock' – When everything you thought was true isn't." Chris Lehto /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... Diana Walsh Pasulka..."

"The universe repeats every 10^{21} ?" Chris Lehto /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

Hieroglyphs-math-equation; sound, light, and frequency – secrets of the universe?

"The Universe: UFOs caught visiting Earth (S6E6) / Full Episode." History /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... effectively cancel the inertial effects on the craft itself ... manipulate the force of gravity using a type of force field to counteract the gravitational forces that rule the entire universe ... sound canceling technology ... invisibility cloak ... bend electromagnetic waves around an object ...an advanced civilization could create and harness the power of antimatter in sufficient quantities to create an antimatter rocket ... How would civilization change? ... The immense obstacles of space travel ...highly likely that the universe teems with life..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nationalize all EXO-TECHNOLOGY, NO EXCEPTION. Diamagnetic /Portal? EBEs' Clean Energy Censorship, why? TREASON? If YES, then, Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: 'Non-Disclosure Agreement' Null & Void, IMPUNITY. Corrective Action into Official Historical Facts. NASA's Mars Rover deception, Devon Island, Canada? Type of observation-ground & air visual, lenticular cloud, or capacity to cloak?

Magneto-hydrodynamics is regulated under the Atomic Energy Act of 1954. An electromagnetic pulse (MHD-EMP) environment is compared to a qualitatively similar natural event, the electromagnetic environment produced by geomagnetic storms.

Graviton-Force field?

***“Scientists want to build a new, very different Arecibo Telescope to replace fallen icon.”
Meghan Bartels /space.com (JUL 2021): “More sky to explore, more discoveries to come.”
Abel Mendez.***

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NATIONAL SECURITY; SPACE WEATHER – solar wind, plasma wave and coronal mass ejections. US National Science Foundation; Astrophysics, Radio Astronomy & Infrared Telescope. Florida, Texas, and Puerto Rico; 3 new construction \$650Mn each. 1,000ft diameter (Hologram likewise tilting-hive of cubes within smaller-sphere) reaching center of our galaxy such flexibility to point full 60-degrees; observe 21 folds beyond Moon, asteroids, and large debris. 42 suspended-cables (capable of holding 3 times the weight) from 7 towers; Radio-Telescope STEM Institute; 24/7 skilled staff 7hrs/3 shifts and 12hrs/2 shifts. Scientists, college students, and 8-12 graders. We are not alone neither mankind is top of the food-chain, knowledge alter perception of life, would not walk away unchanged but compelled to do something. HOMOSAPIENS UNIVERSALIS EVOLUTION.

“NASA gears up to deflect asteroid, in key test of planetary defense.” Issam AHMED /phys.org/news (SEPT 2022): “... The Double Asteroid Redirection Test (DART) spacecraft ... flying autonomously ... DART’s SmartNav guidance system will hit its target ... defending itself from a future existential threat...”

EXAMPLE: “Don’t look up.” Netflix Film, 2021.

One by sea (great mountain), and one by land (great star)-Wormwood.

“Hollow Earth /A journey inside /The Conspiracy Show /S2E11.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... I just want the truth ... Edmund Halley ... created Hollow Earth Theory ... extraordinary claims require extraordinary evidence ... geological evidence ... is going to be seismological ... damping waves from another ocean underneath the Atlantic Ocean ... the crust ... seismic radio waves ... hot iron core ... generates electromagnetic energy and it comes out in the form of light and heat that gives life ... gravitational pull ... as scientists we have to look at Occam’s Razor ... Admiral Byrd’s flight over ... Antarctic ... flying saucer-type craft that took control of his airplane ... was taken before the government officials of the inner world ... message to take back to Washington ... not approve of our use of nuclear weapons ... large silver ships coming up out of the water ... satellite images of the Earth ... 2006 ... Denial Act this prohibited real-time imagery of the Earth above the 60th parallel ... North Pole ... classified ... trying to keep it secret ... Russian nuclear icebreaker ... Amal ... end of Earth ... never been sailed before it’s between the magnetic North Pole and the actual North Pole the waters are reported to be roughest on the planet so we’re talking 10-story seas ... breaking ice for eight days to get there ... that’s what a good scientist is all about ... finance the deposit on the ship ... when you’re at sea you only get about eight or nine miles of view then the curvature of the Earth ... oceanic depression ... theory is that ... gravitational field is more intense ... different theory ... areas on the Earth where the gravity ... lower than it is everywhere else ... Hollow Earth theory that gravity is centered in the crust not in the core so much ... the water could get pulled away from an opening and you could actually sail right into it ... we have to rewrite many of our textbooks...”

2.2 II CIVIL WAR

“We haven’t got the country we had when I was raised: 100-year-old veteran worried about America.” FOX 13 Tampa Bay /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... veteran Carl Dekel ... worried about the future of America ... worries future generations won’t have the same opportunities he had...”

“Ex- military leaders warn of politicized ‘civil-military environment’ days after Biden speech.” Jack Phillips.

“The acquiescence of the people of a state under any usurped authority for any length of time, can never deprive them of the right of resuming the sovereign power into their own hands, whenever they think fit, or are able to do so, since that right is perfectly unalienable.” St. George Tucker.

“The underground resistance: France’s WW2 guerilla war / Secrets of war / Timeline.” Timeline World History Documentaries /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “The French Resistance was a secret network of brave individuals ... government was impotent wracked by political crisis ... the Nazis took the Jewel of France with the speed of a ruthless thief, the population was stupefied and disorganized ... people cannot image what has happened to their lives ... acts of resistance were suicidal any overt actions brought immediate execution ... Reich’s propaganda ... all opposition press was shut down ... food shortages developed rationing ... people were isolated paralyzed by fear ... fascist militia of French thugs ... working with the Gestapo they arrested, tortured, and killed resistance members ... sure of one thing if the resistance was to be effective it had to be unified ... by the beacon of liberty, equality, and fraternity ... in an early morning sweep by French police thousands of Jews, and immigrants were arrested ... German soldiers became targets for attacks ... the Germans were enraged they abandoned military rules and randomly killed civilians ... many troops from many lands fought and die to liberate the land of France but it was the resistance who liberated her spirit.”

TODAY MACRON / WEF-LEFT HOOK-took the Jewel of France with the speed of a ruthless thief. In USA WEF & AIPAC / Democrats-One Party System-abolished USA Constitution; and destroyed Democracy. TOTALITARIAN REGIME.

“Even the Democratic establishment couldn’t beat back AIPAC.” Austin Ahlman /theintercept.com (JUL 2022): “... While progressive activists and candidates have long sounded the alarm on AIPAC’s aggressive push to become the biggest player in party primaries, Democratic leadership has typically taken the side of the Israel lobby...”

The Renaissance Party: DONNA EDWARDS FOR 2022 USA REPRESENTATIVE.

EXAMPLE: AIPAC-United Democracy Project can funnel unlimited money, American Oligarchy's whole-of-government total control not populists but US Babylon. Also, censorship if question 'official narrative' including science papers' conflicting viewpoints (inflammatory content and unprofessional language). Fake peer-reviews not on their merits.

Write-in candidates in general or special election are not permitted, why? The candidates themselves must file paperwork in advance of the election, states refuse to count them.

REFERENDUM VOTE: "No restrictions on write-ins."

"Biden declares 'National Emergency' after creation of new DOJ Task Force to combat Domestic Terrorism." Kyle Becker /beckernews.com (SEPT 2022): "... For this reason, the national emergency declared in Executive Order 13224 of September 23, 2001, as amended, and the measures adopted to deal with that emergency, must continue in effect beyond September 23, 2022, ... continuing for 1 year the national emergency..."

"HHS expected to renew Covid-19 public health emergency for 11th time." Sharyl Attkisson /sharylattkisson.com (SEPT 2022): "... If renewed on the deadline of Oct. 13, the next deadline would be Jan. 11, 2023..."

"Biden declared the pandemic 'over'. His Covid team says it's more complicated." Adam Cancryn and Krista Mahr /politico.com (SEPT 2022): "... The White House is seeking more than \$22 billion ... The administration is still expected to renew its Covid public health declaration in October ... emergence of another variant down the road is inevitable..."

"Biden declares pandemic 'over' despite continued use in policies and programs." Jonathan Turley.

"If it's over, why the continued emergency?" Paul Elias Alexander /brownstone.org (SEPT 2022).

"The Biden administration embraces technocracy with promise of \$2 billion in funding for the 'BioEconomy.'" Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (SEPT 2022): "... The problem is that the WEF, the UN, and other globalist NGOs are unelected technocrats who believe they can lecture the public while they attempt to design the future ... agenda of central planning and population control ... globalist takeover of the food supply, the currency, digital infrastructure, and soon, the human genome itself, as the very concept of homosapien is redefined ... potential dangers of biotechnology and synthetic biology..."

"This Biden proposal could make the US a 'Digital Dictatorship.'" Whitney Webb /unlimitedhangout.com (MAY 2021): "... This new agency, set to be called ARPA-H or HARPA ... differ in that the projects if funds would not be peer reviewed prior to approval ... promote mRNA vaccines ... Robert Wright ... SAFE HOME ... The data would be analyzed by artificial intelligence (AI) algorithms "for early diagnosis of neuropsychiatric violence" ... Department of Justice's pre - crime approach known as DEEP ... Silicon Valley companies collaborating

with the government on matters of warrantless surveillance ... creating a 'digital dictatorship' that threatens human freedom..."

"We are seeing an emerging threat over the last several years of the domestic violent extremist ... The individual here in the United States radicalized to violence by a foreign terrorist, but also an ideology of hate, anti – government sentiment, false narratives propagated on online platforms, even personal grievances." Alejandro Mayorkas.

CORRUPTION, anti – government sentiment?

"Whistleblower: FBI manipulating J6 cases to support Biden narrative of a national crisis of extremism." Matt Margolis /pjmedia.com (SEPT 2022): "... politicization and weaponization of the FBI are even worse than we thought..."

"Former FBI official to testify on agency allegedly inflating domestic terrorism data." Rita Li.

"More national security threats come from domestic left – wing extremists: Experts." Scott Wheeler /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022).

"Democracy dies in darkness" – unless you want Pelosi video released." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): "... people who want to see video of the Pelosi attack are stoking conspiracy theories ... Paul Pelosi's 911 call identifies the attacker, David Depape as a friend..."

"Polls: American oppose increasing Ukraine aid, defending global democracy." Kyle Anzalone and Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): "... plurality of Americans is tired of interventionism ... idea of promoting democracy is not resonating with the American people ... The poll shows Americans are firmly opposed to military intervention in Ukraine..."

"In conversation: 'Ukraine has fallen from the headlines', Laura Kelly on reporting from front lines." The Hill /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... American public losing interest ... how do you feel if there's a change in political leadership in the US ... policy transcends politics..."

The Renaissance Party: 'policy transcends politics' – INCORRECT.

"State Department stops publishing military expenditures, arms transfer report." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (SEPT 2022): "... The 2022 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) included an amendment that repealed a 1994 provision requiring the State Department to publish a WMEAT each year ... world's largest arms dealer ... reduces the US government's transparency ... no oversight..."

The Renaissance Party: My Precious America moving away failed status quo through the vote is not insurrection nor seditious but vibrant democracy! Multipolar geopolitical military foreign policies are not 'violence by a foreign terrorist' but balance peace and war. Rooted in a free and democratic West that opposes war and aggression? Western Civilization war crimes are documented, and

exposure and accountability are not 'intention to cause harm' since the 'harm' was done already but rule of law. Global events spiral out of control, and the standard of living is being systematically destroyed. Globalist elite's destabilization to contain the emergence of a multipolar world.

"The WEF plans to remake Mexico, US, and Canada's borders exposed! / Redacted with Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"...Biden's eradication of our border means we are no longer a Republic-he's ended nearly 250 years of constitutional government. The media is silent." Stephen Miller. CORRECT.

"Logic has left the chat." Memology 101 /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Press Sec. Jean-Pierre ... her deflection skills ... US Open / Moderna ... it's not like somebody walks over ... August 17th, 2022 [video-evidence] ..." UNCONSTITUTIONAL OPEN BORDERS.

"Arizona woman made \$7.2 million from human smuggling in 6 months: Police." Charlotte Cuthbertson.

"Twice – failed presidential candidate Hillary Clinton says giving illegal aliens bus and plane tickets to New York City and Martha's Vineyard is "literally human trafficking." Ignores the fact Biden has been flying them around the country in the dark of night for the past 2 years." Ishikawa Katsumi, Tweet (SEPT 16, 2022).

"Mental decline': Internet roasts Joe Biden after he 'got lost on stage." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "...evidence of his cognitive 'decline' ..." Elderly emotional abuse?"

"Creepy' Joe Biden being 'handsy' is 'nothing new." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... inappropriate and invading people's personal space..."

"Biden blames low approval ratings on people being psychologically unwell." Kim Iversen.

"FBI ignored 'eyewitness testimony' of Joe Biden's involvement in son's China deal: Senator." Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (SEPT 2022): "... Thibault's lawyers said that he did not supervise the investigation into Hunter Biden..."

"FBI official accused of blocking probe into Hunter Biden says he retired, wasn't fired." Zachary Stieber.

"FBI team involved in censorship of Hunter Biden laptop story identified." Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): "... FBI's Foreign Influence Task Force (FITF) ... Laura Dehmlow, and Elvis Chan as involved in the communications between the FBI and Meta that led to Facebook's suppression of the Hunter Biden laptop story ... CISA Director Jen Easterly..."

"Based on recent protected disclosures to my office, the FBI has within its possession significant, impactful and voluminous evidence with respect to potential criminal conduct by Hunter Biden and James Biden..." Sen. Chuck Grassley.

“White House calls GOP investigations into Biden family corruption ‘long-debunked conspiracy theories.’ Tyler Durden.

“FBI goes rogue.” Conrad Black /americanmind.org (AUG 2022).

“FBI asks court for 66 years to release information from Seth Rich’s computer.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022): “... US District Judge Amos Mazzant ... the bureau must hand over information from the computer ... Assange has suggested Rich leaked Democratic National Committee (DNC) files to WikiLeaks, but special counsel Robert Mueller said the real source was Russian hackers ... conflicts with statements from Crowd Strike...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE – “information from Seth Rich’s computer”, NO EXCEPTION.

“Lying with impunity’: FBI slammed for urging Facebook to ‘censor’ Hunter Biden laptop story.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... don’t want to be deciding what’s true and false ... depending on what side of the political spectrum ... we didn’t censor it enough or censored at way too much ... Former US attorney Brett Tollman told Fox News the FBI is able to legally lie to anyone with impunity and very little oversight...”

“House Democrats take ownership of Hunter: House Committee votes down inquiry into influence peddling.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (SEPT 2022): “... Democrats blocked any inquiry into the corruption ... effectively took ownership of Hunter – a political proprietary claim ... no good faith basis to refuse to investigate such a scheme designed to influence US policy and policymakers ... The mainstream media has been clearly moving to reposition itself in anticipation of possible criminal charges after years of blocking...”

“33 GOP Senators urge Garland to give Hunter Biden Investigator Special Counsel powers.” Cathy He.

“How do we fix all of these broken systems?” “Some of those answers will come from Republicans. Not the extremists that we’re dealing with every single day. We’ve gotta kill and confront that movement.” Tim Ryan.

The Renaissance Party: OHIO-moderates and independents please VOTE HIM OUT! NOT POST-RACIAL COMPATIBLE. MAGA Americans are not Al-Qaeda or Nazis but conservative-lifestyle, fellowship!

“This is a full-blown political purge’: Tucker Carlson obtains DOJ Subpoenas targeting Trump allies.” Chris Menahan /informationliberation.com (SEPT 2022).

“Man accused of murdering 18-year-old conservative released on bail.” Tyler Durden.

“Russia tells citizens West will ‘open concentrations camps’ if war is lost.” MSNBC /YouTuber (MAY 2022).

“...power to wage war against God’s holy people and to conquer them...” REV. 13:7.

WARNING: FEMA camps future-use as detention centers for American citizens who question the government’s propaganda-driven narratives; strip their constitutional rights, label them extremists, and detain them without a trial. Democrats and Rhinos- ‘One World Government / WEF’- collaborationism, radicalize technocracy, fascism. CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER.

“WORST DAY OF AMERICA OPERATION-US PENTAGON WARGAME.”

“They are definitely getting prepared. Are you?” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... The elite are very well aware that we are on the precipice of a full – blown societal meltdown ... extremely difficult times that are rapidly approaching ... staying one step ahead of everyone else. That is why it is so alarming that 2,150 corporate executives sold off shares in their own companies in the month August alone ... “The super- rich ‘preppers’ planning to save themselves from the apocalypse” ... The situation is even more dire for Black and Hispanic families ... half of the country is living paycheck to paycheck...”

“The Pope has ordered all Vatican investments liquidated. Why? Does he have insider knowledge of an impending crash? What date is deadline for the transfer?” Nelson Walters.

“The governor of the Bank of England, Andrew Bailey, just warned investors that they had three days to liquidate debt holdings before the BoE pulls out and stops buying up all the failing gilts (bonds) that fund pensions in the UK.” Mike Adams.

“More Americans are stuck with long-term credit card debt.” Alexandre Tanzi.

“Food banks all over the US are ‘overwhelmed’ as the cost-of-living pushes more people into poverty.” Michael Snyder.

Over 100 million people dependent upon the US government for their daily bread?

“Everything is a weapon: the US Government is waging psychological warfare on the nation.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... psychological operations aimed at keeping us compliant ... US Army 4th Psychological Operation Group, the branch of the military responsible for psychological warfare ... Aided and abetted by technological advances and scientific experimentation ... unsuspecting citizenry ... surveillance, digital stalking, and the data mining of the American people ... threat assessments ... citizen spies ... corporate censorship ... In China ... ‘unworthy’ ... banned from accessing financial markets, buying real state ... weapons of compliance and control ... taxpayers who have to foot the bill for the nation’s endless war ... Obama ... executive order ... ‘behavioral science’ ... language of fear ... used by politicians to increase the power of government and control a populace ... epigenetic inheritance, the transmission through DNA of traumatic experiences ... “Megacities: Urban future, the emerging complexity” predicts that by 2030 ... military ... use armed forces to solve future domestic political and social problems ... economic elite must be protected from ... ‘We the people’ are the have-nots ... re-shaping the country in the image of a totalitarian police

state ... not ... our best interest ... nor ... friend to freedom ... government officials cease to act like public servants ... no longer bound by the laws of the Constitution ... Brace yourselves."

"Everybody's guilty: to the Police State, we're all criminals until we prove otherwise." John W. Whitehead & Nisha Whitehead /rutherford.org (JUN 2022): "... police state's abundance of laws, and preemptively stripped of basic due process rights ... any views that are contrary to the government's, you may well be suspected of being a domestic terrorist and treated accordingly ... censoring so-called illegitimate ideas to silencing truth ... Security-Industrial Complex ... with no access to the protections our Constitution provides..."

"Dismantling the Constitution: Police no longer have to honor the right to remain silent." John W. Whitehead & Nisha Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "... We are witnessing the gradual dismantling of every constitutional principle ... Vega v. Tekoh ... Miranda warnings ... right against self – incrimination when in police custody ... remain silent, to have an attorney present, and that anything they say and do can and will be used against them in a court of law ... Supreme Court stopped short of overturning its 1966 ... Miranda v. Arizona ... declared that individuals cannot hold police accountable for violating their Fifth Amendment right to remain silent. By shielding police from lawsuits arising from their failure to Mirandize suspects ... legal immunity for cops accused of infringing on the Fifth Amendment's protection against self-incrimination ... The Founders were especially concerned with balancing the scales of justice in such a way that the innocent and the accused ... presumption of innocence ... To be clear, the Supreme Court is ... saying that we can't sue the police for violating that right ... This was exactly the kind of misconduct that the Warren Court sought to discourage with its 5-4 ruling in Miranda v. Arizona "consult with an attorney before speaking, there can be no questioning" ... Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights (LEOBoR) ... provides police officers accused of a crime with special due process rights and privileges not afforded to the average citizen ... scales of justice have shifted out of balance..."

"Repression, terror, fear: The government wants to silence the opposition." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... until it becomes a source of terror to all its citizens ... language of force ... to those who speak out against government corruption ... failed to uphold its constitutional mandates ... unable to trust either the police or the government ... They want us divided. They want us to turn on one another. They want us powerless in the face of their artillery and armed forces ... slippery slope to an authoritarian society in which the only opinions, ideas, and speech expressed are the ones permitted by the government and its corporate cohorts ... 'domestic terrorism' ... interchangeably with 'anti-government' spectrum of viewpoints that could be considered dangerous ... become enemies of the state."

"The FBI's Gestapo tactics: Hallmarks of an Authoritarian Regime." John W. Whitehead & Nisha Whitehead /activistpost.com (AUG 2022).

"We want no Gestapo or Secret Police. FBI is tending in that direction." Harry Truman.

“Militarized Federal Agencies: The other standing army?” TAC Team /tenthamendmentcenter.com (AUG 2022): “... in essence a de facto standing army ... overgrown Executive ... always endanger liberty ... increasingly being armed and trained in a similar fashion ... to enforce a huge amount of unconstitutional acts-all of which violate our liberty ... have enslave the people ... fear of foreign danger or fear of domestic danger-to expand its power ... constant kind of warfare between the governing and the governed...”

“The Constitution isn’t absolute”? Mike Maharrey & TAC Team /tenthamendmentcenter.com (JUL 2022): “... ‘living breathing Constitution’ ... the Constitution must evolve and change with the times ... where the government can change the limits on its own power and authority on its own whim ... as times changed ... We can change the Constitution, but it requires an act of the people of the states. The president can’t do it. Congress can’t do it. Congress can propose amendments, or state conventions can propose them. But amendments must be ratified by the people in 3/4 of the states ... Robert Livingston ... “All power is derived from the people” ... government edict ... constitutional theory ... political system based on a ‘living breathing’ constitution ... government itself defined its own powers and could expand them of its own accord ... You can’t have a living breathing contract. Contractual provisions have a fixed meaning ... The entire point of a written Constitution was to limit government power ... James Wilson ... “in our governments, the supreme, absolute, and uncontrollable power remains in the people. As our constitutions are superior to our legislatures; so, the people are superior to our constitutions” ... ultimately, government doesn’t make the rules for the people. The people make the rules for government ... The rule of law requires consistency. Otherwise, government becomes arbitrary ... limitless in power and authority...”

“To regulate commerce does not mean they can regulate everything.” Mike Maharrey / tenthamendmentcenter.com (AUG 2022): “... the interstate commerce clause empowers the federal government to regulate the movement of goods across state lines, along with a few ancillary activities ... the power was intended to promote free trade ... It was never intended to give the federal government power to regulate manufacturing, agriculture, labor laws, workplace safety...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Corrective Action Consensus, 10th Amendment balance; ‘It was never intended to give the federal government power to regulate manufacturing, agriculture, labor laws, workplace safety’ & ‘intended to promote free trade’; Proceed Referendum Vote.

“Did the Constitution fail?” Mike Maharrey & TAC Team /tenthamendmentcenter.com (AUG 2022): “... it has either authorized such a government as we have had, or has been powerless to prevent it ... expanded federal government power ... largest government in history ... John Dickinson: “A good constitution promotes, but not always produces a good administration” ... starting point ... difficult for the government to violate your liberty ... You can’t just rely on the document itself ... Madison: “...is not a sufficient guard against those encroachments which lead to a tyrannical concentration of all the powers of government in the same hands” ... government from centralizing and consolidating power ... an explicit acknowledgment of our

independence in treaty very necessary, in order to prevent our being exposed to further claims ... should always have arms in our hands to answer those claims ... Declaration of Independence asserted that the purpose of government is to 'secure our rights' ... "That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed" ... it's difficult to argue that we are a free people ... Constitution utterly failed in its most basic role ... how can government be restrained? ...adequate defense ... resist the overreaching power ... Madison: "A free people claim their rights, as derived from the laws of nature, and not as the gift of their chief magistrate" ... resisting them every time they cross the line – from the very moment they cross the line ... oppose a disease at its beginning ... 'supreme sovereignty of the people' ... Dickinson: "It is their duty to watch, and their right to take care, that the Constitution be preserved; or in the Roman phrase on perilous occasions – to provide that the Republic receive no damage" ... We have the final authority and responsibility to protect and preserve the Constitution ... So, if the Constitution wasn't preserved, was it the document that failed to limit itself? Or was it a failure of the people to take human action to restrict the actions of government? ...it was the latter ... oppose their tyranny ... George Washington: "if their Citizens should not be completely free & happy, the fault will be entirely their own" ... maintenance of the Constitution itself, by keeping the government within the Constitution. It is also a defense of the natural rights of the people ... Franklin: "likely to be well administered for a course of years, and only end in Despotism ... when the people shall become so corrupted as to need despotic Government, being incapable of any other" ... The Constitution didn't fail us. "We The People" failed the Constitution ... We need to get it done whether the government wants us to, or not..."
EXCELLENT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Supreme Court to execute their constitutional duty to uphold Article I of the USA Constitution: violations of Art. I Sec 6 clause 1 – Breach of the Peace & Art. I Sec 8 clause 12 – appropriation of money longer term than two years; historical accountability. USA Marines to enforce the USA Supreme Court ruling, and protection 24/7 such constitutional duty to neutralize any threat.

Referendum Vote: USA Constitution Art. III; *"Every year on JAN 7- 21 USA Supreme Court & Circuit Courts-Constitutional Judicial Oversight; federal question if the USA Congress & White House new laws and public policies had 'secure our rights' such 'strict scrutiny' review and proceed to give the People of the Republic of the United States full 'Transparency Principality-State of Affairs-Citizens' Annually Report' made public on MAY 1 of that year Constitutional-Audit."*

Referendum Vote: USA Constitution Art. I; *"Executive-30%; Legislative-30%; Judicial-30%; USA Army Criminal Division (Ultra-Secret-Clearance Authority)- "Constitutional Special Counsel" (4th Branch)- 10% & USA Citizens' sovereignty to request 75% of USA Government Public Administration Data of that Constitutional-Audit Year, less is corruption; USA Government-Budget-Sequestration every two years & Never Black Budget allowed."* Historical Judicial Equality such Righteousness Principality! Smart Citizens Government never Global Citizens, New Physics of Politics such Democracy, Spirit of Freedom into collective consciousness! Pursuit of Happiness, State Sovereignty!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Mike Maharrey & Tenth Amendment Center; "II-USA-Constitution" / HomoUniversalis Flag Ship! Long Live Republic of the United States of America! Natural Law & Physics of Politics such vibrant democracy!

"Activists more than halfway to forcing Constitutional Amendment Convention." Brian McGlinchey /starkrealities.substack.com (SEPT 2022): "... The intensity of today's division springs from the fact that we have an increasingly powerful central government including an increasingly unchecked executive branch, imposing on 331 million people spread across a vast country containing many different subcultures and sets of values..." CORRECT!

"You can program people to do anything..." Joe Dispenza." Russell Brand /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "...an alternative future that they could actually believe or perceive ... become inspired ... emergent consciousness that has ... to be built on principles..." CORRECT!

The USA Constitution -Supremacy Clause- Supreme Law of the Land; consent of the governed and the idea that governing institutions must operate within 'constitutional-contract-constraints'; according to Natural Law, not a living-breathing-document open for interpretation. Government is not supreme but subject to nature, without a constitution is power without a right. Today, government unlimited power control every aspect of our lives, social- contract violation fuel by incomplete- citizens without self-respect and public-private elites' fascism. Constitutional treason, beyond reasonable doubt.

The Renaissance Party: life in America's 21st century is tribalism if corrective action is not pursued. RESPECT RECIPROCITY.

"Scott Ritter: Chuck Schumer's war on free speech." Scott Ritter /consortiumnews.com (AUG 2022): "... What Schumer didn't say was that an inspector general, mandated to oversee how US taxpayer money authorized under the bill in question ... Public Law 117 – 128 ... Andriy Shapovalov ... Ukraine's Center for Countering Disinformation ... labelled them 'information terrorist' ... Ukraine was preparing legislation ... can be prosecuted as 'war criminals' ... organized by the US Civil Research and Development Fund (CRDF Global Ukraine) ... authorized by US Congress ... finances and facilitates ongoing violations of individual civil liberties of American citizens ... challenging the narrative about the Ukraine conflict..."

"The idea that particular viewpoints can be criminalized and even designated as 'information terrorism' is the hallmark of an authoritarian regime." The LaRouche Organization.

"Elon Musk alarmed after apparent inclusion on well-known Ukrainian 'kill list." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): "... 187,000 names of people critical of the Ukrainian government, alongside their home address, phone numbers and contact details ... 'collaborators' ... supplement government databases at checkpoints ... Ukrainian site Myrotvoret, where the photo of Daria Dugina is crossed out and it says 'liquidated' ..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander-in-Chief declared Ukraine State Terrorism; illegitimate State with anti-democratic principles such usurpation of power, political repression, autocratic regime. Airstrike for every American “liquidated”.

“DHS wants to continue its ‘disinformation’ work, flag ‘falsehoods’ to social media platforms.” Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (AUG 2022): “... The subcommittee also deems the ‘intentional spreading of genuine information with the intent to cause harm’ to be a form of disinformation and uses ‘moving private and personal information into the public sphere’ as an example of this type of disinformation ... and that the DHS ‘needs the ability to identify, analyze ... address certain incorrect information’ ... the subcommittee insists that these activities will be ‘consistent with the law and the relevant civil rights and privacy protections’ ... 20 States threatened legal action ... “unacceptable and downright alarming encroachment on every citizen’s right to express his or her opinions, engage in political debate, and disagree with the government” ... A recent poll found that 79% of Americans who followed the story believe that ‘truthful’ coverage would have changed the outcome of the 2020 election...”

“FBI Director Christopher Wray says social media platforms should take more responsibility and moderate content.” Dan Frieth.

“If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent, we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter. WASHINGTON. “This is not content moderation; this is conduct moderation.”
Corynne McSherry.

“The FBI and Zero – Click.” Andrew P. Napolitano /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “...an Israeli software company ...surveillance software called Pegasus ...The Fourth Amendment to the Constitution was written to preserve the natural right to privacy and to cause law enforcement to focus on crimes, not surveillance ...Warrants can only be issued for investigations of actual crimes that have already occurred...”

“No legislative act contrary to the Constitution can be valid.” Alexander Hamilton.

The ‘Law of Coercive Responsiveness’ explain when challenges to the ‘status quo’ take place (displace current political leaders and economic system), the authorities employ repressive action to counter or eliminate the behavioral threat to the establishment (Davenport, 2007).

“USPS used online surveillance to spy on protesters.” Ken Macon /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022).

“Facebook spied on private messages of Americans who questioned 2020 election.” Miranda Devine /nypost.com (SEPT 2022): “... reporting them to the FBI if they express anti-government or anti-authority sentiments or question the 2020 election ... transmitted them in redacted form to the domestic terrorism operational unit at FBI headquarters in Washington, DC, without a subpoena...”

The Renaissance Party: BigTech colluding with the enforcement arm of the FBI is FASCISM beyond reasonable doubt, 1st Amend infringement. American Oligarchy promoting a one-party system using corrupt elected officials. Democrats & RHINOS-totalitarian regime not democracy.

“Meta’s Nick Clegg says the company risk being “the greatest industrial-scale censor ever in human history.” Cindy Harper /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022).

“Russia adds Facebook parent Meta to ‘terrorists and extremists’ list.” Tyler Durden.

“Facebook tells moderators to allow graphic images of Russian airstrikes but censors Israeli attacks.” Sam Biddle & Alice Speri /theintercept.com (AUG 2022): “... Palestinian Facebook and Instagram users protested the abrupt deletion of post documenting the resulting death and destruction ... This is deliberate censorship of human rights documentation ... By silencing many people arbitrarily...”

“Twitter whistleblower testifies ‘foreign agents within Twitter ranks’ / Latest English News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Peter ‘Mudge’ Zatko’s allegations ... Company’s engineers ... have access to significant user data ... widespread security failures...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: ARREST PARAG AGRAWAL-INSURRECTION CHARGE, sent it Washington Military Tribunals. If escape, airstrike the country where he is. TRANSPARENCY PRINCIPALITY-poor average people’ natural law to understand the danger upon them, no secrecy.

USA REFERENDUM VOTE: EXPULSION OF CITIZENS FROM COUNTRY THAT USA DECLARE WAR, NULL & VOID USA CITIZENSHIP.

“Are social media firms doing enough to protect LGBTQ+ users?” Lucy Middleton /Thomson Reuters Foundation (JUL 2022): “... Sarah Kate Ellis, the president of GLAAD ... referring to trans people by their pre-transition former names, which is known as “deadnaming” and is widely considered to be harassment which undermines trans peoples’ identity ... or intentionally referring to people as the wrong gender ... do not feel welcome and safe ... Christine Burns “...it is a large amount of noise generated by a small number of people...”

“OPINION: Hate speech on social media is forcing LGBT+ people back into the closet- it’s time to take action.” Daniele Paletta.

“Texas teacher on administrative leave after telling students to call pedophiles ‘minor attracted persons.’” Mirna Alsharif /NBC News (SEPT 2022).

“How did we get here? She is 100% Correct.” Black Conservative 24 /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...except in the womb, women’s rights are human rights but not one person can define what a woman actually is. We are told to trust the science but denied basic Biology ... Love is love unless you love God or your country ... then your right-wing extremists ... We live in a tolerant welcoming society that doesn’t judge anyone based on race, gender or faith except when you’re a white Christian male ... how did we get here guys.” CORRECT!

“Canadian nurse could lose job over ‘transphobia’ due to her opposition to radical gender theory.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (SEPT 2022): “... Amy Eileen Hamm ... castigated by transgender activists for her support of Harry Potter author JK Rowling ... accused of making “discriminatory and derogatory statements” against transgender people online ... opposing radical gender theory...”

“I’m being investigated by the British Columbia College of Nurses because I believe biological sex is real.” Amy Eileen Hamm /quillette.com (APR 2022): “... I was denounced with the slur “TERF” trans-exclusionary radical feminist ... I could not ignore the harms that gender-identity ideology was inflicting on women and children...”

“Court upholds Texas’ anti-censorship social media law.” Dan Frieth /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022): “... US Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit upheld a law that was passed in Texas that prohibits large social media platforms from censoring users based on political viewpoints ... challenged by industry trade group NetChoice ... forcing private companies to publish content they don’t want to ... government intervention in speech ... Judge Andrew Oldham “Their censorship is not speech” ... the platforms are not ‘speaking’ when they host other people’s speech ... Carl Szabo “We remain convinced that when the US Supreme Court hears one of our cases, it will uphold the First Amendment rights of websites, platform, and apps” ...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Revoke permission to operate on USA Jurisdiction ‘industry trade group NetChoice’ threat to American Democracy & expulsion of USA jurisdiction fascist Carl Szabo.

“Court rejects Google’s attempt to dismiss Rumble’s antitrust lawsuit, ensuring vast discovery.” Glenn Greenwald /greenwald.substack.com (JUL 2022): “A federal district court in California ... Google’s abuse of its monopolistic stranglehold on search engines to destroy all competitors to its various other platforms is illegal under the Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890, which makes it unlawful to monopolize, or attempt to monopolize ... any part of the trade or commerce among the several States ... Google’s algorithmic manipulation of its search engine ... Big Tech censorship of political content ... in the name of combatting disinformation and hate speech ... clamped down further on dissident views in the name of the COVID pandemic, and now even more so with respect to the US / NATO role in the war in Ukraine ... Google abuses its power as the dominant search engine and destroy free competition for online video platforms by manipulating its algorithms ... from being found by the public ... prevent competition ... in the vital video uploading market...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal questions; Sherman Antitrust Act, suppressing competition with ‘online censorship’ anticompetitive conduct? Efforts to acquire information-monopoly? First Amendment, public-private actors’ restricting free flow of ideas and grievances? Information Warfare, digital dictatorship? If yes, Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“Performance tax frequently asked questions.” National Association of Broadcasters /nab.org: “How does this affect me? ... If you’re one of the 268 million people who listen to radio each week, this fee could reduce the variety of music radio stations play, and all but

eliminate the possibility of new artists breaking onto the scene. It could particularly affect smaller, minority-owned stations, some of which may have to switch to a talk-only format or shut down entirely. If a tax were imposed stations' critical public and community service efforts could be reduced."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$7Bn for four new local radio stations (post-nuclear communication) per State, and relief packages to replace mainstream media. Also, tax exemption until 2024.

"Facebook's 'fact checking' groups are almost all government-funded PSY-op entities tied to the CIA and other shadowy organizations." Ethan Huff /conspiracy. News (AUG 2022).

"FBI warned Facebook about a 'dump' of 'Russian disinfo' just before the Hunter Biden laptop story broke, Zuckerberg says." Cindy Harper /reclaimthenet.org (AUG 2022): "... 50 former intelligence officials signed a letter ... it turned out after the fact ... story was suppressed even though it had never been shown to the false..."

"Shock Poll: 8 in 10 think Biden laptop cover-up changed election." Paul Sperry /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... In October 2020, the New York Post broke the story that Hunter Biden had abandoned the Apple computer ... hard drive indicating the Biden family may have participated in illicit business deals in Ukraine, China ... Social media censored the story, denying voters critical information on the eve of the election ... 81 percent of Americans said they want the attorney general to appoint an independent special counsel to investigate ... FBI agents were attempting to influence the outcome of the 2020 election by suppressing derogatory information ... a problem when the agency that is responsible for investigating those things is engaged in those things..."

The Renaissance Party: Donald J. Trump for USA 2022 Representative-Speaker of the House; unleash him against PELOSI.

"Trump points finger at fellow ex-presidents Obama, Bush." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Obama moved ... 33 million pages of papers classified and unclassified ... unsafe former furniture store ... Clinton ... millions of documents ... home in Arkansas no security ... W Bush ... millions of documents ... unguarded warehouse in Texas ... HW Bush ... moved to a bowling alley that was combined with a Chinese restaurant."

"4 years later, NYT says Steele Dossier 'turned out to be Democratic- funded opposition research." Joe Lauria /consortiumnews.com (NOV 2021).

United States of America v. Igor Y. Danchenko; Case no. 1: 21-cr-00245-AJT; 09/02/22:
"Clinton campaign, DNC fined by FEC for lying about Steele dossier payments." "Operative who worked on Steele dossier arrested as part of Trump – era DOJ investigation." "Ex-FBI agent Strzok acknowledge Steele dossier was 'intended to influence' media." "January 30, 2017-Danchenko tells FBI the info he shared with Steele was 'bar talk over beers' ... then they classify it as 'secret."

“Suspect at center of Russia-gate hoax wants charges thrown out.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “...Igor Danchenko...”

“EDVA Jury: Igor Danchenko not guilty on all counts.” Techno Fog /technofog.substack.com (OCT 2022).

“Steve Bannon speaks after prison sentence: Biden’s ‘judgment’ will come November 8th.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022). CORRECT!

“Will James Comey and Robert Mueller be prosecuted for lies John Durham uncovered?” Hans Mahncke /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2022).

“Unpacking the apparent Trump-Hillary double standard: For her, the FBI helped obstruct its own investigation.” Paul Sperry /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2022): “... obtained evidence that a computer contractor ... destroyed subpoenaed records ... stored on a private email server ... no charges were brought against Clinton ... unauthorized and unsecured device ... transmitting and storing classified information ... bypass legally mandated archiving of her government records ... Paul Combetta, deleted the entire email archive ... BleachBit ... prevent their recovery ... FBI counterintelligence division opened a criminal investigation ... “Midyear Exam” ... on the possible compromise of highly classified Sensitive Compartmented Information ... Combetta should have been charged with false statements for lying multiple times ... FBI also obtained forensic evidence from the server that could establish that Combetta made the deletions ... why they chose to grant him immunity instead of charging him with obstruction of justice ... In the end, computer – forensics investigators and intelligence analysts were able to determine that at least 81 classified email chains were transmitted and stored on Clinton’s unclassified personal server ... Confidential to Top Secret / Special Access Program...”

“Biden administration officials are subpoenaed over Big Tech censorship collusion.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (JUL 2022): “... seeks to prove that such inappropriate ties in fact exist ... The plaintiffs are the states of Missouri and Louisiana ... legal process is now in the discovery phase ... expose the suppression of freedom of speech by social media giants...”

“REVEALED: Documents show collusion between the CDC and Big Tech.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (JUL 2022): “... documents show ‘conclusively’ that Big Tech and federal government have colluded to stifle free speech and censor content, in violation of the First Amendment rights...”

“Bing is censoring search results for Alex Berenson’s ‘Unreported Truths’ Substack.” Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (AUG 2022).

“Smoking gun: US government, CDC colluded with Google, Twitter, Facebook to censor important information about experimental covid vaccines.” Lance D. Johnson /naturalnews.com (JUL 2022): “America First Legal (AFL) ... document ... egregious violations of the US Constitution ... US government ... conspired to withhold relevant medical

***information in the informed consent process ... CDC officials instructed Twitter employees ...
“Please do not share outside your trust and safety teams” ...”***

“Smoking gun? FDA refusing to provide key covid “vaccine” safety analyses, suggesting massive cover up.” Ethan Huff /naturalnews.com (SEPT 2022): “... (FDA) say they will not release any of the agency’s COVID-19 “vaccine” safety analyses for independent review because their findings are allegedly part of internal discussions that are protected by law ... method called Empirical Bayesian data mining ... comparing adverse events recorded after injection ... with some other non – covid vaccine ... (VAERS) ... claiming an exemption to the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) ... also cited the Code of Federal Regulations “all communications within the Executive Branch of the federal government which are in written form ... may be withheld from public disclosure” ... secrecy is unacceptable for an agency that said it is transparent with the public about vaccine safety...”

“Today, we released an analysis on COVID-19 mRNA vaccines the public needs to be aware of. This analysis showed an increased risk of cardiac related death among men 18-39. FL will not be silent on the truth.” Joseph A. Ladapo.

The Renaissance Party: Joseph A. Ladapo for USA Surgeon General.

USA EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE ALL DOCUMENTS & OPEN AN INVESTIGATION INTO LIKELY CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY AND WAR CRIMES (FUTURE ARMY DEPOPULATION). If yes, sent it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“Court orders Bill Gates, Indian Government to respond to lawsuit filed by family of woman who died after AstraZeneca vaccine.” Michael Nevradakis /childrenshealthdefense.org (SEPT 2022): “... and the Serum Institute of India-the world’s largest vaccine manufacturer-to provide formal responses ... Adar Poonawalla ... 33-year-old doctor died due to ‘rare blood-clotting event’ following vaccination ... Her father claims his daughter had received assurances the vaccines were entirely safe and posed no risk to her health ... suppressing information about the adverse effects, inefficacy, or failure of the vaccines ... vaccine injuries ... registered as an adverse event ... “diseases and death associated with the ‘COVID-19 vaccines” ... and the investigation of all deaths involving previously healthy individuals...”

“CDC has 4 days to release data on COVID vaccine injuries collected via V-safe app, Court rules.” Michael Nevradakis/childrenshealthdefense.org (SEPT 2022): “... “collected, managed, and housed on a secure server by ‘Oracle” ... “based on the CDC’s own documentation, the data submitted to V-safe is already available in deidentified form (with no personal health information) and could be immediately released to the public” ... The data collected via the V-safe app is distinct from the data submitted to VAERS...”

“Judge orders Fauci and WH Press Secretary to hand over records related to online censorship pressure.” Dan Frieth /reclaimthenet.org (SEPT 2022): “... government’s censorship activities has turned out to be massive ... Government Defendants are making a blanket assertion of all

communications to social media platforms by Dr. Fauci, and Jean-Pierre based upon executive privilege and presidential communications privilege ... Plaintiffs concede they are not asking for any internal White House communications, but only external communications ... between Dr. Fauci and/or Jean-Pierre and third-party social media platforms..."

"Government is expressly prohibited from censoring competing or dissenting viewpoints or from silencing its political opponents whether it does so directly or whether it uses an outside corporation to achieve its draconian, totalitarian ends." Stephen Miller.

"The Great Reset in action: ending freedom of the press, speech, and expression." Birsen Filip /mises.org /wire / (JUN 2022): "... capable of exposing their lies ... undermining their authority ... alternative journalism has been growing ... Attempts by elites and politicians to silence dissenters and critical thinkers ... that challenge the official narrative ... This is highly concerning ... control of information ... uniformity of views is enforced in all fields under totalitarian rule ... what 'doctrines ought to be taught and published' ... US Supreme Court ... Sweezy v. New Hampshire ... "The absence of such voices would be a symptom of grave illness in our society."

"Kim Iversen: Why I'm no longer on the Hill's Rising." Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "...that would make me a liar and it would put my reputation at risk because I made promises to the viewers ... trust is the most important thing ... keep your integrity..." CORRECT.

"CDC backtracks on COVID guidance. Is it a political ploy? Dr. Joseph Mercola /childrenshealthdefense.org (AUG 2022): "... reversed all its COVID-19 guidelines ... And advocating for taking personal responsibility and for everyone to decide for themselves ... "COVID-19 prevention recommendations no longer differentiate based on a person's vaccination status because breakthrough infections occur." They also admit natural immunity exists and works ... segregate people, humiliate others as unclean ... now stands in disrepute ... CDC has reversed its tyrannical COVID-19 measures ... timing of these reversals' smacks of political bias ... life back to normal ... malicious ploy ... nothing more than a political backstop ... their new appreciation for natural immunity ... Big Tech now faces a massive conundrum ... public shaming, deplatforming ... CDC that now tell us to not differentiate between vaccine and natural infection warned us early in the pandemic that any pandemic policy that relies on natural infection is flawed ... Which vaccines will be pushed next? ... UK became the first country to approved Moderna's new bivalent COVID-19 booster ... Evidence that COVID-19 reinfection rates go up in tandem with the number of COVID-19 shots administered is also mounting, which is turning formers believers into skeptics ... evidence showing higher infection rates among the vaccinated than the unvaccinated ... excess deaths have skyrocketed since the release of the COVID-19 jabs ... data comparing the mortality rates among these jabbed and the unjabbed ... causing depopulation..."

"New Ivermectin study demonstrates 92% reduction in COVID-19 mortality rate." Enrico Trigo.

“Just as the CDC pretends to have backed off, the NHS [the British National Health Service] reveals (to just a few) what’s really coming at us in the fall: ‘The biggest vaccination drive in history’. Those who think the worst is over better think again, because it really won’t be over til [sic] WE end it ... this coming drive will be the culmination (or, to quote Bill Gates, the ‘final solution’) ... Whatever new threat(s) may be used to justify this final drive could never be as lethal as the psychopaths who planned it...” Mark Crispin Miller. CORRECT.

WARNING: PESTILENCE.

“First case of monkeypox virus, SARS-CoV- 2 and HIV co-infection.” Journal of Infection /journalofinfection.com (AUG 2022). COVID-23 BIOWEAPON-DANGER.

“Rockefeller Foundation wants behavioral scientists to come up with more convincing COVID vaxx narratives ... ‘Mercury Project.” Tyler Durden.

“Predictive programming, revelation of the method & Covid-23.” Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (JUL 2022): “... Alan Watt: “Predictive programming is a subtle form of psychological conditioning provided by the media to acquaint the public with planned societal changes to be implemented by our leaders” ... James Shelby Downard: “Revelation of the Method” ... “this method and process of Masonic machinations is summoned up in the principle of the ‘Making manifest of all that is hidden” ... those infected with COVID-23 ... forced into quarantine camps ... ‘Q-Zones’ ... bio- fascist tyrannical nightmare...”

“All eyes on Gov. Newson as California looks to pass nation’s first law to punish doctors for COVID ‘Misinformation.” Suzanne Burdick /childrenshealthdefense.org (SEPT 2022): “California Assembly Bill 2098 ... disciplinary action-including having their licenses to practice medicine in California suspended or revoked ... anything that goes against contemporary scientific ‘consensus’ ... construed to mean whatever the government says it means ...to compel ideological conformity ... AB 2098 makes informed consent illegal ... you have rights to full informed consent prior to any medical intervention or therapeutic use ... and try novel or off-label treatments ... “Transparency, reproducibility, and replication are cornerstones of high-quality science. The time is overdue for Pfizer and Moderna to allow independent scientists and physicians to see the original data and to replicate the analyses” ...”

“Twitter ‘silenced’ physicians who posted truthful information about COVID, lawsuit alleges.” Megan Redshaw /childrenhealthdefense.org (JUN 2022): “For the sake of profits it chose to abandon its role as a neutral internet service provider and instead openly and intentionally collude with government to silence lawful speech ... In a nutshell, these are five of the most knowledgeable and helpful voices in the world regarding Covid-19 treatment ... Disturbingly, Twitter silenced all of them.” Matthew Tyson.

“87% of trial data hidden from medical journals; fmr FDA Director: Not our job to correct articles.” Facts matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... people have come to

the realization that big pharmaceutical companies routinely hide their clinical trial data from the rest of society ... Dr. John Abramson ... Health Technology Assessment an independent ... analysis about the clinical and economic value of a drug and then makes recommendations to doctors ... now what happens is the drug companies are given the total control over that data ... control what doctors think ... because they haven't had access to the data ... FDA is the only agency outside of the big pharma companies themselves that have access to the data ... we don't have price controls..."

"76 doctors to UK government: don't make same mistake as FDA, 'mRNA vaccines are totally inappropriate for small children.'" Robert W. Malone /childrenshealthdefender.org (JUL 2022). Excellent!

"Company linked to CIA now making mRNA for Moderna's reformulated COVID booster shots." Whitney Webb /childrenshealthdefense.org (AUG 2022): "... National Resilience "a manufacturing and technology company dedicated to broadening access to complex medicines and protecting biopharmaceutical supply chains against disruption ...bio-manufacturing" ... acquired Ology Bioservices Inc. – Biosafety Level 3 (BSL-3) laboratory..."

"EXCLUSIVE: Self- assembling vaccine clot biostructures harvest conductive metals from your blood- preliminary ICP- MS analysis results released." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUL 2022): "... Dr. Jane Ruby ... not 'blood clots' ... the clot was found to be higher in certain elements that are electrically conductive ... "La Quinta Columna" is doing excellent work on this front ... they self- assemble through some unknown mechanism ... seem to harvest electrically conductive elements from circulating blood and incorporate these elements into their own biostructures..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal questions; Graphene hydroxide (rGO)-electrically conductive, and magnetic graphene oxide (GO)? Humic acid-natural antidote?

"EXCLUSIVE: Natural News releases post-vaccine clot ICP-MS elemental analysis results, comparing clots to human blood ... findings reveal these clots are NOT 'blood' clots." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): "... provided by embalmer Richard Hirschman ... According to rigorous analysis based on excess death data- summarized nicely by Steve Kirsh at Substack- there are currently around 10,000 people dying each day from covid vaccines ... and with these self-assembling clots continuing to gain size and mass inside the bodies of those who have received the mRNA experimental medicine injections ... will experience death in the coming months and years ... Dr. Jane Ruby ... attempting to determine the composition of these clots ... ICP-MS analysis results reveal that these clots are not made of blood, they are not blood clots ... Several electrically conductive elements were higher in the clot ... used in electronics and circuitry ... self-assembling but non-living biostructures..."

"Nature journal reveals how graphene can be used to assemble radio frequency electronics in biological systems." Ethan Huff /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): "... nanoscale-sized circuit

components ... self-assembled matrix of conductive structures ... nano graphene-based tissue..."

"Trump trap sprung media flips, sets stage to blame Trump for widespread vaccine injuries and deaths." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): "... Operation Warp Speed ... Trump White House officials deliberately and repeatedly sought to bend FDA's scientific work on coronavirus treatments and vaccines ... rush a medical intervention into production that turned out to be deadly ... As Biden took office, the media flipped the script ... everyone was pressured to take it ... extreme coercion and threats of losing their jobs ... Democrats leading the way ... ended up injuring and killing millions of America, including huge numbers of Democrats ... insurance companies have ... been reporting excess mortality figures in the 20% to 40% range ... deaths of people in their 20s, 30s and 40s ... these vaccines are growing 'biostructures'-non-blood clots ... self-assemble and increase in size ... 'Died suddenly' ... most corporate news outlets in America were paid by the Biden regime's HHS to push the vaccines ... breach of journalistic ethics ... corporate media outlet is implicated..."

"Embalms have been finding numerous long, fibrous clots that lack post-mortem characteristics." Enrico Trigo.

"Unusual toxic components found in COVID vaccines, 'without exception': German scientists." Enrico Trigo /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "...metallic elements were found in the vaccines ... "are visible under the dark-field microscope as distinctive and complex structures ... cannot be explained as contamination from the manufacturing process ... eerie silence from global safety and regulatory bodies..."

"France: Court rules Covid vaccine-related death a suicide." Athens News /en.rua.gr (JAN 2022): "In France, the court equated vaccination with suicide, taking the side of an insurance company ... "The side effects of an experimental vaccine are being made public, and the deceased could not have professed ignorance when voluntarily taking the vaccine. There is no law or regulation in France requiring him to be vaccinated. Therefore, his death is, in fact, a suicide" ... death from an experimental drug, is not an insured event ... Paul Graham "Life insurance companies may refuse to pay out for vaccinated people because Covid vaccines are medical experiment. When deciding on the payment of damages ... Covid-19 vaccine is not one of them. An assessment of an applicant's insurance capacity is not affected by an individual's immunization status" ... But everyone knows that vaccination campaigners are calling for the unvaccinated to be penalized in terms of costs if they stay in the hospital..."

"The Depopulation Blueprint: Viruses, vaccines, VAIDS and WW3." Dr. Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (MAR 2022): "... Dr. Shankara Chetty "warned that COVID-19 vaccines were nothing but bioengineered 'slow-death' poisons" ... The globalist oligarchy had definitely foreseen the perils ahead ... Perhaps this was the reason why vaccines were first administered to military personnel worldwide ... Directed energy weapons may also potentiate with graphene oxide that is present in all COVID-19 vaccines ... proliferation of military conflicts should be expected ... 'two weeks to flatten the curve' mantra has predictably morphed into ...

totalitarianism ... supply chains will be irreparably disrupted ... hyperinflation will literally cripple societies ... Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse have been unleashed onto the world."

"Supreme Court allows Navy to reassign vaccine-refusing SEALs." Konstantin Toropin /military.com (MAR 2022).

"Legal challenges to Pentagon's vaccine mandate just getting started, military insiders say." Michael Washburn.

"Uruguay halts Covid-19 vaccine for kids under 13, judge demands government officials turn over Pfizer contracts." Megan Redshaw /childrenshealthdefense.org (JUL 2022): "... confidentiality clause in the contract prevents it from producing the documents ... Pfizer civil and criminal immunity for adverse effects..."

"Pfizer asks Court to dismiss whistleblower lawsuit because government was aware of fraud." Michael Nevradakis /childrenshealthdefender.org (JUL 2022): "A lawsuit filed by whistleblower Brook Jackson alleging Pfizer and two of its contractors' manipulated data and committed other acts of fraud during Pfizer's Covid-19 clinical trials ... Under the False Claims Act ... 2016 US Supreme Court ... 'materiality' ... if the government continued paying a contractor despite the contractor's fraudulent activity, the fraud was not considered 'material' to the contract ... as long as the government would write them a check ... Ventavia Research Group ... ICON PLC ..." "Pfizer ... 2009 settlement ... largest healthcare fraud settlement in the history of the US Department of Justice-stemming from allegations of illegal marketing of off-label products not approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA)." "Jackson ... alleging Pfizer, Ventavia and ICON 'deliberately withheld crucial information from the United States that calls the safety and efficacy of their vaccine into question' ... data integrity issues ... Qui Tam action ... witnessed extraordinary malfeasance..."

"The Feds pile up vaccine 'Adverse Event' reports as they decry scare mongering elsewhere." Clayton Fox /realclearinvestigations.com (JUL 2022): "... online database co-administered by the FDA and the Center for Disease Control has compiled more than 1.3 million reports of vaccine-implicated 'adverse events' ... these reports are not anecdotes from 'anti-vaxxers' on the dark web. They come from the federal government's open-source log, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System ... Anthony Fauci ... "a typical crazy conspiracy theory" ... 29,000 reports of deaths ... insufficient to prove causality between vaccination and adverse events ... no reliable denominator ... In the case of childhood vaccinations, vaccine sets are co-administered ... impossible to know which specific vaccine caused the adverse event ... Vaccine Safety Datalink ... unless an issue comes through the healthcare system, it's not going to be reported ... Jessica Rose ... the VAERS system on its own is sufficient to prove causality when it comes to vaccine-induced myocarditis from all three vaccines ... reported among boys ages 12-15 ... Peter Doshi ... concludes that a careful analysis of all available data now suggests that the benefits of vaccination do not outweigh the potential harms ... Dr. Orenstein said the VSD should be expanded if possible as a complement to VAERS but said that without a single national database, the current system of monitoring vaccine safety is 'as good as it

gets' ... reports describe events within 48 hours of vaccine administration – one more criteria for causality...” “My daughter and I both experienced a severe adverse event from the COVID booster shot. I developed an autonomic disorder (POTS) after my booster shot. The onset of symptoms was 4 days after shoot ... My daughter had an onset of a POTS flare two days after her booster shot ... My entire family caught COVID last week. Here is the problem with the vaccine: the side effects may be permanent, but the protection against COVID is temporary.” Charlie Musick /Real Clear Investigations Post ... “The pandemic of the unvaccinated theory has been totally disproven, with those vaccinated catching and spreading COVID...” Justis /Real Clear Investigations Post ...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: “In the case of childhood vaccinations, vaccine sets are co-administered ... impossible to know which specific vaccine caused the adverse event” such corruption of reasoning stop and will be individuality- administered. Also, adults and children, 21 days for adverse events.

“Official US government data suggests fully vaccinated Americans are developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome.” The Expose /expose-news.com (MAY 2022): “... But now official data from the US Government and Centers for Disease Control confirms that we probably are witnessing the fully vaccinated develop Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, with diseases and infections associated with AIDS reported to VAERS increasing between 1145% and 33,715% in 2021 following the introduction of the Covid-19 injections.”

“Pharma eyes big profits in nasal vaccines-should we really spray nanoparticles so close to the brain? Children’s Health Defense Team /childrenshealthdefender.org (AUG 2022): “...“easy access to a key part of the immune system” ... “nose-to-brain” ... circumvent the blood-brain barrier ... the use of nanotech-improved delivery systems that enhance antigen stability ... mucosal environment. Nanoparticles and nano emulsions are core features ... for strengthening the vaccines capacity to cross biologic barriers ... but also revealing life-threatening alterations in the brain and the organs ... questions about toxicity ... polyethylene glycol (PEG) in nasal vaccines ... “unexpected changes in pharmacokinetic behavior” ... “toxic side products” “...”

EXAMPLE: China approves world’s first inhaled COVID vaccine for emergency use.

“America, this is getting serious...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... “The current application of nanotechnology in food and agriculture” FDA ... into the agriculture and food industry since 2003 ... cause for the limited regulation is the poor knowledge of toxicity and risk which novel nanomaterials could bring ... the waste will ultimately be disposed into the environment and elicit specific impact on flora, fauna and ecosystems ... potential chronic effect on human organs ... nanomaterials simply listed as additives or polymer production aids...”

“Fire breaks out at world’s biggest produce market in Paris.” AP News.

“UN food chief warns of ‘chaos’, ‘hell’, ‘devastation’ from FAMINE ... expect price controls, rationing, and criminalization of preppers ...hide your food.” Mike Adams.

“American Farmers warn of severe food shortages beyond their control.” By My Patriot Supply /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... They’ve been plagued by droughts, heat, high fuel and fertilizer costs, labor shortages, fires at processing plants ... it takes time to grow food, and the current cutbacks in food production spell disaster in the very near future ... Farmers worldwide are experiencing the same problems, simultaneously ... inevitable food shortages...”

“US egg prices hit record high as resurgent Bird Flu dents production.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... 40 million birds were culled in the first half of the year ... could dramatically worsen ... this fall by the migration of wild birds that fly above commercial farms ... those migrating birds coming back from Canada...”

“... Great Famine which I sense approaching will offer in turn, then becomes worldwide, it will be so vast and long-lasting that they will grab roots from the trees and children from the breast.” NOSTRADAMUS, Quatrain 67. Cannibalism?

“X I could get in serious trouble for posting this. (2022).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... 2019 Food Conference ... “Scientist suggests eating human flesh to fight climate change” New York Post ... Magnus Soderlund ... ‘cannibalism’ ... BiteLabs’ Eat Celebrity Meat ... ‘lab-grown artisanal salami’ ... “Cannibalism-the Ultimate Taboo-is surprisingly common” National Geographic ... Kuru disease ... similar to Mad cow disease a neurological ... barbarism ... collapse of civilization ... A Taste for Cannibalism? The New York Times “Cannibalism has a time and a place ... Can you stomach it?” ...”

“Five stories you’re missing while obsessing over the ‘current thing.” Don Via Jr. /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “... [1] Ukraine ... New York Times has openly confirmed that US Special Forces as well as CIA personnel are in fact on the ground ... US proxy war ... [2] The Supply Chain ... If this were an isolated incident it probably wouldn’t be much of a big deal, but it is not isolated. Recently, a string of destructive fires, mysterious accidents, mass killings of animals ... provide ‘a list of over 90 similar incidents’ ... great concern ... plainly see with your own eyes ... Failure to address something of such vital importance with such callous disregard should be considered by anyone as well beyond a dereliction of duty ... [3] US Trained Special Forces ... latest scandal of US central American foreign policy ... COBRAS ... TIGRES ... [4] Supreme Court makes federal agents basically impervious to prosecution ... qualified immunity ... ruling just made the police state a whole lot more dangerous ... [5] A Johns Hopkins Study proved lockdowns didn’t save lives ... totalitarianism of lockdown mandates ... subsequent economic destruction ... ‘lockdown policies are ill-founded and should be rejected as a pandemic policy instrument’ ... Steven Hanke...”

“5 major trends to watch for during the second half of 2022.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “Global events have certainly accelerated during the first half of this year ... will accelerate even more during the second half ... (1) Economic Shaking ... US economy has already plunged into a recession ... (2) Widespread Famines ... unprecedented global hunger crisis ... already headed into a major food crisis ... extremely bizarre global

weather patterns ... not going to be enough food for everyone ... (3) More War ... this proxy war between the US and Russia could evolve into a shooting war ... China ... to reunify with Taiwan by force ... Israel and Iran are already engaged in a shadow war ... (4) Pestilences ... COVID ... bird flu pandemic which has killed tens of millions of our chickens and our turkeys ... monkeypox ... (5) Geophysical shaking ... entered a 'perfect storm' ... one of the most important times in human history ... once unthinkable will soon become reality, and nothing will ever be the same again."

"The five stages of totalitarianism." Walker Larson /mises.org (JUN 2022): "Fears of a growing totalitarian tendency in the US ... how close are we really to a totalitarian state? ... What are the warning signs? ... 'Discontent and Rumbings' ... dissatisfaction with the status quo ... revolutionary totalitarian appears as the solution to these problems ... growing centralized authority ... massively in debt due the many wars ... 'False Savior and the First Revolution' ... appealing to the people's discontent ... dramatic change to solve the problems ... 'Censorship, Persecution, Propaganda, and the Ending of Opposition' ... rising totalitarian government ... new order ... combating its enemies through censorship and persecution ... control of education ... indoctrinate citizens in the state's propaganda from an early ages and tear their loyalties away from family or religion ... one-party system ... 'The Crisis' ... total control over those under its rule. It consists of a crisis moment, which may be either real threat or a false flag that seems to threaten the nation ... language about safety ... 'Purges, Genocide, and Total Control' ... atrocities committed against the populace ... The people are defenseless and demoralized ... control every detail of citizens' lives ... we must avoid both the extremes of an alarmist fatalism and a starry-eyed state of denial ... In the end, whether the United States is headed for totalitarianism or not is largely up to us and whether or not we resist these trends."

"Mark Levin: we are staring tyranny in the face." Fox News /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... tyranny of the legislature, separation of powers ... rules of evidence they apply to both sides ... federal branch directly elected by the people ... minority had some power ... participatory system ... voice in their government and over their lives ... most fantastic Constitution ever known to man ... Nancy Pelosi ... failure to protect that building ... propaganda is full-throated you can't see it now but history has a way of sobering events ... Democratic Party and their media mouthpieces ... threat on Justices of the Supreme Court ... 18 USC Sec. 1507 ... intent of interfering ... administration of justice..."

"Dr. Mercola: Patrick Wood on the pressing dangers of technocracy." Dr. Joseph Mercola /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... Scientists stand above all other individuals ... mindset of technocrats ... Personal freedom is the enemy of Technocracy ... erode our civil liberties and control our society ... Technocratic infrastructure ... Rule by Algorithm ... to surveil, analyze and manipulate our behavior ... Taking back local governments is key ... resolutions to protect citizens against the technocratic agenda..."

“Ten Ohio counties ban wind, solar projects under new state law.” Jack Zuckerman.

“Economic development and innovative energy technology is always welcome in the State of Ohio, but not at the expense of rural communities who do not want them...” Matt Huffman.

“By implementing these bans now, it’s going to make it harder to make the transition to clean energy that the public, business community, and public health and climate science all demand...” Neil Waggoner. INCORRECT. FAMINE & EXTREME POVERTY FOR POOR AVERAGE PEOPLE NOT OLIGARCHY, CLASS CONFLICT.

“The Marxist revolution in America has deep foreign roots / Counter Punch / CLIP.” Epoch TV /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Trevor Loundon...”

“Why did the Dems introduce HR 4355 for martial law in America.” The Commonsense Show /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... dictatorial powers over the country ... bill is unconstitutional ... no congressional oversight ... Executive Order 13603 ... government seizes control and ownership of all food ... conscript civilian labor brigades ... You need to be paying attention...”

“Democrats spend \$3.8 trillion under Biden administration.” Fox News /YouTuber.

“Democrats spent \$2 trillion to save the economy. They don’t want to talk about it.” Jim Tankersley /nytimes.com (OCT 2022).

“Suspect accused of sucker punching man freed without bail now in jail.” Inside Edition /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... victim suffered a fractured skull and brain hemorrhage ... Bui Van Phu ... initially charged with attempted murder ... prosecutors reduced the charge to the third-degree assault, which is a misdemeanor. Phu is also a registered sex offender ... detained on ... parole violation.”

“Apartment residents say they are being terrorized, beaten by teens.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... most of the tenants here are elderly ... robbed by ruthless teens ... violence night after night, residents are left bruised and traumatized...”

“How to destroy the West ... ‘Always preach true democracies but seize power as fast and ruthlessly as possible’ ... ‘destroy its’ credit’ ... ‘foster a lenient attitude disorder’ ... ‘leave the population defenseless.” Vladimir Lenin, 1921.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; federal question, BIDEN, HARRIS, PELOSI- Totalitarianism, Constitutional-Treason? If yes, sent it’s to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“Matt Pottinger: The Intelligence Agent who shut down America.” Michael P. Senger /michaelpsenger.substack.com (JUL 2022): “The Manchurian candidate? ... Pottinger’s singularly outsized role in pushing for alarm, shutdowns, mandates, and science from China in the early months of Covid is extremely well-documented ... Ratcheting up alarm via ‘asymptomatic spread’ ... “It’s going to be 1918” Pottinger told Trump ... Pottinger’s crusade for universal masking ... Popularizing shutdowns ... entire United States economy in 2020 ...

Appointing Deborah Birx as White House Coronavirus response coordinator ... By her own admission, she lied, hid data, and manipulated ... to drive consent for lockdowns ... Promoting mass testing ... approximately 85% to 90% of these cases were false positives ... Endorsing Remdesivir ... no benefit to the mortality of its recipients has been proven ... Pushing intelligence to believe Covid came from a Lab ... while urging the global adoption of China's virus containment measures ... we've been struck by a smooth criminal."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; federal question, TRUMP & McConnell-MAR 13, 2020, National Emergency / Silent Invasion & Big Tech / Information Warfare; Constitutional-Treason? If yes, sent-it Washington-Military- Tribunals.

"Dr. Fauci on stepping down and the health threat of toxic politics." MSNBC.

"Promising a 'full-throated investigation' of Fauci, Senator's demand NIH, HHS preserve all related documents, communications." Suzanne Burdick.

CALIFORNIA: Aspen Leaf Preschool in San Diego; masks were optional. California Dept. Social Services' State Agents separated their children and questioned them without parental consent, then, issued the most severe violation Type-A citation. "...conducted in an appropriate manner and were a necessary component of the required complaint investigation..." Kevin Gaines.

SUCH HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS TO MOST VULNERABLE POPULATIONS AND OUTLAW SCHOOL BOARD PROTESTS.

EXAMPLES: MEDICAL TYRANNY MASS FORMATION VICTIMS; *"It does feel strange. It feels uncomfortable, you know, being in a store and seeing people without masks." Michelle Forman. "But I think I would just refuse to take the mask off." Ezekial Contreras. "We engaged in behaviors to protect ourselves from threat. And now we're being told we don't have to do those things anymore ... Mentally it's a lot of information to kind of process and makes sense of." Lynn Bufka.*

"Philadelphia becomes first major US city to reinstate its indoor mask mandate as cases rise." By Elizabeth Wolfe /CNN (APR 2022): "...Covid-19 metrics must meet two or more requirements ... CDC policy ... what we should be doing ... federal mandate requires masks on public transportation..."

Corrective Action: PERSONAL CHOICE WITHOUT ANY DISCRIMINATION NOR ENFORCEMENT.

EXAMPLE: Sen. Samuel Bell (D) wants to impose double taxation on the unvaccinated, Equal Protection Clause Violation? Despotism?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: federal questions; USA & CHINA, 'C19-Biological-Warfare' Crime-Against-Humanity? Medical Tyranny Mass Formation? Why substantial evidence the virus was heavily engineered being censored? USAID, under director

Samantha Power? Matt Pottinger & Deborah Birx; importing China's totalitarian measures? If yes, sent-it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

"Twitter suspends Russian Foreign Ministry account for COVID origins theory." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): "...Russia's assertion was made based on 'documents and fresh data' but that the US social media company doesn't have the competence to review and judge it ... focused on the alleged actions of the US Agency for International Development, or USAID, under director Samantha Power ... atmosphere has become such that it's harder for ... Western public to accurately gauge the Kremlin perspective..." "Russian MoD unveils new data on military and biological activities of the US and its allies in Ukraine and elsewhere in light of new information. We are considering the possibility that the #USAID was involved in emergence of #Covid19.t.me/ MFA Russia /13245." MFA RUSSIA, Tweet (AUG 4, 2022).

BIDEN extended twice Trump's National Emergency 2020: "...one of the most powerful and best tools for mobilizing the federal government to combat the pandemic..." Sen. Chuck Schumer (D).

"...number of people who have been vaccinated ... with those who enjoy natural immunity means a large majority of the nation are already protected and that the virus has become endemic ... it's past time for the President and Governors across the country to give up the extra powers granted to them under the COVID emergency declarations..." Sen. Mike Braun (R).

Judge Kathryn K. Mizelle ... voided the mandate ... nationwide on several grounds including that the agency had exceeded its legal authority under the Public Health Services Act of 1944.

"The CDC has the capability, through a large number of trained epidemiologists, scientists, to be able to make projections and make recommendations, far more than a judge with no experience in public health." FAUCI.

Disturbing that courts can overrule CDC and FAUCI. *"The 'dangerous precedent' was to allow medical tyranny, political scientists' corruption, and lack of self-respect from citizens. In government, political science is supreme with populism-consensus not censorship of dissenting scientists." Allan Echavarría Díaz.*

"Will Ohio's COVID-19 death records be released?" Pete Grieve /spectrumnews1.com (MAY 2022): "... Ohio Supreme Court to order the release of COVID-19 victims' names asserted the state is seeking to withhold data that could expose officials' pandemic missteps ... Ohio Departments of Health's Office of Vital Statistics, which was denied ... state successfully appealed the case ... Ohio Attorney General's Office ... private right ... extends even after they die, preventing the release of the COVID-19 death data ... asked for the name, age, date of death, county of death code for all COVID-19 deaths ... Transparency of death data also holds, the government accountable ... 'medical certificate of death' ... maintained by the Ohio Department of Health ... Electronic Death Registration System ... 'Enterprise Data-warehouse

Secure' ... Special Master Jeff Clark ... said the court should order the release of the records ... certificates cannot feasibly be obtained for all ... COVID-19 victims ... time costs of requesting death certificates ... to make a life insurance claim or to transfer property ... different than releasing a massive dataset of death records with identifying information ... identity theft or ... fraud, the state argued."

"The data involved in these records is used to make very important public policy decisions ... Ohioans have a right as a check and balance on their government ... records bear out what the government claims..." Andrew Mayle.

"Life-insurance company says death claims up 40% after COVID vaccines." Ethan Huff /naturalnews.com (JAN 2022): "We are seeing, right now, the highest death rates we have seen in the history of this business- not just at OneAmerica..." Scott Davison.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent People's Commission; Federal Question; crime against humanity? DISCLOSURE of all 'Death Certificates' beginning March 13, 2020, to present day, NO EXCEPTION.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Investigation; Sudden Adult Death Syndrome (SADS), why do healthy adults spontaneously die? Registry? Spike protein mRNA, induced blood clots? Vaccinated people can spread C19?

"Primary Covid-19 BNT162b mRNA vaccination temporarily impairs semen concentration & amp; total motile count among semen donors, with apparent rebound by 5 mos., but no data on boosting effect. Does boosting yield another decline? Followed by? <https://t.co/k33KmplvZz>." Andrew Boston, Jun 19, 2022, Tweet.

"Long COVID patients say doctors are ignoring their symptoms." Katie Camero /Buzz Feed News (APR 2022): "... Long COVID-when symptoms or new health conditions occur months or longer after the initial infection ... hefty medical bills, unsuccessful insurance claims ... People with post-COVID symptoms often know more about the issue than their healthcare providers ... Survivor Corps ... Patients have become the experts ... Doctors are overworked ... no tests that can give clear diagnoses for long-COVID ... need to be their own best advocates ... accepted outcomes of death and recovery."

"We know we must prepare now to build, sustain, and finance the global capacity we need, not only for emerging COVID-19 variants but also future health crises." Biden White House.

"... we still are experiencing a global pandemic ... have a virus that continues to replicate in any region of the world ... threat of a variant ... get here in the US ... CDC metrics..." FAUCI.

"We must be vigilant in protecting our healthcare system from potential private interests, and we must maintain sovereignty over our pandemic response." Leslyn Lewis.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Federal questions, Subversion of innate immunity via IFN-a /signaling reduced ability to combat future infections? Dysregulation of the system

preventing /detecting genetically driven malignant transformation within cells? Does mRNA vaccination disrupt intracellular communication carried by exosomes? Identification of cryptic expression and immunoprecipitation studies?

“VAX ETHNIC CLEANSING: HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra confirms vaccines are KILLING BLACKS and LATINOS at ‘two times the rate of white Americans.’ Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2022): “We know that vaccines are killing people of color ... blacks, latinos, indigenous people, at about two times the rate white Americans.” Xavier Becerra.

“When I do the embalming, I have to go into the vein. And in order for the embalming process, I have to allow blood to be drained. So, I actually pulled this huge, long clot-fibrous ... prior to embalming ... But this white fibrous stuff is strong ... very pliable ... I don’t know how anybody can live with something like this inside of them ... I hope that more people do come forward in my field.” Richard Hirschman.

“I found the cure for cancer, but FDA did not approve it / Absolute Documentaries.” Absolute Documentaries /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Stanislaw Burzynski ... Burzynski Research Institute Inc., Burzynski Clinic ... The primary reason that the cancer industry and its regulatory agencies fear the approval of Antineoplastons is purely economical ... nontoxic nature of these medications ... instead of first choosing life-threatening yet profitable chemotherapy and radiation ... neurological necrosis, her brain fell apart from the radiation. The autopsy showed that she was completely cancer free ... MRIs of brain tumors known to be almost universally fatal, then, it simply disappeared ... Antineoplastons are non-toxic compounds of proteins and amino acids...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: APPROVED CLINICAL TRIALS OF ANTINEOPLASTONS. STANISLAW BURZYNSKI to preside ‘OPERATION CANCER-FREE’ with \$30Bn funding.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER IN CHIEF: Hereby order DOJ to charge FDA with RICO Act & Crime-Against-Humanity all personnel involve.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Special Forces arrest for crime against humanity; GATES, KLAUS, FAUCI under Washington-Military-Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION, INCLUDING CIVIL WAR. Also, POPE FRANCIS arrest for obstruction of justice & pedophilia (psychosexual disorder) under Washington-Military-Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION, INCLUDING ITALY- SM-3 & AIRSTRIKE (LEONARDO SATELLITE & VATICAN). SUSTAIN, PEN DOWN LORD’S DAY APR 22, 2022.

My precious America we must have the courage to overcome these adversities (UN, China, Federal Reserve, IMF, and Saudi Arabia) brought to us, by 4IR / 2030 Agenda globalist elite psychopaths & States and Federal governments’ corruption. American people wake-up, owe to future generations’ well-being. We must also pay: China, Federal Reserve & IMF, and remove them from American society! Adversity transforms into evolution! ONE FORCE! NOT PERSONAL VENGEANCE BUT PENALIZE CRIMINALS RIGHTFULLY TO RESTORE CIVIL AUTHORITY.

“If anyone injures his neighbor, as he has done it shall be done to him ... You shall have the same rule for the sojourner and for the native, for I AM the LORD your God.” Leviticus 24:19 – 22. “For with judgment you pronounce you will be judged, and with the measure you use it will be measured to you.” Matthew 7:2. “Do not be overcome by evil but overcome evil with good.” Romans 12:21. “For nothing will be impossible with God.” Luke 1:37.

“What’s truly important? The global revaluation is accelerating.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JUL 2022): “... Those which encourage adaptability and transparency are irreplaceable assets, those that impede adaptability and transparency are liabilities ... the core has the means to survive the breakdown of global supply chains while the periphery does not ... Civilizations that fail to provide sufficient food and fresh water to their populations collapse ... military-style hierarchies in which the decision-makers do not suffer personal consequences from their decisions are especially prone to collapse ... lack of transparency ... corruption requires opacity ... cannot occur in the bright light of transparency...”

“History repeats: Abandoning sound money leads to tyranny and ruin.” JP Cortez /moneymetals.com (SEPT 2022): “... human beings have always been incentivized to participate in exchange ... gold and silver emerged as universally accepted monies by the free market ... These precious metals ... are fungible – an ounce of silver is, for all intents and purposes, uniform. They are divisible ... equal value that add up to the value of the whole ... Sound money ... protects capital and creates stability ... acts as a defense against excess debt accumulation and an ever-growing government. The current system of fiat money issued by central banks enables unlimited deficit spending by government ... The Framers of the United States Constitution understood the importance of sound money, and that’s why they codified it. Article I, section 10 ... In 1913, Congress created the Federal Reserve System ... an income tax, gold confiscation by executive order, the abrogation of gold clause contracts ... bureaucrats face no constraints on their borrowing and bailout schemes...”

“Federal Reserve notes are not United States currency notes. United States currency notes still remain capped at \$300, 000, 000 allowed in circulation. Federal Reserve notes are foreign legal tender printed by our Treasury.” “Federal Reserve notes are foreign currency subjectable to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act. All domestic institutions would have to comply.” Elizabeth Nightingale, Twitter (AUG 20, 2022).

50 USC Ch. 35 Sec. 1701: “Unusual and extraordinary threat; declaration of national emergency; exercise of Presidential authorities” ... Sec. 1702: “Presidential authorities.” Sec. 5103 Legal Tender- Foreign gold and silver coins are not legal tender for debts.

REFERENDUM VOTE: Art I; “USA Legal Tender-Foreign gold and silver coins are legal tender for debts.”

“US Congressman introduces Gold Standard Bill as inflation spirals out of control.” Money Metals News Service /moneymetals.com (OCT 2022): “Gold Standard Restoration Act HR 9157...”

The Renaissance Party: ALEX MOONEY (R) FOR US REPRESENTATIVE. “LAW OF THE LAND” CORRECT!

“Poll: Growing number of Americans want diplomacy with adversaries.” Kyle Anzalone and Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (OCT 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: federal question, possible alternatives for USA, CHINA & RUSSIA new physics of political science be on multipolar geopolitical equality and respect-reciprocity through *“Human Right Reciprocity Treaty” & “Sound money-equal value that add up to the value of the whole that protects capital and creates stability.”*

“Biden administration announces framework for digital dollar.” Stefan Gleason /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022): “... to herd the public into digital currency controlled by the Federal Reserve ... regulating digital assets ... no digital asset should ever be presumed to be sound and stable money ... physical precious metals cannot be ... replaced or replicated by technology or decree...”

“The Fed is anything but neutral when it comes to crafting monetary policy. Central bankers inevitably pick winners and losers when they manipulate interest rates and pump liquidity into the financial system ... The losers are ... pensioners on a fixed income ... workers whose wages never get them ahead of rising cost of living...” Stefan Gleason.

“This explains a lot.” Russell Brand /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Bank of America memo, revealed: ‘We Hope’ conditions for American workers will get worse.” Ken Klippenstein & Jon Schwarz /theintercept.com (JUL 2022): “... written by Ethan Harris ... gross domestic product has fallen for the second quarter in a row ... the ration of unemployed people to job openings ... measurement of the balance of power between workers and employers ... bad effects of high wages in raising prices, but appears to be silent about the pernicious effects of high profits ... \$700 billion in profits per year ... The most powerful economic actors in the US ... do not like working people to have power...”

The Renaissance Party: Bank of America moral duty to fire ‘written by Ethan Harris’ and public apologize for ‘class conflict’ with poor-average-citizens and working families.

“Strike three for the Federal Reserve.” Robert E. Wright /aier.org /article/ (JUL 2022): “America’s Central Bank, the Federal Reserve System (Fed), is currently decimating the US economy for the third time in its existence ... Great Depression of the 1930s ... Great Crash in 1929 ... Great Inflation of the 1970s ... switch to a new monetary policy regime ... Global Financial Crisis of 2008 ... Why, then, didn’t the Fed counteract massive fiscal stimulus with tighter monetary policy in 2021? ... Returning to gold, or some other commodity standard, need not be scary...”

“The Stagflation trap will lead to Universal Basic Income and food rationing.” Tyler Burden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2022): “...never mistake evil for mere ignorance ... the things they say have been carefully scripted ... telling the public that inflation was purely transitory ... stall for time until the ... collapse unfolds ... the central bank answer to no one ... make the majority of policy decisions for government ... able to divert blame to other sources and are not targeted for retribution by the public ... QR Code ... tracking of the population ... stagflation ... potential for extreme poverty ... ‘order out of chaos’ ... given up their freedoms in exchange for a semblance of safety and normalcy ... WEF’s Great Reset agenda ... Universal Basic Income (UBI) ... resistance to authoritarianism would be nearly impossible ... people into slavery...”

Bill to access ‘digital currency at all times’ no exception. US Securities and Exchange Commission’s proposal will undermine the existing regulatory and reliable company disclosures, deep capture?

“Digital Tyranny: Beware of the government’s push for a digital currency.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2022): “...Biden called for the federal government to consider establishing a US Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) ... centralized digital currency ... a tool for government surveillance of citizens and control over their financial transactions ... we need stricter laws on data privacy and an Electronic Bill of Rights...”

“Is the US going to transition from stagflation directly into a full-blown economic depression.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (APR 2022): “... If the US economy shrinks again in the second quarter, that will officially meet the definition of a ‘recession’ ... UN is telling us that we are heading into a horrific worldwide food crisis ... 33 billion dollars for the war in Ukraine ... a proxy war between the United States and Russia...”

Consumer Price Index (CPI): 8.3% in April. They have lost the ability to function.

“The engineered stagflationary collapse has arrived-here’s what happens next.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (JUN 2022): “... no coincidence that the only people who benefit from these conditions are proponents of the ‘Great Reset’ ... globalist institutions ... to establish ... ‘Share Economy’ system ... collectivist hive mind lifestyle with greatly reduce standards ... complete control through technocratic authoritarianism ... Now, the covid checks have stopped and Americans have maxed out their credit cards. There is nothing left to keep the system afloat ... Rationing occurs in the wake of price controls or supply chain disruptions ... creating an atmosphere of blame and suspicion within the public ... as long as we organize and work together, we will survive ... economic conditions ahead of us are historically destructive...”

The Renaissance Party: Brandon Smith for Secretary of Treasury, NEW ECONOMY-EQUITY.

The Renaissance Party: Tyler Durden for White House Chief-Economy and Energy Policy-Advisor.

Commodity-centric monetary system v. debt-based fiat money (subservience to an oligarch class who feel entitled to rule the world).

“The owner of the factory carries the risk; therefore, he gets the benefit ... invested in all the machinery ... leasing the place ... tax code was in compliance...” Ben Shapiro.

INCORRECT: What about corporations bailed out? What about loss pensions?

INCORRECT: Without workers, no business is viable. **ROBOTICS, HUMAN EXPENDABLE?**

“Prices are rising due to sanctions imposed by the collective West under pressure from the United States. This is if we talk about the direct reason. Failure to understand this is a sign of either stupidity or deliberate misleading of the public.” Maria Zakharova.

“Debunking Income Inequality /Phil Magness & Kate Wand / Liberty Curious.” AIER /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “... reconstructed their entire data series ... errors ... how they handle tax statistics ... ‘U-Curve’ 1917-1960 ... high tax rates are put in place ... great leveling occurs ... drop in inequality in their series ... unjustifiable assumptions when constructing their data series ... income tax comes into place in 1913 ... IRS ... Adjusted Gross Income ... used different accounting standards ... Net Income Standards...”

“Stop panicking about inflation, BlackRock CEO tells investors- ‘We’re going to get through this,” CNBC Television /YouTuber (JUL 2022). INCORRECT.

“I would be amazed if they would declare this period to be a recession, even if it happens to have two-quarters of negative growth...” Janet Yellen. INCORRECT.

“Senior economist ‘fact checked’ by Facebook for saying US is in recession.” Steve Watson /summit.news (AUG 2022).

“Visualizing all the latest major layoffs at US Corporations.” Tyler Durden.

“Layoffs are in the works at half of companies, PwC survey shows.” Matthew Boyle.

“Meta lays off more than 11,000 employees.” New York Times.

“It’s happening: Here is a list of 11 big companies that have announced layoffs within the last 2 weeks.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “When the economy slows down, layoffs inevitably happen ... don’t want to get caught with bloated payrolls as we plunge into a recession ... Decades of incredibly foolish decisions have brought us to this point, and instead of reversing course our leaders continue to take us down the exact same road...”

“25 retailers are dying right in front of our eyes.” Epic Economist /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... The decay of the retail industry is one of the most devastating events the US economy has been facing ... means that thousands of jobs can disappear overnight...”

“The end of the retail industry as we know it today.” Michael Snyder.

“Joe Biden’s Inflation Reduction Act ‘secretly’ brought to you by Bill Gates.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): “We had a talk about what was missing, what needed to be done” ... “I don’t want to take credit for what went on,” says Gates...”

“Inflation reduction bill to unleash Tax Terrorism upon the American people.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): “... to hire 87,000 new IRS agents ... against the American working class ... Big Government becomes a weapon to be wielded against their political opposition ... global domination plans for one world government...”

“With the enactment of the most consequential environmental bill in our Nation’s history, I’m so grateful for a President who actually does the job of governing. I’m also grateful for a DOJ that is restoring my faith in Democracy.” Rob Reiner, Tweet (AUG 15, 2022). INCORRECT, DYSTOPIA.

“Why would my Democrat colleagues want to suppress documents?” Clay Higgins.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...impact upon inflation by trillions of dollars of massive spending bills...”

“But do they really think that the American people are stupid enough to believe them? ... Unfortunately, that is not the truth ... that is now coming straight at us.” “We are going to see energy prices go absolutely nuts this winter just as we plunge into a horrifying global economic crisis.” Michael Snyder.

“Around 43% of all Americans are falling into debt this year ... and 64% classify themselves as financially unhealthy...” Tyler Durden.

“Now inflation is the millennials’ fault! Or is it? Michael Maharrey /schiffgold.com (JUL 2022): “... roughly 92 million millennials ... the larger generation would produce more ... adding to the inventory of goods and services ... Somehow, the Fed manages to escape scrutiny in any mainstream discussion of inflation. But the central bank is the root of the problem ... Fed monetary policy ... But rising prices aren’t inflation. They are a symptom of inflation ... ‘sharp increase in the amount of money and credit causing advances in the price level’ ... the culprit becomes clear...”

“With the introduction of CBDCs in the wake of a stagflationary crash, the central banks could call for a new global network of currencies ... also mean that money and economic participation will become privileges, not rights ... tied to a social credit system ... like the one that exists in communist China...” Brandon Smith.

“The Reserve Bank of India (RBI) said it will launch a phased pilot of its proposed central bank digital currency (CBDC) called the e-rupee.” Ken Macon.

“Colombia will launch a Central Bank Digital Currency.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... to ‘prevent tax evasion’ ...”

“Biden fails economics 101 as stagflation takes hold.” Stefan Gleason /moneymatals.com (JUL 2022): “... Stagflation ... slows economic growth, increases inflation, increases unemployment, and slows corporate earnings...”

“Fed admits it can’t tame inflation, promises more economic pain anyway.” Stefan Gleason /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... “Inflation as a Fiscal Limit” for purposes of shifting more blame to elected officials ... this year’s inflation spike “could not have been averted by simply tightening monetary policy. The conquest of post-pandemic inflation requires mutually consistent monetary and fiscal policies to avoid stagflation” ... the government faces a massive increase in debt servicing costs...”

“Stagflation keeps making a fool out of Paul Krugman.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): “... It is actually the Keynesian arrogance (or perhaps malice?) of central bankers and economists ... led directly to the stagflationary crisis we are witnessing right now ... the danger coming all along...” CORRECT.

“Stagflation is “just the beginning” for America’s economic crisis: Peter Navarro.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... high inflation and sluggish growth ... The US economy contracted for two consecutive quarters this year ... definition for a recession...”

“They’re redistributing wealth, not fighting inflation.” Daniel Greenfield /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... tighter government controls and interventions that reduce economic independence and redistribute wealth...”

WARNING: USA STAGFLATION / DEC 2022. SUSTAIN. Digital Currency-deep capture. “And then one day it was over, just like that.” Forrest Gump.

“Trans-Pacific shipping rates plunge 75% as US retail demand falters.” Tyler Durden.

“Shipping companies warn global trade is collapsing.” Mac Slavo.

“If more and more climate disasters, droughts, and famines occur throughout the world, there will be repercussions on prices, on insurance premiums, and on the financial sector...” Christine Lagarde.

“A vicious stagflationary environment.” CRESCAT CAPITAL /crescat.net (AUG 2022): “... the rise in consumer prices preceded substantial increases in unemployment rates ... a brutal inflationary recession followed ... Most erratic energy policy in history ... 774 CEOs have left their roles this year in the US alone ... What do these high-profile executives know that investors don’t? China is currently facing a full-blown balance sheet recession due to an over-levered banking system and real estate market...”

“Mood no longer apocalyptic”: Wall Street’s most accurate strategist says start shorting S & P now.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): “... Harnett also finds that the mood is ‘no

longer apocalyptically bearish' as hopes rise that inflation & rates shock end in coming quarters..." INCORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: Western Civilization does not need WEF & corrupted government officials telling the 99% to learn to live their way, denying material means of subsistence, and many are going to lose their jobs (nothing but a number to your employer). The assumption of people accepting CBDCs' peaceful enslavement is incorrect, there's no soft landing, nor impunity. Globalist Elite psychopaths enforcing dystopia; will be sobering-incoming-hot Washington-Military-Tribunals.

WARNING: The risks ahead are too dangerous to ignore, and they cannot be stopped. Everyday consumption is a debt-financed, unsustainable system. American households are falling into debt and delinquencies among low-income borrowers. Western Civilization has been de-industrializing, with no production.

"Is the FED setting a CBDC recession trap?" Red Rock Secure /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): "... a digital form of a country's sovereign currency ... takeover by the global elite ... subject to 'government approval' before the transaction is approved ... Those that follow a 'progressive' agenda are already welcoming this plan ... But for a majority of hard-working Americans with retirement savings, this is a completely unacceptable situation, CBDCs directly contradicts the American way of life..." CORRECT.

"It's game over for Fed-expect a monetary 'rug pull' soon..." Nick Giambruno /internationalman.com (AUG 2022): "... A trillion is a massive, almost unfathomable number ... From the start of the Covid hysteria until today, the Federal Reserve has printed more money than it has for the entire existence of the US ... over 227 years to print its first \$6 trillion. But in just a matter of months recently, the US government printed more than \$6 trillion ... Fed claimed that the inflation was only 'transitory' ... they were gaslighting ... inflation is out of control, and nothing can stop it ... US federal government has the biggest debt in the history of the world ... who is going to finance these incomprehensible shortfalls? ... It needs to raise interest rates to combat out-of-control ... but can't because it would cause its bankruptcy ... They have no choice but to 'reset' the system ... an enormous wealth transfer from you to the parasitical class politicians, central bankers, and those connected to them..."

"Cash Free" Central Bank Digital Currency roll out coming in December?" Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "The endgame is to total control of the slaves with a cash-free system ... Executive Order 14067 signed by Joe Biden gives the ruling class the power to create CBDCs ... Robert Kiyosaki: "communism in its purest form" ... "the most treasonous act in US history" ... Jim Rickards ... The new 'digital tokens' can be 'turned off if the government doesn't like what you are doing ... "Every digital dollar will be a programmable token" ... But there's a big difference ... Cryptocurrencies are decentralized digital currencies ... "will begin an era of total government control and surveillance" ... keeping us from being free..."

“But whether the Constitution really be one thing or another, this much is certain that it has either authorized such a government as we have had or has been powerless to prevent it. In either case, it is unfit to exist.” Lysander Spooner.

“This is the data on why everything is so corrupt. We have pretty much no representation at almost any level of government ... we have a structural problem ... The bigger the district, the more concentrated the power...” Michael Warnken.

“How the United States conquered inflation following the Civil War.” Lawrence W. Reed /fee.org (MAY 2022): “... Certainly, tying the dollar to a precious metal would exert a discipline desperately needed in monetary policy. Putting the Federal Reserve out of business would be a meaningful and positive reform as well ... One is dishonest politicians ... the presence of which is a confirmation and consequence of the first is a massive, annual budget deficit ... monetary discipline goes hand in hand with fiscal discipline ... We have neither a Congress nor a President, and perhaps no public consensus either, that would permit anything remotely resembling the 1875 Specie Payment Resumption Act...”

WARNING: FAMINE / FALL 2023. BEGIN IN AFRICA & SOUTH AMERICA. SUSTAIN.

“Putin: Only 3 percent of food under Ukraine grain deal shipped to the poor; West’s act ‘colonial.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... We did everything to ensure Ukrainian grain could be exported ... practically all the grain exported from Ukraine has been shipped not to the developing and poorest countries, but to the countries of European Union ... will only intensify the scale of the global food crisis ... humanitarian catastrophe...”

“A major food crisis coming in 2023? - “Prices will be on steroids after the election.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “...Nearly three quarters of US farmers say this year’s drought is hurting their harvest-with significant crop and income loss, according to a survey by the American Farm Bureau Federation ... If farmers and ranchers don’t produce our food, we do not eat ... such unrest would be coming to America, and eventually it will get completely out of control ... food crisis will be a difficult time for our nation, and for the world as a whole ... get prepared...”

“We have to save ourselves’: Why humans must act now on climate change.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022). INCORRECT.

“CO2 is not a toxic chemical.” Martin Armstrong /armstrongeconomics.com (MAR 2021): Malcolm Roberts “... neither water nor carbon dioxide is a pollutant ... carbon is essential for life ... carbon dioxide is non – toxic ... not degrade the environment ... not harm ecosystems ... carbon dioxide is not pollution ... cross – examination of the CSIRO ... today’s temperatures are not unprecedented ... un-validated erroneous computer models ... never once mentioned any proof of causation ... policy needs to be based on specific quantified cause and effect ... number one factor that has driven the 170 years rapid improvement in human standards of

living has been ... decrease in prices of energy ... in Australia we have gone the other way ... relentless increase in prices of electricity ... effect de – industrialization...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Carbon Dioxide is pollution, proof of causation? How to fix-it for future generations, unsafe to drink due to forever chemicals?

*“WION Climate Tracker / Dark side of clean energy: solar panels leaving behind toxic trash.”
WION /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... The problem of solar e-waste is real ... dead solar panels go straight to the landfills because the cost of recycling then is high ... environmental concerns ... public health hazard...”*

*“Rainwater everywhere on Earth unsafe to drink due to ‘forever chemicals’, study finds.”
Rosie Frost /euronews.com.*

*“The globalist war on the elements of life-watch the bombshell new mini-documentary here.”
Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): “... Carbon-the basis of all life structures ... Oxygen-the primary driver of respiration ... Nitrogen-a key food source for plants ... by classifying these elements as pollutants ... Carbon dioxide, the miracle molecule for life on Earth, has been designated ... as a pollutant...”*

*“Crop failures now at crisis levels worldwide as the United Nations declares war on fertilizer.”
Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): “... war on fertilizer, which feeds 4 billion people ... causing a crash in agricultural production ... “You will eat the bugs: major brands quietly slipping insects into your food” ... Ground cricket protein is being slipped into processed foods sold at grocery stores, with cricket ingredients being labeled ‘sustainable’ on the front of the bag ... ‘Happy Planet Foods’ ... ‘Chocolate Chirp Cookies’ ... ‘3X proteins’ ... Roberts Bakery (UK) sells “Crunchy Cricket Loaf” ...”*

“Supply chain problems with persist because the system is being sabotaged.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “... The globalist dynamic of interdependency is a disaster ... Without decentralized mining of raw materials, local manufacturing, locally sourced goods, local food production and locally integrated trade networks there can be no true stability ... Price inflation is a direct contributor to production ... declines and supply chain disruptions ... American people are being put in great danger ... Furthermore, there is a pinnacle threat, which is China dumping trillions in US treasuries and dollar holding and virtually ending the dollar’s world reserve status ... The supply – chain crisis is going to accelerate into winter as stagflation persists ... product of malicious motives and intent.” CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; highly likely sabotaged, did the DOJ open an investigation? If not, sent it Washington- Military-Tribunals.

“Can Capitalism solve world hunger?” Second Thought /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... solve world hunger it’s a massive 829 million people ... every day around 25,000 people die of starvation ... caused by a lack of basic nutrients ... facing brutal famines ... US food insecurity affects at

least 38 million people ... we don't have a food production problem what we really have is a problem of how we treat food and that is as a commodity ... first place we need to start looking for solutions to world hunger is in food waste ... one third of the food we produce globally never gets eaten ... increase in the supply these lower prices make hiring the labor required to pull the food from the ground too expensive since it no longer delivers enough of a profit therefore farmers can't afford the final step of the farming process and are even incentivized to artificially limit the supply of food to raise the price back up ... price fluctuations make it no longer profitable ... climate change ... takes the blame off a system that is measurably more at fault ... international companies to buy up and control their natural resources ... subsidies and access to more productive technology ... autonomous agricultural capacity ... capitalism is currently the only force organizing our food production and distribution..."

"Rick Scott says Biden has done 'nothing' to help Cuban people facing oppression." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... Cuban dictatorship ... human rights are not merely American ideals but universal rights given to all by God not any government ... regime deployed a wave of terror throughout Cuba by unleashing its secret police and military forces on peaceful protesters and democracy leaders ... Joe Biden ... pathetic appeasement policies and sanctions relief ... they do nothing to help the people ... require the president to establish a task force to develop long – term solutions..." INCORRECT, DOUBLE TALK.

The Renaissance Party: VOTE OUT RICK SCOTT. INCORRECT PHYSICS OF POLITICS & FOREIGN POLICY, CUBA SOVEREIGNTY AGRESSION AND CUBANS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS.

"Russian tanker arrives with \$70mln worth of oil in Cuba amid chronic nation-wide blackout." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... Cubans are suffering through chronic blackouts amid sweltering weather..." CORRECT!

"Aerial footage shows aftermath of Cuba's oil depot fire, the biggest in island's history." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... main fuel storage facility ... Matanza's industrial park ... fire destroyed 40% of Cuba's oil depot and caused massive blackouts."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE ALL PATENTS NEEDED FOR INDUSTRIAL FARMING. SENT IT AFRICA / CARIBBEAN / CENTRAL / SOUTH AMERICA AS WAR ON FAMINE. SUSTAIN. END CUBA EMBARGO & SANCTIONS SUCH VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS FROM TYRANNICAL USA FOREIGN POLICY. NO MORE COLONIALISM.

"WE WANT OUR PLANE BACK!' Venezuelans march in Caracas against sanctions, seizures." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... country's aircraft ... seized ... Buenos Aires, at the US Department of Justice's request ... for ties to the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps-Quds Force (IRGC – QF), a US-designated terrorist organization ... Seven of them are still detained in Argentina."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Argentina must return unconditionally 'country's aircraft-seized' & 'Seven of them are still detained in Argentina' before AUG 15, 2022. If not, then, airstrike the airport where was located. No exception.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: STOP SANCTIONS ON CUBA & VENEZUELA OIL INDUSTRY NEEDED FOR FARMING / STOP FAMINE & EMERGENCY OIL / ENERGY FOR CUBA.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order the removal from sanctions; "Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps-Quds Force (IRGC- QF), a US-designated terrorist organization."

"Biden admin's appeasement of Iran Mullahs risking American lives." Majid Rafizadeh /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... Iranian-American author and human rights activist Masih Alinejad ... she was the target of a kidnapping plot ... targeting activist and journalist who criticize the theocratic establishment ... Iran is deliberately violating US sovereignty ... extraterritorial assassinations ... since Israel turned over all of Gaza to the Arabs in 2005 ... Islamic Jihad..." MIXTURE.

"Forget free speech: Rushdie's Fatwa is winning." Giulio Meotti /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... fatwa issued by Ayatollah Khomeini against Rushdie ... increasingly dangerous to criticize Islam ... photograph and name are published on jihadist websites next to the word 'apostate' ... threats of beheading ... Islamic fundamentalists ... Kalashnikovs ... radical Islam is today one of the biggest threat to Western culture..." CORRECT.

WARNING: CIVIL WARS / JAN-MAR 2023 inflection point. USA /Ukraine / Middle East / Africa. SUSTAIN. "...there is only one thing which gathers people into seditious commotion, and that is oppression." John Locke.

"Apocalypse Wow? These insane new bunkers let you build a complete luxury home underground." Dana Givens, Robb Report.

"Global Elites building doomsday bunkers amid fear of WW3 and Civil War, Elites think the end is near." Tim Pool /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"Donald Trump and the MAGA Republicans represent an extremism that threatens the very foundations of our Republic." BIDEN. INCORRECT.

"China: The 'massive' threat." Judith Bergman /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): "... biggest long-term threat to our economy and national security ... Chinese Communist Party ... covertly applying pressure across the globe ... Despite the massive threat that China poses, the Biden administration nevertheless ended the Department of Justice's "China Initiative" in February 2022 ... greatest threat to US interests..." CORRECT 'Soul of the Nation'.

"The speech no president should have to give." Tom Nichols /theatlantic.com (SEPT 2022): "... Biden's 'Soul of the Nation' ... American democracy is under attack ... significant number of citizens of the United States of America, concentrated in the rotted-out shell of the Republican

Party, have become extremists who are engaged in ant-constitutional opposition to our system of government ... who do not respect the Constitution, the rule of law, the will of the people, or the results of free elections ... 'shadow of lies' ... Giving a speech about democracy in downtown Philadelphia and bringing your own Marines is not something I recall ever seeing ... The President of the United States has told us directly that our system of government is under attack. What happens next is, in every way, up to us."

"MSNBC's Eugene Robinson describes Biden speech as 'urgent wartime address', as network keeps evoking civil war." Fox News.

"Kathy Griffin threatens civil war if Republicans win midterm elections." Katie Daviscourt /rebelnews.com (SEPT 2022).

"Hayes: If Biden's speech sounded divisive and extreme, here's why." MSNBC /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"50 years of Joe Biden rac!st comments." Devin Gibson /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "...they're gonna put you all back in chains..."

"Stephen Miller torches Biden's 'despicable' speech: I've never heard such dehumanizing rhetoric." Fox Business.

"Greg Gutfeld: Biden made a wartime speech for Americans against Americans." Greg Gutfeld /foxnews.com (SEPT 2022): "... this speech was a political call to arms ... They want you to take the bait, and you can't be like them..." CORRECT.

"It's out! The real reason behind Biden's civil war message – it is far worse than we thought..." Lisa Haven /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"False Flag Incoming? FBI warns of 'Dirty Bomb' and 'Civil War.'" "Please stay alert and aware of what's going on. Do not fall for this divide-and-conquer nonsense..." Mac Slavo.

Site Intelligence Group tracks online extremism activity and an uptick in threats of potential violence.

The Renaissance Party: Biden/Trump are politically toxic. Energy-dependent on foreign nations hostile to democracy; leadership failures to prepare the public for incoming stagflation crisis; strategic errors in judgment to protect our nation; election inconsistencies & integrity working against democracy; totalitarian censorship, and Russo-phobia.

"Deep State plan revealed: Frame a civil war to justify UN troops to occupy and disarm America." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022).

"The left talking nonstop about civil war: Victor Davis Hanson." Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... 233-year-old electoral college, 180-year-old Filibuster, the 150-year-old nine-person

Supreme Court ... two more States ... minority party you can't have these people on Committees that was a revolutionary thing to do ... did Donald Trump ... take the FBI and use it to go after Joe Biden's residence..."

"Eleven reasons why presidential power inevitably expands and why it matters." William P. Marshall: "...constitutional principles that provide significant checks and balances upon the President's exercise of power ... consider the implications of this expansion within the constitutional structure of separation of powers ... in the areas of national security and foreign affairs ... Vast accretions of federal power, eroded from that reserved by the States ... The massive federal bureaucracy ... for their own political agendas in a manner that has not occurred previously ... greater access to information ... The President's power is also enhanced by the vast military and intelligence capabilities under his command ... Commander in-Chief and head of the executive branch ... directs clandestine agencies such as the Central Intelligence Agency and National Security Agency ... opportunity for political mischief ... technological advances in surveillance and other methods of investigations ... increased speed of warfare necessarily vests power in the institution that is able to respond the fastest-the presidency, not the Congress ... being the first to act ... Decisions made in times of emergency are not easily reversed ... context of armed conflict ... highly polarized two-party system ... Civil Rights Act of 1964 ... ended an era that had effectively been a three-party system ... success of Congress as an institution ... Supreme Court has recognized Congress is non-textual power to investigate and oversee the executive branch ... effective in uncovering executive branch malfeasance ... greater efforts must be made to combat executive branch secrecy ... accountability cannot occur without transparency ... ensure vibrant congressional oversight of executive branch action ... in the name of national security of foreign policy, would vest unchecked power in the hands of a single individual."

WARNING: Oval Office is an imperial ruler above the law and beyond any real accountability. ONLY THROUGH A THIRD POLITICAL PARTY AND NEW ECONOMY WILL DEFEAT US BABYLON. American society only through 'nuclear war' the Deep State will survive, as continuity-of-government, is not democratic but a crime against humanity.

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA Const. ART II: CIA, NSA, Air Force & Space Force under Commander in Chief.

"The CIA is a terrorist organization." Second Thought /YouTuber (NOV 2020): "... responsible for some of the worst crimes in modern history ... run operations in every corner of the globe ... above and beyond US laws ... running a secret propaganda campaign on American citizens ... needs to be abolished and its records made public..."

"Are the children lying? Re-examining the Satanic Panic." Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022). "The Conscious Resistance Network Presents: Who will find what the Finders hide? An investigation into The Finders Cult." Derrick Broze & Jeremy Martin /theconsciousresistance.com (MAR 2019).

***“People were horrified to discover that the CIA was plotting the assassination of people.”
cspan.org (1989): “... Reforming the CIA ... Hofstra University...”***

EXAMPLE: “The Wicksboro Incident”; murder in the first degree allegedly by CIA /Men-In-Black personnel.

“Why are governments hiding about Aliens? / The UFO Conclusion / Absolute Documentaries.” Absolute Documentaries /YouTuber (DEC 2021): “... (20:04) Scenes from the “Wicksboro Incident” ... warning that Aliens have been coexisting with us for decades ... constructed a device that could detect who was human and who wasn’t was erased from existence ... (20:48) “suddenly pursued by Men in Black leading to the subject’s on-screen assassination by a sniper” ...”

“Kill switch and detentions: Bush-era FOIA docs reveal government plans for apocalyptic events.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2022): “...review of the President’s emergency powers ... continuity-of-government in a nuclear war ... ‘presidential emergency action documents’ (PEADs) ... Section 706 of the Communications Act ... ‘any facility or station for wire communication’ ... ‘Boumediene v. Bush’ ... ‘Proclamation 7463’ ... Presidents have kept PEADs secret ... This lack of disclosure effectively blocks a coequal branch of government from overseeing emergency protocols ... Congress should pass Sen. Ed Markey’s REIGN Act...”

“Supreme Court expands government secrecy powers in torture-related case.” Robert Pallitto /original.antiwar.com (JUN 2022): “The US Supreme Court ... state secrets doctrine ... US v. Zubaydah ... torture policy and state secrets converge ... CIA ‘black site’ ... state secrets privilege (SSP) is an evidentiary doctrine ... US v. Reynolds ... thwart discovery of evidence ... Could trial courts order production of alleged secret evidence in chambers so a judge could view it before ruling on the SSP? ... could the SSP apply to information already in the public domain ... the Court cited potential harm to diplomatic relations and international cooperation resulting from an official acknowledgment of ‘stare Kiejkuty’ ... European Court of Human Rights and the former Polish President have acknowledged the Polish black site’s existence ... Polish Prosecutor is investigating this case ... CIA interrogators waterboarded ... simulated live burials in coffins for hundreds of hours, and performed rectal exams ... dramatic increase in the number of SSP assertions between 2001 and 2021...”

“Washington’s double legal standards.” Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... for certain Americans versus protected bureaucrats, politicians, and those favored by a mainstream media ... Consider the case of former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, who lied to the Senate when he declared that the intelligence community had no mass surveillance program collecting data on Americans ... he faced no consequences ... destruction by CIA of 92 video tapes ... on the agency’s enhanced interrogation program ... Jose Rodriguez, the director of operations for the CIA at the time ... torture ... “enhanced techniques” ... Viewing those tapes would have been extremely helpful in making oversight determinations, but Rodriguez had ordered them destroyed ... House Intelligence Committee ... warned the CIA in writing not to destroy them ... Rodriguez made the call to destroy the tapes in a secret cable written by Gina Haspel, who would go on to become CIA director under

President Trump. No one was ever charged for destroying the tapes ... never held legally accountable..."

"How the Pentagon uses a secretive program to wage proxy wars." Nick Turse & Alice Speri /theintercept.com (JUL 2022): "... Pentagon's use of the secretive 127e authority ... official confirmation that at least 14 127e programs were also active ... between 2017 and 2020, US Commandos conducted at least 23 separate 127e programs across the world ... counterterrorism operations ... Through 127e, the US arms, trains, and provides intelligence to foreign forces ... oversight concerns and potentially violates the US Constitution ... risk involving the United States in human rights abuses ... in foreign conflicts unbeknownst to Congress and the American people ... Special Operations Command ... unlawful use of force ... lack the Congressional authorization required by the US Constitution ... CIA's use of militia surrogates ... Section 1208 ... USC Title 10 Sec. 127e ... irregular warfare ... Relevant reports required by law are classified ... Congressional foreign affairs and relations committees – even though they have primary responsibility for deciding where the US is at war and can use force – do not receive them ... designed to prevent oversight ... Those programs include an authority, known as Section 1202 ... 2018 National Defense Authorization Act ... 10 USC Sec. 127f ... Section 1057 authority..."

"These all fall under the Department of Defense." Patrick Evans. "We do not provide information about 127e programs because they are classified." Ken McGraw.

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 3; JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE; Add "Trial judges' sovereignty to examine purportedly secret documents in chambers to decide based on examination whether the SSP was properly asserted, including exculpatory evidence."

"Top GOP Senator to Milley: 'Answer the question, come clean with the American people.'" Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "Sen. Chuck Grassley ... the constitutional principle of civilian control of our military ... self-government... George Washington Commander of the Continental Army ... report to civilian authorities ... President of the Continental Congress ... John Trumbull painting [General George Washington Resigning His Commission-establishing civilian authority over the military, a fundamental principle of American democracy] ... dictators rule their nation with an iron fist because they control the sword ... "Peril by Bob Woodward and Robert Costa" ... alarming account ... where the law doesn't allow him to go because by law the Chairman of the Joint Chief of Staff has no command authority ... 10 USC 888 ... subverting the President..."

EXAMPLE: Deep State above the US Constitution / civil authority, TREASON.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Subverting the President – Commander in Chief – Constitutional Duty? If yes, sent it to Washington- Military-Tribunals.

The two-party system assures American Oligarchy's status quo; government and corporate fascism force their ideas upon us, a totalitarian regime. In fringe minority 'Kleptocracy', corrupt leaders use political power to appropriate the wealth of the people by embezzling. Grievances need freedom of

speech & expression to restore peace, not censorship that led to violence. The senseless sacrifice of human life for the sake of power.

WARNING: USA II- Civil War; 2022 USA ELECTION will expose the FOES and draw territorial war. There is only one way, center-upright!

"The Lord hath prepared His throne in the Heavens; and His Kingdom rule overall." Psalm 103:19. "The law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good." Romans 7:12. "... Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are your judgments." REV. 16:7.

"Anyone who takes the life of a human being is to be put to death." Leviticus 24:17. "...for GOD made man in HIS own image." Genesis 9:6. "...So you shall purge the evil from your midst." Deuteronomy 19:19. "Blessed be the Lord my Rock, Who trains my hands for war, and my fingers for battle..." Psalm 144:1. "...he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one." Luke 22:36. "As Christians, we are to hold ourselves to a higher rule than the law ... should not be used to excuse abuse, extortion, or breaking the law." Penny Noyes. "Indeed, I have a moral imperative to come to the aid of those in distress." David French.

"Does the Bible enshrine a 'God-Given Right' to shoot in Self-Defense?" Peter Manseau /thetrace.org (MAR 2016): 'Castle Doctrine' self-defense intrinsic to our being endowed by our Creator, MOST HIGH GOD. Acts of vengeance, violent redress for a wrong, are prohibited but only the use of deadly weapons for protection.

"Black supremacist guilty in deadly Christmas Parade attack." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): "... Darrell Brooks, Jr. was found guilty of intentional homicide ... killing six people and injuring dozens others..." CORRECT!

"Tucker: This about attacking Christianity." Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... liberal activists ... threatening Supreme Court Justices ... 'Ruth Sent Us' ... violence and harassment ... federal crime ... Lacey Wooten Hallway ... intimidating a federal judge ... 'If abortions aren't safe, then you aren't either ... Molotov Cocktail ... inside the building ... Arson is not considered a terrorist incident ... thugs who terrorized Sunday masses ... 18 USC 247 ... could you get away with that outside any other religious center, any other group of worshipers ... Democrats ... "This Act is intended to protect all people with the capacity for pregnancy ... cisgender women, transgender men, non-binary individuals, those who identify with a different gender, and others." Abortion Bill ... trying to rewrite basic biology ... displacing GOD as the great decider ... Christianity stands in their way ... moral outrage toward abortion ... greatest force for human rights in history ... totalitarians always hate Christians ... undermining Christianity is the central project of the left..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: 'Religious Protection' countrywide to all denominations; the use of Molotov cocktail targeting any religious center is Domestic Terrorism. Also, the religious center-100 feet perimeter is exclusion-free of any manifestation.

“I want to tell you, Gorsuch, I want to tell you, Kavanaugh, you have released the whirlwind and you will pay the price! You won’t know what hit you if you go forward with these awful decisions.” Sen. Chuck Schumer (D). “...no longer recognizes the GOP, which he now views as an existential threat to the nation’s democracy.” BIDEN.

“You brood of vipers, how can you, being evil, speak what is good?” Matthew 12:34.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Immediately arrest of WASHINGTON MAYOR for CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE-FAILURE PROTECTING USA SUPREME COURT JUSTICES. ‘Aid and abet’- failing in their capacities to stop criminal conduct. 18 USC Sec.119: Protection of individuals performing certain official duties; intent to threaten violation. PEN DOWN ON MAY 20, LORD’S DAY. Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“DC School Districts impose COVID vaccine mandates, unvaccinated will be barred from attendance + more.” The Defender Staff /childrenshealthdefense.org (AUG 2022): “... unvaccinated students will be removed from class and their attendance will be recorded as unexcused absences ... referrals to Child and Family Services...”

The Renaissance Party: STACIA HALL FOR DC MAYOR 2022: “I believe every DC student deserves the opportunity to receive an excellent education. Moreover, parents have the right to make decisions regarding their children’s education” “Audit DC government procurement and contracts on a regular basis.” MY PRECIOUS STACIA STANDS FOR ALPHA GEN. & AMERICAN WOMEN!

“Tulsi Gabbard rips Biden’s comments on the MAGA crowd: ‘outrageous.’ Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... extreme political organization that’s existed in recent American history ... Antifa, BLM...” “... absolutely despicable ... calling millions of Americans ... terrorist people ... intimidate them into silence ... anyone who holds extremist or anti-authority views will be targeted for investigations and potential prosecution by their domestic terrorist unit ... authoritarian assault on our Freedom ... afraid of this question being put to the people through their state legislatures ... this person is a thief who stole this information, released it with a very specific intent to try to incite protesters ... pressure our Supreme Court Justices to make a political decision ... rather than a decision that is based on the constitution ... is not in place to legislate from the bench ... prosecute this crime...” Tulsi Gabbard.

“To my friends in the LGBTQ+ community-the Supreme Court is coming for us next. This moment has to be a call to arms.” “We will not surrender our rights without a fight to victory! Lori Lightfoot.

How many new pistols permit applications – Chicago demographics? Discrimination?

Brandenburg v. Ohio refused to allow the criminalization of speech that calls for the use of force unless it is imminent. “What is an insurrectionary language for some is advocacy

language for others. The alternative is to 'fight like hell' for free speech ... for everyone."
Jonathan Turley.

"Overturning ROE will disrupt a lot more than abortion. I can live with that." Matthew Walter /nytimes.com (MAY 2022): "... Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization, a decision that would overturn Roe v. Wade ... scope of the problem is far broader than economics..."

"Maria Bartiromo blast Biden official's claim about abortions helping the economy." Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... policy that impacts people take a look at tax policy ... Congress passes \$38.9B Ukraine aid package ... 40-year high inflation ... Build Back Better agenda ... elevated inflation above 8 percent ... problem for the American families..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: REFERENDUM VOTE: Federal questions; ABORTION, PROSTITUTION, CANNABIS.

"Judge Jeanine: BLM never expected this." Fox News /YouTuber (APR 2022): "Watchdog files complaint with IRS about BLM ... law firm Perkins Cole ... form 990..."

"Twenty-six BLM chapters sue its leaders for defrauding them." Fox News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

EQUALITY, 'NO MAN GREAT NOR SMALL', MUST PAY THEIR TAXES.

EXAMPLE: Tax-enslavement; Allan Echavarria Diaz 2021 Tax Year: \$34,016.25- \$7, 284.

Federal & State /City paid taxes. Also, discrimination; "Nasty Nancy: Pelosi accused of 'bullying' after elbowing GOP congresswoman's child." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "...pushing the girl aside while talking to reporters..." "You've gotta be f*cking kidding me." Russell Brand /YouTuber (JUN 2022).

EXAMPLE: POLITICAL REPRESSION; "Black History Speaks: Huey P. Newton." Incarcerated Nation Network INC /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... killing Oakland policeman John Fry and wounding Herbert Haynes..." "... Grand Jury that did not represent a cross-section of the community ... I am not standing for violence ... I do stand for self-defense ... organize the black community ... president of my own campaign ... grassroots level ... political action..." Huey P. Newton, African American revolutionary, founder of the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense (protect residents from acts of police brutality).

The writer humbly believes that terrible day, policemen's men's rea was present as a white supremacist state of mind. Also, that actus rea was present when targeting Mr. Newton. Black Panther Party was/is legit because the tactics of the police are public policy from the political party establishment.

"Watch: Cop wrongly shoots teen ...whose skin color doesn't merit national uproar." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): "... (SAPD) officer James Brennan ... 17-years-old Erik Canta eating a burger ... Police found no guns on him or in the vehicle ... "he was not in a

position where he should have used deadly force” ... Excessive police force should be universally condemned...”

“Cop charged with murder for shooting 12yo boy in the back – “He knew was unarmed.” Matt Agorist.

“America’s Death Squads: When police become judge, jury, and executioner.” John Whitehead & Nisha Whitehead /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... The lesson for all of us: at a time when police have almost absolute discretion to decide who is a threat, what constitutes resistance, and how harshly they can deal with the citizens they were appointed to “serve and protect” and a “fear” for officer safety is used to justify all manner of police misconduct...”

The Renaissance Party: ‘Qualified Immunity’ need corrective action through a referendum vote.

“Supreme Court effectively grants absolute immunity to federal cops.” Michael Maharrey /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): “The Supreme Court let stand two appellate court opinions that in effect give federal agents and local police deputized as federal agents absolute immunity from prosecution ... Egbert v. Boule ... impossible for people to sue Border Patrol agents for using excessive force ... Mohamud v. Weyker ... do not ‘exactly mirror’ ... Byrd v. Lamb ... can never sue federal officials ... Qualified immunity enforced on all of the states through the incorporation doctrine has made it nearly impossible to sue state and local police officers for violations of rights ... impenetrable absolute immunity for federal agents ... only a matter of time before we see similar immunity afforded state and local cops.”

“America’s incarceration problem.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... how can it be solved? ... America has the highest incarceration rate with 25% of the global prison population ... The cycle of incarceration and recidivism rate is also problematic, with 50% of prisoners likely to return to prison ... the public is insisting that reform takes place not just at home, but at the highest levels, in order to completely eradicate racism...”

The Renaissance Party: I, the founder, humbly request the immediate release of American citizen Brittney Griner (not combatant). WNBA /Brittney Griner’s arrest for vape cartridges containing less than a gram of cannabis oil (alternative medicine for pain) in her luggage. Large-scale transportation of drugs? Russia’s penal code does not have a proportional sentence (BECCARIA).

“Brittney Griner trial: Russian court hands down the verdict, a sentence in WNBA star’s case.” Ryan Gaydos /foxnews.com (AUG 2022): “... she pleaded guilty to a drug charge ... sentenced her to nine years in prison...”

“Brittney Griner was sentenced to nine years in a Russian prison.” TJ Quinn /espn.com (AUG 2022): “... Judge Anna Sotnikova ... intentionally broke the law ... close to the maximum of 10 years ... under Russian law, the country could not consider a deal before she was sentenced...”

“CNN Exclusive: Biden administration offers convicted Russian arms dealer in exchange for Griner, Whelan.” CNN.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Marc Fogel, Paul Whelan & Brittney Griner prisoner swap Col. Vadim Krasikov & Viktor Bout. If all three of them are returning, then, proceed. If Russia denied it, then, all American citizens must return from Russia or lose American citizenship. All Russians in the USA will compulsorily return to Mother Russia. Never again will have any foreign relationship. **NO EXCEPTION.** Begin decoupling. Why does the Russian Oligarchy don't step into a prison, just like American Oligarchy?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Stop issuing travel passports to residents with American /Russian dual citizenship. **SUSTAIN.** Pen down on Lord's Day July 1, 2022.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Here by order USA DOJ investigation into the failure to detect it on USA jurisdiction. **FIX-IT.** Russia's correct jurisdiction. **DISCLOSURE.**

"Non-psychotropic analgesic drugs from the endocannabinoid system: magic bullet or multiple-target strategies? Starowicz & Di Marzo /sciencedirect.com (SEPT 2013): "... Cannabis sativa to combat pain ... unwanted central effects from the therapeutics benefits ... (THC), the main psychotropic ... The discovery of the cannabinoid receptors and of their endogenous ligands, the endocannabinoids ... unlike THC, play a pro-homeostatic function in a tissue and time selective manner, offered the opportunity to develop new analgesics..."

Delta -8 THC has psychoactive and intoxicating effects, often involving the use of harmful chemicals to create concentrations (natural amount of delta-8 THC in hemp is very low).

"Despite 144 million Americans living in legal states, DEA making more cannabis arrests than ever." Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "... A drug conviction limits the ability for people to get a job, borrow money, or even find a place to live- fueling homelessness, crime, and despair ... cage people for a plant..."

"Democracy is an amazing system ... adherence to the rules ... checks and balances ... flexibility to change without civil wars ... high chance that neither side will accept losing ... our own chaos ... those who have money have power ... to influence those with political power ... symbiotic relationship ... diagnose them to get at the root cause of the problem ... evolutionary looping process ... greatest force is a man's capacity to adapt and invent ... evolution..." Ray Dalio.

"Citizens are constitutional centrists ... practitioners of democracy..." Michael Aarethun.

"Destroying Democracy to Save It? Court Advances Effort to Block GOP Candidates from Ballots." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (APR 2022): "... language and history of the Disqualification Clause of the 14th Amendment ... judge in Georgia who has allowed a challenge to knock Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R-GA) off the ballot as an insurrectionist ... censorship as vital to freedom ... disqualification from office 'can only be provided for by Congress' ... states cannot impose their own qualifications for Congress..."

American society doesn't understand January 6 Event is insurrection by definition, not threat, but riots. Obstruction of peaceful transfer of presidential power, Insurrection? WHERE ARE THE ROUTERS AND SOFTWARE PASSWORDS OF 2022 Elections and Forensic Audit Law? ANYONE?

"We are confident we will prevail as freedom of the press is foundational to our democracy and must be protected, in addition to the damages claims being outrageous, unsupported and not rooted in sound financial analysis, serving as nothing more than a flagrant attempt to deter our journalists from doing their job." Fox News. CORRECT.

My precious America do not fall for this Roman Circus but focus on economy and WW3, effect on your family!

Sec 3 of the 14th Amendment prohibits certain individuals and office holders who had previously taken an oath of office to support the Constitution of the United States, from holding federal or state office if they 'engaged in insurrection or rebellion' against the United States or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof.

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA Constitution 14th Amendment Clause 3, NULL AND VOID.

Secretary of State shall determine if the candidate is qualified to seek and hold public office, if not qualified, withhold /strike the candidate's name from the ballot; all votes cast for such candidate shall be void and shall not be counted.

WARNING: UNCONSTITUTIONAL, Cannot be enforce for Federal Government Candidate.

"Trump Electors targeted in Georgia criminal inquiry." Danny Hakim /nytimes.com (JUL 2022): "... investigations being led by Fani T. Willis, the district attorney of Fulton County ... criminal solicitation to commit election fraud ... to find 11,780 votes ... anything that is relevant to attempts to interfere with the Georgia election will be subject to review ... President Biden won Georgia ... But the lawyers asserted that states have no authority to interfere with the process of sending potential elector slates to Congress for it to adjudicate ... in asserting that there was precedent for more than one slate of Electors ... Mr. Trump and his baseless claims of a stolen election..."

"The cult of Donald Trump." James Risen /theintercept.com (JUL 2022): "... On January 6, Trump ... urged his rabid followers to kill American democracy ... could easily have stopped his cult members from attacking the Capitol ... tried everything to overturn the 2020 election and failed ... He didn't call anyone in the government-not at the Pentagon, or the Justice Department, or the Department of Homeland Security-for help gaining control over the violent crisis at the Capitol ... Pence had let him down by refusing to block the Congressional certification ... lose momentum ... urging his supporters to go home ... Sen. Josh Hawley running for his life through the halls of Congress..."

"You're the commander in chief. You've got an assault going on, on the Capitol of the United States of America and there's nothing? ..." Gen. Mark Milley. INCORRECT.

“Game Over! Trump just got blindsided! US General has something no one knew about until now!” Lisa Haven /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Paul Irving-Sergeant at Arms of the House-at the time ... Pelosi has some ties to Capitol Police oversight ... there’s no evidence Pelosi herself will be investigated ... Capitol security it is provided by the sergeants-at-arms of the House and Senate, and by the Capitol Police ... Trump orders National Guard to US Capitol after protestors storm building ... Vice President Mike Pence announces Lieutenant Gen. (Ret) Keith Kellogg as National Security Advisor...”

“Gen. Kellogg: Trump did request Nat’l Guard troops on Jan. 6th; asks Congress to release his testimony.” American Military News.

“Great OpEd. Reinforces my earlier comment on 6 Jan Cmte. Has quote from DOD IG Report regarding 3 Jan 2021 meeting with Actg Def Secy Miller / CJCS Milley in the Oval on the 6 Jan NG request by POTUS on troops needed. I was in the room.” Keith Kellogg, Tweet (Jul 29, 2022).

“To be clear on 6 Jan / NG. Pg 199 of my book, “On 3 Jan the President asked the Def Dept to deploy NG troops” into DC J6 contingencies. OK for J6 Cmte to publicly release my full sworn testimony. Release Army Guard J6 testimonies as well will be illuminating.” Keith Kellogg, Tweet (Jul 27, 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question: Independent Commission; Treason? If yes, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE Secret Service text messages from J6, if Tony Ornato, indeed try to prevent Pence’s constitutional duty, sent it to Washington-Military-tribunal. Also, Jan 6 ‘Pipe Bomber’ video-evidence.

“Anthony Ornato, top Secret Service official sought by investigators for role in Jan. 6, retires unexpectedly.” Ken Klippenstein.

“Garland vows everyone responsible for Jan. 6 will be held accountable.” MSNBC /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Is the FBI hiding ‘critical footage’ of Jan 6 ‘Pipe Bomber’?” Tyler Durden.

“Proud Boys leader pleads guilty to seditious conspiracy over Jan. 6 actions.” Kyle Cheney.

“Jesse Watters: AOC is getting into some very dangerous territory here.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022). INCORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal questions; why the Capitol Police Officer open the door? Common sense and logical to close doors during a riot? Why Pelosi Office’ immunity from J6? Malfeasance?

“Lawmakers lay out plan for J6 prisoners in solitary confinement: “Cruel and unusual punishment.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“EXCLUSIVE: Jan. 6 prisoners and families expose brutal truth about jail lockdown.” Patricia Tolson /theepochtimes.com (SEPT 2022): “... One of the guards had just “assaulted McAbee because he wasn’t wearing a mask” ... taken away to solitary confinement ... there are no cameras in the isolation pod area ... do whatever they like to these people with no accountability ... history of sub- human conditions ... Guy Reffitt ... first Jan. 6 defendant to go to trial and the first one they tried to charge with the domestic terrorism enhancement ... prisoners’ electronic grievance system has been turned off and they have not been able to file grievances with the jail ... This means none of the incidents of abuse are being documented, and no one’s being held accountable. Even the paper grievances filed by prisoners are “torn up in front of their faces” ... Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus under 28 USC 2241 and Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief ... we’re just regular people...”

“Donald Trump announces Mar-A-Lago ‘raided, under siege, and occupied’ by the FBI.” Tyler Durden. “Breaking: The US government is currently raiding an opposition party leader’s home, as seen in ... dictatorships...” Raheem J. Kassam, Tweet (AUG 8, 2022).

“I served on Benghazi Com where we proved Hillary possessed classified info. We didn’t raid her home.” Mike Pompeo, Tweet.

“Classified documents at heart of FBI search of Trump’s Mar-A-Lago.” MSNBC.

The Renaissance Party: TESLA FILES?

“News claims FBI raided Trump for Nuclear Documents; Joe Rogan says Tim may be right about Civil War.” Timcast /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... FBI searched Trump’s home to look for nuclear documents and other items, sources say...”

“Nuclear weapons issue is a Hoax...” TRUMP.

“Biden White House facilitated DOJ’s criminal probe against Trump, scuttled privilege claims: memos.” John Solomon /justthenews.com (AUG 2022): “... Biden would not object to waiving his predecessor’s claims to executive privilege ... empowered the National Archives and Records Administration to waive any claims to executive privilege that Trump might assert to block DOJ from gaining access to the documents ... therefore decided not to honor the former President’s ‘protective’ claim of privilege ... “The Supreme Court’s decision in Nixon v. Administrator of General Services, 433 US 425 (1977), strongly suggests that a former President may not successfully assert executive privilege ‘against the very Executive branch in whose name the privilege is invoked” “...earlier predecessor law for presidential records...”

“Interesting. The whole world is watching how the US current Administration is discrediting the former president and depriving him of his equal right to run in the 2024 election.” Hu Xijin, Tweet.

“Tea Party Patriots Action files complaint against Judge Reinhart over Trump raid warrant.” Ben Whedon /justthenews.com (AUG 2022): “... conflict of interest and a pattern and history of hostility ... threatens the principle of ‘equal justice under law’ and confidence of the American people in an unbiased judiciary.”

“Judge orders Department of Justice to respond to request to unseal FBI’s Trump warrant.” Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): “... Neither the FBI nor Justice Department has issued public comments about the raid...” “On or before 5:00pm Eastern time on August 15, 2022, the Government shall file a Response to the Motion to Unseal...” US Magistrate Judge Bruce Reinhart.

“United States District Court, Southern District of Florida, Case No. 22-MJ-8332-BER; In Re Sealed Search Warrant (AUG 15, 2022): “... The unsealing of judicial materials pursuant to the common – law right of access “requires a balancing of competing interests” ... denying motion to unseal search warrant affidavits because they contain the identifications of individuals that are subjects of the Government’s investigation ... “reveal the government’s preliminary theory of the crime being investigated” ... protecting the integrity of its investigation outweighed any public right of access...”

“Justice Dept. objects to releasing affidavit used to search Trump’s home.” The New York Times.

“DOJ opposes release of underlying affidavit for FBI Mar-A-Lago raid.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022).

“Redacted Affidavit of Mar –a – Lago search warrant is released.” Inside Edition /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “...large swaths of it blacked – out ...”

TRUMP SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT: “There is also probable cause to believe that evidence of obstruction will be found at the premises ... items illegally possessed in violation of 18 USC Sec. 793 (e), 1519, or 2071 ... Executive Order 13526 ... classified by an original classification authority who determines that its unauthorized disclosure reasonably could be expected to result in damage to the national security ... Sensitive Compartmented Information (SCI) ... Special Intelligence ... is an SCI control system designed to protect technical and intelligence information derived from the monitoring of foreign communications signals by other than the intended recipients ... HUMINT Control System ... ‘HCS’ is an SCI control system designed to protect intelligence information derived from clandestine human sources, commonly referred to as ‘human intelligence’ ... Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act, or ‘FISA’ ... ‘Not releasable to foreign nationals / governments / US Citizens’ ... ‘NOFORN’ ... not unlawfully removing classified information from authorized storage facilities, and by not storing classified information in unauthorized locations ... 18 USC Sec. 1519 ... Who ever knowingly alters, destroys ... makes a false entry in any record ... with intent to ... obstruct or influence the investigation ... 18 USC Sec. 2071 ... Whoever ... carries away any record ... PRA, 44 USC Sec. 2201 ... ‘Presidential records’ ...does not include any documentary materials that are official

records of an agency ... 44 USC Sec. 3301 ... government 'records' ... value of data in them ... NARA Referral via email to DOJ ... significant concern was that highly classified records were unfoldered, intermixed with other records, and otherwise improperly [sic] ... identified classified information in the boxes ... Confidential ... Secret ... Top Secret ... HCS, FISA, ORCON, NOFORN, and SI ... documents classified at these levels typically contain NDI ... President has absolute authority to declassify documents ... Kash Patel ... alleged that such reports were misleading because FPOTUS had declassified the materials at issue ... DOJ Counsel ... reiterated that the premises are not authorized to store classified information ... 18 USC Sec. 793 (e) does not use the term 'classified information' ... rather criminalizes the unlawful retention of 'information relating to the national defense' ... use in the Espionage Act ... this affidavit seeks authorization to search the '45 Office' ... that this Court issue an order sealing ... Exhibit 1 ... President has absolute authority to declassify documents ... US Const. Art. II Sec. 2 ... Commander in Chief ... Presidential actions involving classified documents are not subject to criminal action ... Present exculpatory..."

"Still think Trump will survive Mar-A-Lago? Then you missed this one overwhelming piece of evidence!" Lisa Haven /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NULL & VOID EO 13526 "currently and properly classified and is intelligence sources and methods" & DISCLOSURE WHOLE- 'Search Warrant Affidavit', and chain of custody must be preserved for incoming FBI oversight. DOJ / FBI political repression? If yes, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals. TRANSPARENCY PRINCIPALITY. NO EXCEPTION.

"Justice Department accused of taking attorney-client material in Mar-A-Lago." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (AUG 2022): "... Trump request for a special master to review the records ... refusal is so concerning ... deeply disturbing given the documented history of Justice Department officials misleading or lying to courts in prior Trump-related investigations ... denial of such a protective measure ... troubling as the sweeping language in the search warrant itself. We need to see the affidavit that led to this search warrant..."

"FBI agents improperly saw privileged Trump communications: Lawyers." Zachary Stieber.

"NY attorney general sues Trump for business fraud." Washington Post /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... fraudulent asset valuations to obtain economic benefits..."

The Renaissance Party: Mar a Lago's illegally obtained evidence?

"Federal judge indicates intent to appoint Special Master to review seized documents in Mar-A-Lago raid." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (AUG 2022): "... District Judge Aileen Cannon has indicated an intent to make such an appointment ... considering the wide array of privileged material that could be seized ... a special master could still serve the same interests of transparency and legitimacy ... could describe the material as related to national defense or nuclear weapons..."

Donald J. Trump v the United States of America: Case No. 22-81294-CIV-CANNON (SEPT 2022): “... The Court hereby authorizes the appointment of a special master to review the seized property ... subject to claims of attorney-client and/or executive privilege ... “to protect the integrity of privileged documents” ... special master was rejected on August 9, 2022, the morning after the search ... ODNI is leading an intelligence community assessment of the potential risk to national security that would result from disclosure of the seized materials ... pages of material potentially subject to attorney-client privilege ... potentially significant personal documents, which alone creates real harm ... adequacy of the filter review process ... Privilege Review Team did not screen for material potentially subject to executive privilege, further review is required for that additional purpose. An independent special master should conduct the additional review that is warranted here ... Court determines that a temporary injunction on the Government’s use of the seized materials for criminal investigative purposes pending resolution of the special master’s review process is warranted...”

“Bill Barr on Trump: A ‘RINO’ to him is anyone who disagrees with the 2020 outcome. Fox News /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... I think the government should appeal that ... classified information was taken and not handled appropriately ... none of that really relates to the content of documents ... fact there were documents there ... fact that they were subpoenaed and never delivered ... clearly goes to the archives ... issue in dispute...”

“Durham prosecutes FBI informants while protecting their handlers.” Paul Sperry /realclearinvestigations.com (SEPT 2022). EXCELLENT!

“If Durham were building toward an overarching indictment alleging a corrupt conspiracy between the Clinton campaign and the FBI to deceive the court, he would not be charging people with lying to the FBI.” Andrew McCarthy.

“Certainly, the FBI could open an investigation for perjury charges, but such a case would likely be even more difficult to prove than the disclosure of classified information because there would be an even greater need to get inside the head of Mrs. Clinton; something the FBI was unable to do in the context of the disclosure of classified information.” Seth B. Waxman, 2016.

“Double standard by civil libertarians against Trump endangers the rule of law.” “No wide-ranging search warrants were sought for Clinton’s home, where private servers were apparently kept, and subpoenaed material even possibly destroyed.” Alan M. Dershowitz.

“Under the statutory scheme established by the PRA, the decision to segregate personal materials from presidential records is made by the President, during the President’s term and in his sole discretion...” “...but it is a civil procedure and has no criminal penalty...” US District Judge Amy Berman Jackson (2012).

“What’s in the documents doesn’t matter” officials admit real reason they raided Trump.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... there is no provision in the Presidential Records Act to

forcibly seize records that a president ... deemed to be personal records ... even if the National Records Administration and the Attorney General ... civil matter not a criminal matter ... can't indict him..."

"Leftists who railed against the breadth of the Espionage Act of 1917 now want to expand it to cover Trump alleged misconduct. The ACLU, which has long objected to the overuse of search warrants instead of subpoenas, is silent..." Alan M. Dershowitz.

"FBI Mar-a-Lago Warrant had 'no legal basis': Constitutional lawyers." Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... the federal agencies "could and should have sought a less intrusive" method than a search warrant..."

"It's all rigged beyond imagination a Deep State pushing for 'blood in the streets' across America before Halloween-Don't fall for it." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): "... The coming indictment ... a highly organized attempt to rig the 2022 midterms ... gun confiscation laws ... provoke American conservatives ... Marxist system of selective prosecutions ... Democrats are trashing democracy ... new false flag attack is likely to be carried out just in time to strongly affect the early November midterm elections ... Improved election integrity in multiple states is also a positive factor ... American people have a real chance at restoring their constitutional republic..." CORRECT.

"FBI search of Trump's Mar-a-Lago triggers slow-motion rerun of Jan. 6 Insurrection." James Risen /theintercept.com (AUG 2022): "... Trump's followers are unrepentant, continuing their assault on democracy ... declared war on the US government ... apocalyptic cult of personality ... Adam Bies: "You've declared war on us...I threw away my 25-year career in software and marketing after refusing the vaccine..." ... Kevin McCarthy: "intolerable state of weaponized politicization" ... Trump and his brown shirts..."

Adam Bies: "You've declared war on us...I threw away my 25-year career in software and marketing after refusing the vaccine..." ... Kevin McCarthy: "intolerable state of weaponized politicization" CORRECT.

"The raid of MAL is another escalation in the weaponization of federal agencies against the Regime's political opponents, while people like Hunter Biden get treated with kid gloves." Ron DeSantis. "It's an attack on anybody who dares to raise serious questions about Washington, DC, and the establishment in both parties..." Mark Levin. "And just like in other Third World countries, if today's raid by Biden's FBI does not stop Donald Trump from running for president in 2024, their next move will be Assassination." Bernard B. Kerik, Tweet.

"FBI raid on Mar-A-Lago backfires spectacularly as lawmakers call for NULLIFICATION of corrupt federal agencies like FBI, IRS, EPA, ATF, DOJ." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): "... tyrannical government departments ... The IRS, for example ... Major Duties: "Carry a firearm and be willing to use deadly force, if necessary" ... the phrase, 'deadly force' has now been removed ... criminal bureaucrats ... at war with the American people ... 'nullify

federal powers within the state, and issue arrest warrants for all federal agents that wield unconstitutional powers over the American people ... decrease the size of the federal government..." CORRECT.

"Tucker Carlson: There is nothing scarier than this." Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "Dems don't want you to remember January 2017 ... political speech is not a crime in America ... WAPO: DOJ is investigating Trump over Jan 6 ... FBI is suppressing information about the Bidens ... The Bobulinsky Interview..."

"US: The new real hoaxes?" Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... Also not allowed during the January 6th hearings have been any witnesses for the defense, any cross – examination, or any exculpatory evidence ... government informants or FBI undercover law enforcement officers who might have been in the crowd ... proceeding is illegitimate ... In this instance, populists – believers in the rights, wisdom, or virtues of the common people..."

"Jan. 6 US Capitol video footage 'can and should be released', Judicial Watch says in legal filing." Joseph M. Hanneman /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... US District Court for the District of Columbia ... The US Congress is exempt from the Freedom of Information Act ... legal principle that the public has a right to access public records and documents ... Capitol Police filed a motion claiming it isn't bound to release records due to sovereign immunity a legal doctrine that shield governments from being sued for civil wrongs ... can also be considered security information that is 'sensitive with respect to the policing, protection, physical security, intelligence, counter – terrorism actions or emergency preparedness ... 17 hours ... designated security information..."

"EXCLUSIVE: Rep. Gohmert cites US Code that may force Capitol Police to release remaining Jan. 6 surveillance footage." Patricia Tolson /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... 2 USC 1979: Release of Security Information; ability of the Senate and the House of Representative ... to obtain information ... The Select Committee is once again pushing a verifiably false narrative that Republicans conducted reconnaissance tours ... no one in that family has been investigated or charges in connection to January 6th..."

"Lies, damned lies, and the Jan. 6 Committee." Paul Sperry /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... omitted key exculpatory evidence ... unsubstantiated charges based on the secondhand accounts-hearsay testimony ... Democrats refused to allow dissenting voices on the panel or any cross-examination of witnesses ... No police officer was killed during the riot ... DC medical examiner ruled Sicknick died of 'natural causes' not injuries ... No single gun was recovered in the riot ... Capitol Police officer, who killed an unarmed rioter, Ashli Babbitt ... USCP Lt. Michael Byrd shooting Babbitt from behind a doorway without warning ... most violent incident that occurred that day ... mock gallows ... was too small to be used ... Rep. Liz Cheney ... evidence Trump said Pence deserves to be hanged ... secondhand retelling by witness Cassidy Hutchinson ... who overheard ... not a direct Trump quote as Cheney implied ... While Trump did urged supporters ... "to peacefully and patriotically make your voices heard" omission was a critical deception ... "Go home with love & in peace" ... Thompson said they

would prove that Trump was 'at the center' of a 'seditious conspiracy' ... fail to deliver any hard evidence that Trump ordered rioters to attack the Capitol as part of a conspiracy ... of the 874 criminal cases prosecutors have brought against Trump supporters at the Jan. 6 riot, none of them names Trump as an unindicted co – conspirator ... Heidi Heitkamp ... committee has come up short on proof of conspiracy ... "they don't have a nexus yet.." ... Laura Coates ... presented 'innuendo' but no proof of a conspiracy..."

"AG Garland names Hague war crimes prosecutor as Special Counsel to investigate Trump." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): "... John L. Smith... oversaw public corruption and elections-related investigations ... recent developments, including the former president's announcement that he's a candidate ... it's in the public interest to appoint a special counsel ... investigation will be two-fold ...Jan 6 ...Mar a Lago..."

"Anyone who truly seeks to take on this rigged and corrupt system will be faced with a storm of fire that only a few could understand." TRUMP. CORRECT.

"Former Trump acting AG responds to DOJ's latest stunt." Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... this Special Counsel is not independent from the Department of Justice ... report directly to Merrick Garland ... Democrats would have been charged for 1969, 2001, 2005, 2017 when they objected too election ... investigating the non-crime of a former president ... the Hunter Biden case is a lot more on point for appointing a Special Counsel..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE & Hereby order DOJ's indictment of 'USCP Lt. Michael Byrd shooting Babbitt from behind a doorway without warning' for Manslaughter. Also, 'retelling by witness Cassidy Hutchinson'; USC Title 18 Sec. 1001 (false statements without requiring an oath) & Sec. 1621 (guilty of perjury), violation? Federal government's misuse money politically motivated to influence the outcome 2022 midterm elections?

"Double Trouble: Dr. Mehmet Oz and Turkey." David Boyajian /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): "... Turkey was a central hub for ... over 50,000 ISIS foreign fighters, and the main source of ISIS logistical materials IEDs, making Turkey and ISIS practically allies ... non-NATO country behaved like Turkey, it would warrant designation as a State Sponsor of Terrorism ... deep concerns about many of its authoritarian domestic policies and harmful foreign policies ... must detail the "scope and depth" of his relationship to Turkey because they raise "national security concerns" ... In 2019, US Senate Resolution 150 passed 100-0. It recognized the genocides of Armenians, Greeks, and Assyrians ... and other Christians committed by Ottoman and post – Ottoman Turkey from 1915 – 1923..."

"Laura Ingraham: These two are misleading voters." Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... pretending to be populist ... John Fetterman ... Tim Ryan..." LAURA HYPOCRISY, DIANE SARE-NY SENATE?

The Renaissance Party: Pennsylvania – Erik Chase Gerhardt (L) NO FETTERMAN. Ohio – Michael Fricke (L) NO TIM RYAN. Texas – Robin Fulford (D) "Our affordable healthcare should include

dental, vision, and hearing because preventative healthcare is cost-effective..." NO RHINO DAN CRENSHAW (R).

"Eugene Robinson: Herschel Walker would be a new low in the Senate." MSNBC. INCORRECT.

"Herschel Walker tumbles in Georgia Senate poll as scandals mount." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

The Renaissance Party: Millennials & GEN Z will benefit from his public service! Walker must resolve scandals. SUSTAIN.

"The people behind DHS's Orwellian 'Disinformation Governance Board.'" Jeff Thompson /activistpost.com (APR 2022): "... Nina Jankowicz ... Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency ... WEF /Young Global Leaders: Lauren Underwood & Alicia Garza co-founder of Black Lives Matter ..."

"People have no idea what is going on, BE CAREFUL" (2022). Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... if there ever was an authentic non-partisan issue this is it ... "2000 Mules" ... knowingly committing voter fraud ... 2000 felons caught on tape ... entire system is corrupt because where is the justice ... American people have no voice ... Democrats ... destroying America ... Republicans are all cowards, is a show ... there is no justice the American people are on they own..."

"Urgent message to America: Does you see what we see? (2022)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... show me the evidence ... video is pure data ... statistical anomalies ... Biden received ... spikes in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Georgia ... number of batches are especially questionable ... counting stopped ... extreme ratio is surrounded by updates ... four extreme updates each with a probability of less than 0.1% ... not happen we would have a different President ... human error and not an indication of fraud ... Where is the evidence of corrections? Why did... results never change? ... spikes indicate heavily democratic precincts ... California ... doesn't ... strangest anomaly visible in the data is a consistently identical ratio of widened and Trump votes across time which is theoretically impossible ... 'Weighted Race Distribution' a known feature of Diebold Voting Machines which gives a value to a vote that can favor one candidate over another ... California ... Biden 0.659 Trump 0.322 ... 1 ... how can one vote go to more than one person ... switching votes through programming in past elections ... eyewitness & video evidence ... absentee ballots ... exact same stack of ballots to the machine three times other workers do the same ... large surge in Biden votes can be observed after this tabulation ... \$55,000.00 up front 5,000 votes ... cybersecurity evidence & foreign interference ... internet connections ... network nodes available for scanning ... foreign adversaries to monitor and manipulate votes ... IP Addresses ... both directions ... China and Iran and other countries ... accessing the servers ... communicating back to these adversaries ... The claims that Dominion voting machines were not connected to the internet are completely false ... forensic audits of the machines reveal significant errors ... Antrim County, Michigan revealing ... high error and adjudication rates ... designed with inherent errors to

create systemic fraud and influence election results ... bulk adjudication of ballots with no oversight ... no audit trail ... decided by an election worker ... all 2020 logs are missing ... image cast precinct cards were reprogrammed ... violates 'Help America Vote Act of 2002' ... 90-day safe harbor period that prohibits changes to elections systems ... unsolicited mailing ballots ... never asked for ... denied in-person voting because they were told they had voted already by mail when they hadn't ... fraudulent votes..."

"A newer trend that we saw in the 2020 election and already in the 2022 Midterms is that disinformation is being heavily targeted at Spanish-speaking voters, sparking and fueling conspiracy theories ... what future plans you have to address Spanish-language myths and disinformation through a department-wide approach?" Lauren Underwood.

"The goal is to bring the resources of (DHS) together to address this threat..." Alejandro Mayorkas.

DHS' 'operationalizing public-private partnerships, the power to silence and destroy all other ideals besides their own, FASCISM?

"A time like this demands great souls with pure hearts and ready hands ... Leaders who will not lie ... and dawn his treacherous flatteries without winking..." Rev. Martin Luther King, Desegregation, and the Future.

"Transparency & Righteousness, corrupted souls do not comprehend." Allan Echavarría Díaz.

Disinformation (a type of misinformation) is created to be deliberately deceptive.
EXAMPLE: GOVERNMENT CRIMINALITY, DISINFORMATION?

"Biden administration is sued over DHS social media surveillance allegations." Ken Macon /reclaimthenet.org (JUL 2022): "... The lawsuit demands the release of documents related to the DHS' contract with Babel Street ... provides surveillance and data mining technologies ... 'Babel X' ... Scrapes data from smartphone apps and online sources ... targeted surveillance of social media and paying private companies to do work that is constitutionally questionable..."

The 'Challenge Statute' violates USA Constitution Art.1 Sec.5 "Each House shall be the Judges of the Elections, Returns, and Qualifications of its own Members ... Concurrence of two thirds, expel a Member..."

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA Constitution Art.1 Sec.5 Clause 3; "...excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy..." NULL AND VOID. ADD: 'Transparency'; Sec.10 Clause 3 NULL AND VOID. ADD: "No State shall enter into any agreement with a foreign power."

"Detroit election update: At least 50 percent of absentee ballot envelopes not verified." Jeff Miller /republicbrief.com (AUG 2022): "A coalition of outside agitators, backed by Democrats and workers paid to influence the election, intimidated, and threatened GOP and independent poll watchers. While threats to these volunteers, whose duty it is to protect the vote, are

against the law, no punishment was meted out ... Due to the indifference of Michigan's Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson ... directing city clerks to disregard the law regarding signature matching on absentee ballots..."

The ballots in question lacked handwritten dates on the return envelopes, as required in the law. But has no bearing on a voter's eligibility because would violate voters' civil rights.

"Election observers won't be allowed to view vote-counting in LA District Attorney' recall: official." Jack Phillips. "However, a recall attempt and its verification/certification activities are not the same." Michael Sanchez. "Clearly the examination of a recall petition is part of the recall process ... California State Election Code 2300 ... Californians have the right to ask questions about election procedures and observe the election process..." Tim Lineberger.

"Los Angeles District Attorney Gascon recall fails." Jack Bradley /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): "... The county Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk's office counted 520,050 valid signatures ... 195,783 of the signatures were invalid ... around 22 percent ... In the general election in November 2018, the rejection rate of vote-by-mail ballots for non-matching signatures was 2 percent..."

WARNING: Democrat Party Treachery in real-time, no longer a democracy but a one-party totalitarian regime. Let it be the remembrance!

"You've been flagged as a threat: Predictive AI technology puts a target on your back." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): "... assigned a threat score ... behaviors the government might consider devious, dangerous or concerning ... your associations, activities, and viewpoints ... confronted by police based on a data-driven algorithm or risk assessment ... Shot Spotter, a gunshot detection program ... have not been found to reduce gun violence or increase community safety ... Social Services ... attempting to predict which households might be guilty of child abuse ... potential neglect ... aren't allowed to know the scores ... disproportionately targets poor, black families for intervention ... over surveillance ... mass family separation ... burden of proof rest on you to prove your innocence ... it used to be ... assumed innocent until proven guilty ... government's list of persona non grata..."

"Domestic political surveillance: How deep is DOD involvement?" Patrick Eddington /original.antiwar.com (JUL 2022): "... 'RC-26B records evidence-equality full motion video, and high resolution still frame imagery for use by the law enforcement community, host nations, and other government agencies' ... 'Phoenix' Multi-Agency Coordination Center (MACC) ... Pentagon's Counterintelligence Field Activity (CIFA) was caught running a de facto domestic surveillance program known as Threat and Local Observation Notice (TALON) ... monitored antiwar or other protests ... DOD Directive 5200.27 ... cause of concern ... mandate the release of the data in question."

“The threat today is from within”; Jerry Nadler denounces domestic terrorism, far-right extremism.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “...white supremacists extremist militia members...” INCORRECT.

“Hakeem Jeffries: ‘The threat right now in this country ... are extreme MAGA Republicans.’ Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2022). INCORRECT.

“Congressional candidate blasts GOP rival Stefanik for defending Trump, risking National Security.” MSNBC /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “Former CIA officer and current congressional candidate Matt Castelli...” INCORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: VOTE OUT Jerry Nadler & Hakeem Jeffries, reject candidate Matt Castelli; NOT COMPATIBLE WITH POST RACIAL- “Equity Reparation Treaty”; such reverse discrimination against white people that even minorities clearly see government oppression, promoting civil war.

“Biden Admin evacuated hundreds on US watchlist from Afghanistan: Whistleblower.” Caden Pearson /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): “... According to the DoD whistleblower, the Biden administration failed to properly vet 324 Afghan evacuees who appeared on the DoD’s Biometrically Enabled Watch List (BEWL) ... threats or potential threats to national security ... that Department of Homeland Security (DHS) staff were authorized to delete old biometric data at their discretion ... “troubling development that could threaten national security and public safety” ...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Marines to locate & apprehension ‘failed to properly vet 324 Afghan evacuees who appeared on the DoD’s Biometrically Enabled Watch List (BEWL) ... threats or potential threats to national security before Deep State’s False Flag to blame on Domestic Terrorism; likewise, 911 national trauma. WARNING.

Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2022: H.R. 350. The Resolution also provides ... bloc suspension authority. Rep. Schneider, Bradley Scott (D-IL).

“Glen Greenwald: This is the new war on terror.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “...Whistleblower: DOJ pressuring agents to reclassify cases as domestic extremism...”
EXAMPLE: Threats from domestic violence extremists are anyone who questions US Babylon, foreign policy, or loss of the Bill of Rights. Far-right terrorism propaganda, intimidation.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Arrest Rep. Schneider for unconstitutionality, undemocratic usurpation of constitutional rights, and political repression /subjugation of American citizens. Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“Whistleblower claims FBI is purging conservatives.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “House Judiciary Committee member Jim Jordan ... ‘decorated’ Iraq war veteran had security clearance suspended over Jan 6 opinion...” “... weaponization of government against your political foes ... school board’s issue ... domestic terrorists...”

The Honorable Merrick B. Garland: *“The FBI has opened investigations ... using counterterrorism resources to investigate protected First Amendment activity ... National Threat Operations Center ... ‘fit the profile of an insurrectionist’ ... expressing public displeasures with school districts’ vaccine mandates ... political views, and the application of a ‘threat tag’ to their names ... constitutional right to speak and advocate for their children ... direct result of your October 4 directive to the FBI ... Parents have an undisputed right to direct the upbringing and education of their children, which includes voicing their strong opposition to controversial curricula at local schools ... You have refused to rescind your October 4 memorandum ... misuse of law-enforcement resources ... your sworn testimony to the Committee ... contradicted by whistleblower information ... disclosures to Congress is protected by law...” Jim Jordan & Mike Johnson.*

“...we have learned that FBI officials are pressuring agents to reclassify cases as ‘domestic violent extremism’ even if the cases do not meet the criteria for such a classification. Given the narrative pushed by the Biden Administration that domestic violent extremism is the ‘greatest threat’ facing our country, the revelation that the FBI may be artificially padding domestic terrorism data is scandalous ... number of open FBI domestic terrorism investigations this year has increased significantly ... FBI’s politicization...” Rep. Jim Jordan.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: arrest Merrick B. Garland for CRIMINAL PERJURY. Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: arrest FBI Director & Officials that had pursuit this unconstitutional political repression, purge? Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

WARNING: DEMOCRATS & RHINOS; ONE PARTY TOTALITARIAN REGIME KILLING AMERICAN DEMOCRACY.

US attorney general Garland has pledged to help prosecute war crimes committed in Ukraine, what about USA, UK, State of Israel, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, or China?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; did the FBI raided Optima Management Group’s office in One Cleveland Center on Jun 21, 2022? Optima linked to Ukrainian Igor Kolomoisky, co-owner of PrivatBank? Close relations to Burisma Holdings LTD, Crowdstikes, and Bank of China? Ukranian Court granted search and seizure warrants on PrivatBank? Raided it to gather evidence and destroy it? FBI omission, why? Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals. DISCLOSURE.

“Tucker Carlson: This is an obvious lie.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Biden canceled espionage-The China Initiative ... stop leaking national security ... Biden approved ... auto chips giving the Chinese government even deeper control of the supply chain in this country ... Biden family was getting rich-they were selling access to China ... US Government for personal profits ... access for investments ... selling influence ... media portrayed it as a conspiracy theory...”

“Groundbreaking legislation proposed to address judicial corruption in California.” Janet Phelan /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... revolutionary in its implications ... Drafted by Richard I. Fine ... “Judicial Oversight and Victim Compensation for Judicial Misconduct and Judicial Abuse of Power Commission” ... the fact that individuals are being regularly victimized in court proceedings ... impetus for judges to be appointed who were clean ... what is needed is enforcement of existing law ... foresees presentation of this proposed legislation in the rest of the states.”

CORRECT: JUSTICE ENFORCEMENT.

The Renaissance Party: Richard I. Fine for USA Attorney General.

“ATF Agents going door to door looking for your guns!” Mrgunsngear Channel /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“New York congressman Jerry Nadler openly admitted at a House Judiciary Committee hearing this week that the point of gun control legislation being pushed by Democrats is to confiscate firearms in common use.” Steve Watson.

“The UN is hiring English-speaking Disarmament Officers in New York.” Daisy Luther /theorganicprepper.com (JAN 2020): “... So for all the folks who have been saying “nobody is trying to take your guns” you might want to read this job listing and reconsider your opinion ... as per the United Nations job listing ... Disarmament is the collection, documentation, control and disposal of small arms, ammunition, explosives and light and heavy weapons of combatants and often also of the civilian population ... gender equality ... gun owner might have more ethical difficulty firing on a woman trying to take their weapons ... all they want is common-sense gun laws? ... outright a lie...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief here by order USA MARINES to wage war /neutralized all combat UN Blue Helmet or UN Disarmament Officers in USA Jurisdiction, including combat woman equally. A missiles strike to the country’s legislature of this combat foreigners (including China). NO EXCEPTION.

“NSA awards \$10B contract to Amazon, details withheld for ‘National Security.’” The Hill /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... privacy question about what the NSA needs ... cloud computing ... in terms of surveillance and data collection ... federal contract level ... remain neutral in union elections ... actually would compel potentially an Amazon to move...” David Sirota.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2022, Surveillance State /Cloud Computing? Totalitarian Regime’s political repression? If YES, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

America is clueless, cloaked its true intentions, monitoring political speech. Anyone who questions the official narrative will be national security threat.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Here by order every federal contractors to remain neutral without interference in union elections, **NO EXCEPTION.** 10 years prison time sentence without deviation of company's CEO.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Blocking creepy harassment /stalking third-party tracking scripts before they load on 3rd party websites. 10 years prison sentence for each human right to privacy violation no financial retribution but their living.

REFERENDUM VOTE: FIRST AMENDMENT-freedom of expression; 14 years old, social-media-user-authentication, minimal responsibility.

"No farmers, no food, no life." Carla Peeters /brownstone.org (JUL 2022): "The world is now facing a man – made food catastrophe. It is reaching crisis levels ... The cooperation of ordinary people worldwide is on the rise to prevent a mass famine catastrophe caused by the plan of scientism and technocracy to rule and control the world by unelected scientists and elites ... The use of authoritarian political power led to disastrous government policies, making it impossible for millions of people to earn a living ... We need to act now to decrease food and fuel prices immediately by supporting farmers and effective food systems..."

"1.6%, 1.7% of the population feeds the rest ... It's the fact that if we don't survive, our nation fails." Jarrod Montford. "Ranchers are selling off their cattle in unprecedented numbers due to the drought, and that has enormous implications for 2023." Michael Snyder.

"Satellite image reveals 'agriculture wasteland' across California's rice capital." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): "... Aaron Smith warned the collapse in rice production in the state will translate to an estimated \$500 million loss for farmers ... area's water shortage ... Lake Oroville ... Shasta Lake ... Sacramento River ... mega drought ... hundreds of thousands of acres unworkable, will only exacerbate the food crisis..."

"Despite 0 complaints, Amish Farmer fine \$250K, facing jail, & shut down for humanely raising animals." Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "... Miller's Organic Farm ... humanely raised in a non-factory setting and the animals treated with dignity ... Because the Millers don't use the USDA factory-farm methods, this makes them non-complaint ... failing to use their approved slaughter houses ... According to the farm, their humane and chemical – free methods are the reason people seek them out and join their private food club ... began consuming real nutrient dense foods..."

"You shall not eat any flesh with the blood in it..." Leviticus 19:26.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Organic Farming Reconstruction; *humane and chemical-free methods; no blood in it (according to sharee'ah-be drained of blood).*

"Documentary director claims his film outlines how to fix the vulnerable American power grid." BN Frank /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "... electric grid is extremely vulnerable ... risk of

blackouts on rapid pace toward the switch to renewable energy ... establishing a government official responsible for the grid's security ... to be protected from all threats."

***"Tesla increases EV Charging price again this year." BN Frank /activistpost.com (SEPT 2022):
"... high maintenance costs as well as multiple security and safety issues ... High levels of biologically and environmentally harmful radiation emissions have also been reported in Tesla and other EVs..."***

"Tucker Carlson: This is an attack on your autonomy." Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... California's biggest power grid ... supply power to Los Angeles ... biggest city in California ... according to scientists natural gas qualifies as a fossil fuel and it's not technically renewable ... 'four seconds' that's what Californian politicians were bragging about four seconds of not actually renewable energy ... in mid-August California's green energy grid had collapsed completely half a million residents lost power in the middle of a heat wave ... we're no longer pretending to provide a first world standard of living to our citizens, the most heavily taxed in America ... report predicting widespread power outages in the state of California for the next five years ... nuclear plant at San Onofre ... effect of shutting down ... scientists estimate that closing San Onofre led to the release of 37 million metric tons of Carbon Dioxide into the atmosphere ... State has announced a plan to close Diablo Canyon Nuclear Plant ... supplies energy to millions ... track record of incompetence is lengthy ... Newsom announced wants to ban gasoline – powered engines ... net-zero carbon emissions by 2050 ... electronic vehicle technologies are often ruinous to land, water, wildlife, and people..."

"Grid Down, Power Up Trailer." Grid Down, Power Up /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

"A long-term power grid down scenario is far different than a short-term interruption and could kill tens of millions of American citizens." David Tice.

"Who really controls the world's oil reserves?" Ivina Slav /oilprice.com (JUL 2022): "... The fact remains, however, that most of the already discovered oil and gas in the world, two – thirds of it, is under control of just seven companies, of which four are subject to sanctions from some of the world's biggest oil and gas consumers ... Europe and the US, two of the biggest consumers of oil and gas globally ... suggests an acknowledgment that oil and gas ... continue to be necessary ... The future, then, belongs to national oil companies."

"Unpacking three new Washington energy policy missteps." Kevin O'Scannlain /realclearenergy.org (JUL 2022): "... The Department of the Interior (DOI) should lift developmental restrictions on federal lands and waters ... issue a robust 5-year program for the Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) and hold mandated quarterly onshore lease sales with equitable terms ... reinstate canceled sales and valid leases on federal lands and waters ... Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) an order instructing EPA to stand down ... create a new tax credit for Hydrogen produced from all sources ... More American oil production ... incentivize all energy development..."

“Biden administration pushes more ocean drilling amid record oil and gas profits.” Akela Lacy /theintercept.com (JUL 2022): “... Public Citizen’s study showed that high gas prices this year have driven record profits for oil and gas industry – which have only been inflated by decades of low royalty rates ... subject to outdated and artificially low rates ... Alan Zibel ... “At the very least, these companies should pay a fair price for the resources they extract from public lands and be forced to cover the cost of environmental clean-up without additional costs to taxpayers” ... Nothing would be as effective at stopping fossil fuel production – and its emissions – as a full ban ... adjust rates in line with the economy...”

“Gregg Braden-The world without oil and remote viewing beyond 2030.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “...dogma surrounding the petroleum, in its natural state and its use in our everyday lives...”

“Major government CO2 rule will hurt Americans: Consumer Watchdog / CLIP / Fresh look America.” Epoch TV /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“America’s strategic oil reserves.” Lawrence Kadish /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... White House made a strategic energy decision based on politics rather than on what is in the best security interests of our nation ... instead of selling our oil, should be stockpiling our strategic petroleum reserves as if they were preparing for battle: the reality is we are in the midst of an undeclared conflict.”

“Biden’s options to counter OPEC+ are limited.” Irina Slav /oilprice.com (OCT 2022).

“OPEC’s cut is a ‘giant glaring message’ that the Saudis ‘don’t share’ US interests: Rhodes.” MSNBC.

“Ask Putin for defense”: US leaders fume after OPEC+ oil cuts; Withdraw troops from Saudi, UAE.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... The OPEC grouping claims that its members collectively own about four-fifths of the world’s proven petroleum reserves, while they account for two-fifths of world oil production ... White House: OPEC ‘aligning with Russia’ ... A trio of Democratic lawmakers wants to pull all US troops out Saudi & the UAE ... 3,000 troops in Saudi Arabia and 2,000 in the UAE ... OPEC oil cuts ‘unhelpful & unwise’ for the global economy...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NATIONAL EMERGENCY; Built two oil refineries & two natural gas liquids processing plants in Alaska & Michigan. Increase strategic energy, proceed 20 million barrels of crude oil per day, countrywide. Domestic use only, selling-prohibition. Revision royalty rates and force cost of environmental cleanup.

“For example, Canada is in the perfect position to export liquefied natural gas (LNG). They have abundant natural gas reserves.” Marie Hawthorne.

“Oil shortage hoax and why globalist love electric cars and inflation – not what you think.” Nelson Walters.

US Strategic Petroleum Reserve (SPR), the world's largest emergency supply of crude oil. Biden administration exported over 5 million barrels of oil to Europe and Asia at the cost of national interests. Biden administration missed to outline proposed oil lease sales over the next five years, shut down fossil fuels? NO offshore oil and gas lease sales?

EXAMPLE: Biden to shut down Texas-Permian basin oil field for violations-makes up 40% of all oil production in USA. Abbott-keep production flowing and keep these oil and gas for people in Texas, CORRECT!

US Supreme Court-overreached regulation to cut carbon emission-Clean Air Act 1970; US EPA did not have the authority to shift power generation from one method to another.

"Explosion rocks Oklahoma Natural Gas Plant." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): "... ONEOK's fractionation plant separates NGLs into NGL products, such as ethane, propane, butane, and natural gas, used widely in all sectors of the economy ... generating electricity at power plants, burning for cooking, and blended into vehicle fuel ... there has been a spate of fires and explosions at oil / gas facilities or pipelines in the last month (similar to the mysterious fires at food processing plants) ..."

"Explosion" rocks BP Refinery in Ohio." Tyler Durden.

REFERENDUM VOTE: NATIONALIZE USA OIL & NATURAL GAS AS EQUITY REPARATION TREATY & USA HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS FUNDING; CONSTITUTIONAL REFERENDUM VOTE. AN INCREASING POPULATION, GREATER DEMAND FOR FOOD, WATER AND ENERGY.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NATIONALIZE US oil refiners that shutdown plants' due loss - ability to produce gasoline and diesel. \$70Bn FUNDING IN INVESTMENTS-Oil and gas drilling until 2024. OPEN KEYSTONE XL PIPELINE with the authorization of communities surrounding area, referendum vote.

"California trucking prepares for shake-up under independent contractor law AB5." John Kingston /freightwaves.com (JUL 2022): "... lists of exemptions was evidence that AB5 was largely targeting two sectors: trucking and gig drivers ... particularly problematic for the trucking sector ... independent contractors ... From the organized labor side, recommendations on how trucking companies should proceed include turning drivers into employees ... Another is largely turning a carrier that now utilizes independent owner – operators into a brokerage house, and putting freight in the drivers' hands in the same way that a traditional brokerage would do..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF: NATIONAL EMERGENCY 'OPERATION FAMINE & PESTILENCE': MISSION; WW3 Reconstruction, every truck driver be federalized, begun food, water, and personal hygiene items deployment. Medical supplies and medicines.

"Desperate for energy alternatives, Europe pours billions into Hydrogen research." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): "... difficult technology to produce in terms of efficiency ... nuclear power ... it is an actual 'zero emissions' source ... \$15 billion per plant ... climate

change movements are not about science; they are about ideology ... biggest priority of all is survival ... in the dead of winter.” “Why haven’t hydroelectric generators been installed along the banks of big rivers like Mississippi?” Macho Latte, Zero Hedge post. “...CO2 and N2 are not toxins. The unscientific emotional lurch into unproven inefficient alternative energy is a complete failure. Hydrogen dreams will be another complete waste of time and resources.” Plumber MD.

“As an engineer, here’s how I look at the idea of pumping water from Mississippi to the West.” John Homer /desertsun.com (JUL 2022): “... converting it into a more normal engineering unit, this would represent about 32,000-cubic feet / second (CFS) ... elevation of 3,700 / feet...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: PARDON FEDERAL PRISONERS IF THEY WORK ON MEGA PROJECT AS LABOR FORCE. PRESIDE BY JOHN HOMER, NO EXCEPTION.

“(3x6 meters) Tiny House Design / Small 1 bedroom house.” House Design Ideas /YouTuber (JAN 2021). “(4x7 meters) Two Story Small House Design / 2 bedrooms.” House Design Ideas /YouTuber (JAN 2021).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$30Bn for construction of community for homeless, GEN Z & Millennials. PROJECT PRESIDE BY TINY HOUSE DESIGN.

The Renaissance Party: States must release prisoners for labor force.

“In the last three weeks, there is a very big wave of this project to recruit thousands of Russian prisoners and send them to the war. They will accept murderers, but no rapists, pedophiles, extremists, or terrorists...” Vladimir Osechkin.

“Nikola Tesla’s missing research revealed / The Tesla Files (S1, E1) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... confiscated by the US government ... Travis Taylor ... toward validating Tesla’s revolutionary findings on the wireless transmission of electrical energy ... turns out that they’re true...”

“Inside Tesla’s secret laboratory / The Tesla Files (S1, E2) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... ‘The Colorado Springs ... there is power coming through the air with electromagnetic waves ... “Near vacuum of upper atmosphere forming outer condenser shell” ... ‘ionosphere’ ... Earth itself is filled with different types of electrical energy ... Holy Grail...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE TESLA’S DOCUMENTS & Dr. Travis Taylor to preside ‘OPERATION TESLA REDEMPTION’ with funding \$30Bn funding engineering community – scale and advanced manufacturing!

“The US made a breakthrough battery discovery-then gave the technology to China.” Courtney Flatt /npr.org (AUG 2022): “The cutting-edge green technology-vanadium redox

flow battery-special mix of acid and electrolyte could hold unusual amounts of energy without degrading..."

"The former UniEnergy Technologies office in Mukilteo, Wash. Taxpayers spent \$15Mn on research to build a breakthrough battery. Then US government gave it to China." Jovelle Tameyo.

"How is it that the national lab did not require US manufacturing? ... Not only is it a violation of the license, it is a violation to our country? ... We are ready to go with this technology." Joanne Skievaski.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE; 'Pacific Northwest National Laboratory's Battery Reliability Laboratory & US government still hold the patents.' & 'OPERATION TRUE GREEN' preside by Joanne Skievaski & Chris Howard with \$30Bn funding engineering utility-scale batteries and house-scale batteries & advanced manufacturing to sustain supply chain.

"China sets record with experimental fusion reactor 'EAST', fully functional 'Artificial Sun' soon?" CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Cold fusion (LENR) commercial breakthrough could end food and energy scarcity around the world." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUL 2022): "... Brillouin Energy Corp ... breakthrough Hydrogen Hot Tube (HHT) Boiler System which uses solid-state low-energy nuclear reactions (LENR) to produce controlled excess heat through the fusion of hydrogen atoms into helium, releasing no emissions, no radiation and no spent radioactive fuel material ... key advantage to this system is that turbines produce alternating current (AC) ... replace fossil fuel consumption in heating systems and large- scale power plants ... does not require the toxic heavy metals that are used to manufacture solar panels ... exposed as a major polluter..."

"Rapid construction of Chinese SMR containment shell continues." World Nuclear News /world-nuclear-news.org (JUL 2022): "... China National Nuclear Corporation (CNNC): "The site adopts the advanced construction mode of factory manufacturing and modular construction, which optimizes the site construction logic, effectively reduces the site construction period, and saves the time for the reactor" ... Construction of the multi- purpose 125 MWe pressurized water reactor (PWR) ... planned total construction period of 58 months ... ACP 100 reactor will be capable of producing 1 billion kilowatt- hours of electricity annually ... The reactor is designed for electricity production, heating, steam production or seawater desalination ... Lingloug One project ... at the forefront of the world in the development and utilization of small modular pressurized water reactors..."

"Program on Technology Innovation: Technology Assessment of a Molten Salt Reactor Design-The Liquid Fluoride Thorium Reactor (LFTR)." EPRI, Palo Alto, CA: 2015.3002005460.

"A. Sowder ... Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI)."

“PNAS SMR waste study rebuttal.” Kirk Sorensen /energyfromthorium.com (JUN 2022): “... study omits the work that Flibe Energy has done on its Lithium-Fluoride Thorium Reactor (LFTR) design ... uses an improved version of the thorium fuel cycle ... by far the most American of all the MSR concepts ... At Flibe Energy, our lithium-fluoride reactor designs employ a blanket fluid that contains a neutronically-absorptive material ... acts as an ‘internal radiation shield’ for the reactor vessel ... as an instance of a small modular reactor exists in the form of the LFTR that handles issues of waste and safety...”

“Lake Mead, Lake Powell could collapse and hit dead pool, basin-wide water supply crisis has started.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Desalination plants are the answer to drought, but California politics make it unlikely.” Neil Mahony /desertsun.com (JUL 2022): “... realistic proposal for water ... desalination ... Eureka would feed into Lake Shasta ... Lake Mead ... powered by small nuclear power plants...”
CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Construct two on TEXAS & CALIFORNIA. Construct one on ARIZONA, NEW YORK, FLORIDA & MICHIGAN. PROJECT-PRESIDE BY KIRK SORENSEN, NO EXCEPTION.

Reducing carbon emissions by 40% by 2030 (D) & \$52 billion in US manufacturing of semiconductors (R). *“We need to see the details of this deal, especially if there’s permitting reform and development of fossil fuels...” Jamal Raad. INCORRECT.*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Climate Change & Pollution: Eva Gouwens to preside \$30Bn Operation-Fairphone: designing longer-lasting products, reducing e-waste, and worker-human-rights.

REFERENDUM VOTE: Reducing carbon emissions by 20% (MAX NO MORE) by 2030; NEVER CARBON NEUTRALITY.

“Pick one, America: national security of the essential material foundation of everything, the industrial base, or global markets, maximizing greed / corporate profits ... The problem isn’t just the loss of the capacity to make the stuff we need to keep the whole system from collapsing; it’s the loss of the capacity to make all the parts and components ... re-shore our essential industrial base and supply chain as a matter of the highest national security...”
Charles Hugh Smith.

The Renaissance Party: Charles Hugh Smith to preside RECONSTRUCTION. Public policy ‘national security of the essential material foundation of everything, the industrial base’, New Equity Economy!

“Is civil war inevitable?” Daniel Pinchbeck /danielpinchbeck.substack.com (JUN 2022): “... United States is both fracturing and rotting. The Supreme Court has mutated into a monster-anti-Democratic, Christian, Far right tribunal that seeks to establish new precedents and recreate old injustices against the will of a large majority of Americans ... the tepid, corrupt Democrats prove themselves unable to fight back effectively ... The Next Civil War: An

introduction to the immediate future of the United States by Stephen Marche ... convincing analysis ... definition for a civil war ... 'A thousand combatant deaths within a year' ... 'civil-strife' ... 25 deaths a year ... In the United States in 2019, domestic anti-government extremists killed 42 people ... 2018 / 53 ... 2017 / 37 ... 2016 / 72 ... 2015 / 70 ... already in a state of civil strife, on the threshold of civil war." "American liberals in the major cities retain a kind of desperate faith in their country's institutions that amounts ... delusion ... America appears to have entered a self-defeating loop, in which the collapsing system prevents reforms to the system itself ... window to keep America democratic is closing." "If an extremist culture ... forcefully promotes extreme violence toward political leaders or ethnic groups as a legitimate act ... 'lone-wolf'- will cause harm out ... rage ... While Leftist and antifa groups have violent and militant factions, the vast majority of domestic terrorism in the US comes from what Marche calls the 'hard right' ... predilection for violence..."

"They are preparing for war: An expert on civil wars discusses where political extremists are taking this country." KK Ottesen /washingtonpost.com (MAR 2022): "Barbara F. Walter: "... The first was this variable called anocracy ... How autocratic or how democratic a country is ... predictive of a risk for civil war ... second factor was whether populations ... based almost exclusively around identity: ethnic, religious, or racial identity ... we can't deny or ignore that we have a problem ... attempts to deny it ... The CIA also has a manual on insurgency ... first stage is pre – insurgency ... particular grievance ... second stage is called the incipient conflict stage ... build a military arm. Usually, a militia ... heading toward ... insurgency tends to be much more decentralized ... Bible of the far – right ... Do not engage the US military..."
MIXTURE.

"They can't let him back in." Michael Anton /compactmag.com (JUL 2022): "... Nor was Trump's record all that radical-much less so than that of Joe Biden, who is using school-lunch funding to push gender ideology on poor kids ... Trump's core agenda-border protection, trade balance, foreign restraint-was quite moderate ... The regime can't allow Trump to be president not because of who he is, but because of who his followers are ... 'country class ... mostly because of what they want ... it's politics in a hyper-partisan, super charge time ... The Department of Justice is already leaking that 'seditious conspiracy' might be the charge ... before they are fully organized for the 'Second Civil War' we know the insurrectionists are already plotting ... Biden Executive Order 14019 ... federal takeover of States elections ... Not their shenanigans, but our doubts undermine confidence ... What happens then? Well, in the words of the "Transition Integrity Project", a Soros – network – linked ... the contest would become 'a street fight, not a legal battle' ... their words not mine ... we will be blamed for it..."

"Who should be the 2024 GOP nominee? TP USA attendees show clear front runner." Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "(1) ...he needs to come in and fix the mess that's been made ... (2) ...he can save America and help fix a lot of the issues that are going on right now ... (3) it's a tie between Trump and DeSantis..."

“In times like these, it’s not enough to just be right on the issues. Because in times like these, there’s no substitute for courage ... But you got to be ready for battle ... So put on the full armor of God.” Ron DeSantis. CORRECT.

Ron DeSantis-REPUBLICAN 2024 GOP!

“The communist origins of the gay rights movement /CLIP /Counter punch.” Epoch TV /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Harry Hay: Communist pioneer in the fight for gay liberation ... Stonewall Riot ... NAMBLA ... North America Man Boy Love Association ... first public pedophile advocacy group ... Peter Purton ... 1976 ... International Marxist Group, PUTIN helped found the Labor Campaign for lesbian and gay rights ... use homosexuality to bring down the families in the West ... communist China ... cracking down on the gay rights movement ... getting ready for war and they don’t want homosexuality in their military ... Marxist movement, this gender fluidity ... breakdown the culture, to destroy military discipline ... LGBTQ movement is completely Marxist-driven its purpose is revolutionary...”

“APPALLING New Ad from GOP candidate shows a dark Q Anon omen.” TYT Investigates /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “A self-proclaimed Q Anon time traveler named Austin Steinbart ... reportedly running Davison’s campaign...”

“Internet Bill of Rights.” Jerone Davison for Congress /YouTuber (JUN 2022).

The Renaissance Party: JERONE DAVISON FOR 2022 ELECTION-US-REPRESENTATIVE. SUSTAIN.

“The VIEW wants DOJ to probe Tucker and Tulsi for Russian Propaganda.” Justin Baragona /thedailybeast.com (MAR 2022): “...bioweapons in Ukraine-a centerpiece of a Kremlin disinformation campaign ... sharply criticizes the actions of the United States NATO ...”

“I hope he’s planning to move to Moscow. He’s not going to be welcome here for much longer.” Joy Behar. “If you are a foreign asset to a dictator, it should be investigated ... I HATE that we’re discussing it ... She’s a failed presidential candidate... And people are not being told to HATE Putin...” Ana Navarro. “They used to arrest people for doing stuff like this.” Whoopi Goldberg. “...helping Putin get away with criminal acts against civilians...” Alyssa Farah. Max Boot fellow of the Council on Foreign Relations was among those condemning Carlson.

Authoritarian citizens’ infringement, TOXIC-MSM. “Free speech is essential to a functioning democracy.” “Sorry to be a free speech absolutist.” “Why is the traditional media such a relentless hate stream? Real question.” Elon Musk.

“If does not comply with our law, there are Sanctions-6 percent of the revenue and, if they continue, banned from operating in Europe.” Thierry Breton, EU Commissioner.

“The letter explicitly stated that we didn’t know if the emails were genuine, but that we were concerned about Russian disinformation efforts...” Russ Travers.

"For democracy to survive, we need more content moderation, not less." Max Boot.

INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE, CLOSE SOCIETY IS TOTALITARIAN. EXAMPLES: CHINA & ISRAEL.

*"Tucker Carlson attacks The View hosts for calling for him to be ARRESTED and defends his claim that the US has failed to destroy deadly pathogens in Ukrainian bio-labs and points out that CBS News says they contain anthrax." Harriet Alexander /dailymail.co.uk (MAR 2022):
"...United States' funding of biolabs in Ukraine ... could be released into the air with devastating consequences if the labs are damaged during fighting ...Toria Nuland ... who oversees this disaster, testified under oath that ... Russian forces might seize those biolabs in Ukraine ... CBS News reported that Pentagon officials have confirmed that these biolabs in Ukraine are, in fact, conducting research on anthrax and other deadly pathogens..."*

"...UN representatives also said that they did not have this information ... Americans have been doing this in total secrecy ... in other post-Soviet countries as well with their biological weapons laboratories encircling the Russian Federation and the People's Republic of China ... There is the Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention which requires states to report any activities on their territories and outside of it." Sergey Lavrov.

"So it was all a lie and no one is talking about this! / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... The UN just shut down any chance that we'll learn about secret US biolabs in Ukraine..."

"India blacklists US CDC for secretly funding bioweapons research at Manipal Institute of Virology." greatgameindia.com (MAY 2020): "...CDC was ... secretly carrying out research on the lethal Nipah virus ... bioweapon ... another secret research ... on Bats ... Nagaland, funded by the US Dept ... Defense in collaboration with Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation ... Nipah virus ... RG4 viruses ... no treatment or vaccine ... was being carried out at MCVR ... BSL2+ level facility ... CDC has not consulted national /govt agencies as per norm ... AFI surveillance ... 1994 Surat Plague ... germ with an extra protein ring..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Subject itself to multilateral verification.

US Dept. of Justice investigation; Foreign Agent Registration Act (FARA) and tax fraud violations against Hunter Biden before year 2020? Indictment documents' appropriate narrative for BIDEN RESIGNATION, official abuse of power. Hunter Biden's 'Laptop from Hell' legit, censored by Twitter & Facebook based on 'Russian disinformation' but TRUTH.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Airstrike of 3 MOAB each-attack without warning-notice FOEs Twitter & Facebook Headquarters, including the arrest (alive or dead) of CEOs at that time 2020 US Election for Insurrection and Obstruction of Justice under Washington-Military-Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION. SUSTAIN.

“Tucker Carlson backtracks after peddling a conspiracy theory cited by NY mass shooting suspect.” MSNBC /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... replacement theory ... French conspiracy theory smearing Jews and minorities ... Senator Schumer is pressing FOX on its potential responsibility ... After Buffalo, House Democrats to tee up vote on domestic terrorism bill ... counter this kind of violence ... The original conspiracy theory claims “White Europeans are being replaced by non-white immigrants from Africa and the Middle East which will drive the extinction of the white race.” ... White Supremacist morphed “nonwhite individuals are being brought into the US to replace white voters.” ... confounded by that language ... if you’re not educated on it either from human and civil rights perspective ... god forbid from the hateful side ... those websites ... racist replacement theory ... change the electorate ... serious facts including violence and murder ... downplay incidents of right-wing violence ... disturbing double standard ... an election where people are on the ballot openly advocating authoritarianism and the end of democracy...” “Ari thank you for calling out, Carlson. He is dangerous. I appreciate your sane and direct reporting.” Robin Edstene, YouTuber. “Great piece Ari! Keep holding Tucker accountable! Sunset Rider, YouTuber.

The Renaissance Party: Tucker Carlson-For Governor of California & Caitlyn Jenner-Lieutenant Governor.

“Buffalo mass shooter cites ‘Great Replacement Theory’ in Manifesto.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2022): “... Payton S. Gendron, 18 ... killing ten people at a Buffalo, New York, supermarket ... white male ... racially motivated hate crime ... 180-page hate-filled manifesto ... risk of white Americans being replaced by people of color, also known as the ‘replacement theory’ ... example of the copy and pasting ... ‘The last defense against tyranny is the people’s weapons’ Payton ... ‘The protection and preservation of these lands is of the same importance as the protection and preservation of our own ideals and beliefs’ Brenton...”

“A racially motivated hate crime is abhorrent to the very fabric of this nation. Any act of domestic terrorism, including an act perpetrated in the name of a repugnant white nationalist ideology, is antithetical to everything we stand for in America...” Biden Administration.

“You wait for a signal, while your people wait for you.” Payton S. Gendron. Brenton Tarrant’s Manifesto, copy and pasting? CIA /MK Ultra strategic placement? Psychotronic Nonlethal Weapons? Demographic war, contributes to violence? Build Back Better, Eco-terrorist?

“The entire thing seemed to be almost like a set of left-wing talking points for censorship and gun control ... “BRUSA Agreement” ... cryptography intelligence operations, also involving ‘ultra’ (MK-Ultra) ... ‘Red-Letter Day’ and ‘Non-State Actor’ ... take this information and dig deeper in search of the truth...” Mike Adams.

“Exclusive: McConnell says he has directed Cornyn to engage with Democrats on a ‘bipartisan solution’ on gun violence.” Fox, Rimmer, Barrett and Foran /cnn.com (MAY 2022): “... highly polarized political climate around gun legislation ... divisive and intractable policy issues ... infringe on gun rights ... 10 Republican votes to overcome a filibuster in the Senate...”

RHINO McConnell & Schumer are DEAD WRONG! II Amendment was enacted to counter GOVERNMENT TYRANNY!

“Rome remained free for four hundred years and Sparta eight hundred, although their citizens were armed all that time; but many other states that have been disarmed have lost their liberties in less than forty years.” Niccolo Machiavelli.

“I don’t take a backseat to the privileges of the Constitution.” Rep. Sheila Jackson Lee (D).

INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE BUT REVERSE DISCRIMINATION AGAINST AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS. NATURAL LAW OF SELF-DEFENSE. VOTE HER OUT NOT COMPATIBLE WITH EQUITY REPARATION TREATY.

“... Gun control lobbyists and politicians claim their policies will save lives and reduce violence. Well, those policies did not save my son ... delusional if you think it’s going to keep us safe ... gun control laws which is steeped in racism by the way have failed the black community ... it’s a curse on the black community and everyone ... how about letting me defend myself from evil ... don’t think that I’m capable and trustworthy to handle a firearm ... same ones that are calling to defund the police, who is supposed to protect us, we must prepare to be our own first responders ... women for gun rights ... we call on Congress to ban gun free zones ... address the mental health crisis...” Lucretia Hughes Klucken.

EXAMPLE: “Attacker waited for victim before raping and robbing her.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUN 2022). I, The Healer, humbly ask MOST HIGH GOD healing Lucretia’s family pain and suffering. SO BE IT. BLESSING ON THIS WOMAN!

“Law abiding West Virginian woman with concealed firearm stops a mass shooting.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2022): “Instead of waiting for the police to arrive ... acted fast to stop a crazed man with an AR-15-style rifle who was about to kill dozens of people at a graduation party ... drew her weapon ... fatally wounding him ... Dennis Butler ... extensive criminal record...”

“Women now make up the largest group of new gun owners.” Luke C. /thefirearmblog.com (JUL 2022): “... self-defense was the main reason they wanted to purchase a firearm ... civil unrest and reduction of law enforcement assets ... living alone and feel more comfortable having a firearm...” CORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: My precious American Women, you are the vote-majority of 2022 US Election. American Millennials & GEN Z wake-up, on your shoulder rest future generations, must take action! The writer’s physical, mental, and spiritual fatigue, poor average people, my people, it has to be collective as ONE FORCE!

“Women everywhere need to start getting prepared now for imminent collapse of modern civilization!” Florida Maquis /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... aren’t ready they’re going to be a

statistic ... psychopathy of criminals ... eventually hit streets everywhere ... they're not ... cops ... 911 ... critical mass of events..."

"Scientists have established a key biological difference between psychopaths and normal people." By Nanyang Technological University /SciTech Daily (JUN 2022): "Neuroscientists using MRI scans discovered that psychopathic people have a 10% larger striatum, a cluster of neurons in the subcortical basal ganglia of the forebrain, than regular people. This represents a clear biological distinction between psychopaths and non-psychopathic people..."

"Our study's results help advance our knowledge about what underlies antisocial behavior such as psychopathy. We find that in addition to social environment influences, it is important to consider that there can be differences in biology, in this case, the size of brain structures, between antisocial and non-antisocial individuals." Olivia Choy.

"Every single instance where the government, totalitarian, tyrannical governments have removed private gun ownership, what did they end up doing? They turn citizens into subjects..." Allen West.

"The federal government's own study concluded its ban on 'assault weapons' didn't reduce gun violence." Jon Miltimore /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): "... Department of Justice funded a study to analyze this ... concluded that the result weapon prohibition had 'mixed' results ... In other words, there was a decline in crimes committed with firearms that were banned, but the drop was replaced by crimes committed with other types of firearms that were not banned ... inconclusive evidence for the effect of assault weapon bans on mass shootings ... Criminology and Public Policy ... concluded that bans on assault weapons 'do not seem to be associated with the incidence of fatal mass shootings' ... during crises and tragedies; they have given rise to tyrants..."

"Never thought I would live in a 'Christian Society' where they would let little children die over and over again and still not change any laws." Jamie Foxx.

"Welcome to 2022. Where Government Rewards Evil & Punishes Good!!" Alfa & Omega Productions /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "...the greatest threat ... government..." "...whole world lies in the power of the evil one." 1 John 5:19. "...who have weakened the nations!" Isaiah 14:12. "...and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him ... he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies." John 8:44. "...the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience..." Ephesians 2:2.

"Now faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see." Hebrews 11:1.

"The courage to stand alone in times of adversity." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): "America was founded by rebels, by spiritual warriors ... risked their lives for freedom ... The Bill of Rights ... "The Psychology of Totalitarianism" Mathias Desmet "The world is in

the grips of mass formation-a dangerous, collective type of hypnosis ... societal conditions ... surrendering to totalitarian regimes..."

"Tucker Carlson: All Antifa has to do to end free speech is send some Tweets." Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

"Gun control advocates rally outside NRA annual meeting in Houston." Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): "... organized by Black Lives Matter Houston ... what solutions they propose..."

"Gun rights are more important than false security and appeasing leftists." Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (MAY 2022): "... If the system breaks down and emergency services are overwhelmed or disappear then the only person you can rely on to protect your family is you ... benefits of individual self-protection greatly outweigh any potential risks of criminality or abuse ... intention of political elites ... confiscation ... Suddenly, it wasn't conspiracy theory anymore ... If they actually cared about public safety, then the mental illness connection would not be ignored ... and gun free areas ... no gun owner or gun rights advocate is to blame ... didn't commit the crimes..."

CORRECT. Enslavement is the consequence of inaction, WEF /4IR hostile takeover of this country; civic duty to prevent it.

Protection of Lawful Commerce in Arms Act of 2005 (PLCAA). US Congress should be accountable under international law for funding Military Industrial Complex 'weapons of war' used to murder innocent men, women, and children around the world?

"Red Flag Laws and unintended consequences." Goeser & Massie /realclearpolitics.com (MAY 2022): "... also known as Extreme Risk Protection Orders ... allow judges to serve a person's guns without a trial ... written complaint that the person might be a danger to themselves or others ... 'reasonable suspicion' ... through law enforcement ... Courts ... involuntary commitment laws ... require a mental health expert to testify before a judge ... red flags laws remove all these due process protections ... no ability to challenge claims ... error rate ... those wrongly prosecuted don't have a lawyer ... lose their fundamental right to self-defense without a judicial hearing ... matter of life and death."

Talking about conspiracy theories, concerns over mental health? Do not conform, mentally ill? Civil asset forfeiture?

"Joyce Vance on the possibility of repealing the Second Amendment." MSNBC /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... States to regulate ownership so that people under 21 would be unable to purchase the firearm ... ban on high-capacity magazines ... reload gave law enforcement the opportunity to intervene ... sorts of restrictions..."

"America is PISSED OFF." Heavy Duty Country/YouTuber (MAY 2022): "...teachers should be given the opportunity to get a bonus for keeping a gun ... protect them..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NO ASSAULT WEAPON NOR HANDGUN FOR THOSE UNDER 21 YEARS OLD & INTEGRATED BALLISTICS IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM (IBIS), DATA FROM THE MANUFACTURER, COMPULSORY FOR ALL PURCHASES.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal financial (free handgun) and training (ammunitions) assistance to teachers' handgun ownership, NO CHARGE. Also, \$200.00 monthly bonus during their profession.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order 'Operation Safeguard'; permanent Army Soldiers in public schools, lethal force authorized on any active shooter threat.

I, The Healer, pray Holy Father, MOST HIGH GOD, to heal the hearts of the families' victims.

Texas attorney general's office cannot use Texas Public Information Law to block the release of records requested in relation to the shooting. The conviction was served when was fatally shot by law enforcement. Only malfeasance will exempt such transparency; release of law enforcement officer's body cameras, communications with victims, and chain of command's decision-making records. Public scrutiny is needed to reform the criminal justice system. An unaccountable person, not responsible to anyone, would negatively affect the ability to keep working if corruption or justice serves.

"Onlookers urged police to charge into Texas school." Bleiberg, Vertuno & Spagat /apnews.com (MAY 2022): "... 18-year-old shooter was killed by a Border Patrol team ... Javier Cazares ... arriving while police were still gathered outside the building ... Salvador Ramos ... conflicting reports from authorities on whether the men exchanged gunfire ... those killed were in the same classroom ... tactical team shot him ... Border Patrol agents had trouble breaching the classroom door..."

"Uvalde mom who ran into school to save kids says police are harassing her for speaking out." Rebecca Lopez /wfaa.com (JUL 2022): "Angeli Gomez: "I just kept hearing the gunfire and it kept going and you could hear the kids screaming from the cafeteria. Kids screaming in the classrooms ... I said they're already coming in for me so might as well take everyone out so she's like OK and she's getting the kids and saying come on guys we are going to go ... It's a sad statement that these police officers are willing to arrest parents who are just trying to save their children as opposed to going after an active shooter who at that time was still shooting students and killing teachers and they did nothing ... They said they could arrest me for tampering with an open investigation of an active shooter..."

"Death is but a moment; cowardice is a lifetime of affliction." Steve Coogan, The Trip.

"... law enforcement in Uvalde, Texas was negligent ... waiting for SWAT to arrive ... active shooter situation involving children ... You don't wait around while children are murdered ... Ramos ... local mental health system after being arrested in 2018 and charged with conspiracy to commit murder in 2018 ... indoctrinate him..." Mike Adams.

"The Deep State had 4 years to get this one right and they still blew it with MK Ultra written all over Uvalde, Texas Massacre-In 2018, A 'Uvalde Student Promised A 2022 School Slaughter." Stefan Stanford /allnewspipeline.com (MAY 2022): "... 'false flag to disarm Americans' ... how did ... get the money to purchase them, body armor and a new truck? ... 'deep state-controlled OP' ... teleprompter ... Sandy Hook ... "government massacred of 26 people including 20 first graders" ... edited ... with gunman ... Operation Northwoods ... government had no qualms what-so-ever murdering Americans ... political agendas ... full scale tyranny."

"Texas officials admit 'wrong decision' was made in response to school shooting." Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... got in through an open prop door shouldn't have happened ... timeline ... active shooter doctrine ... go directly to that threat and you neutralize it ... on-scene commander ... Uvalde School District Police Chief ... barricade situation..."

"SWAT Team enters high school. This isn't freedom of liberty. This is terrifying. Enough." Qasim Rashid /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

First responders to the active shooter scene, place themselves in harm's way. Role of protector prepared to meet violence with controlled aggression, acts of courage to save the innocent, requires immediate response.

EXAMPLE: The Uvalde City Council held a meeting where they praised police, without transparency.

"Uvalde parents sue police for \$27Bn, Chief Pete Arrendondo fired as he spurns all responsibility." The Hill /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE & MANSLAUGHTER BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT, MENS REA PRESENT WHEN ISSUE BARRICADE ORDER INCONSISTENT WITH FACTS ON THE GROUND.

*"Mehdi: GOP extremism can't go unanswered anymore / The Mehdi Hasan Show." MSNBC /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... 'was a false flag' would be enough to end a political career..."
INCORRECT, TOXIC MSM.*

"We will give the home of the Hereafter to those who do not want arrogance or mischief on Earth; and the end is best for the righteous." Qur'an 28:83.

Qualified Immunity and State Secret Privilege (SSP) block accountability and transparency, repression against official narrative. Truth-tellers' intimidation and persecution against any Uvalde official narrative. No cross-examination, caused-indirect violence towards them.

"Uvalde mayor says he fears a cover-up of investigation into school massacre and calls on Texas Gov. Abbott to intervene." Shimon Prokupez and Matthew J. Friedman /CNN (JUL 2022): "... Texas Department of Public Safety ... Col. Steven McCraw ... DPS director ... not being transparent ... narrative changed from DPS so many times..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION; Federal questions, federal government order local authorities stand down? Why? Communications records and finances?

“Revealed: Uvalde School District was part of AI program that rooted out potential mass killers and monitored social media for threats and potential shooters.” Alex Hammer /dailymail.com (MAY 2022): “... advanced AI-based service called Social Sentinel ... recognize signals of potential harm found in digital conversations ... powered by advanced linguistics technology ... software scans selected digital content ... he was ‘bullied by a lot of people’ ... unstable home life ... evidently suffering from deteriorating mental health...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal questions; transgender Salvador Ramos’ splitting? Victim of Psychoterror? AI program’s trans-gender bias?

“Uvalde Police Officer admits cops saved their own kids from Robb Elementary before stopping shooter.” Sanika Nalgirkar /msn.com (MAY 2022): “... 911 call had been made by Ramos’ grandmother ... another call ... a person with a rifle going into school ... some police officers’ families trying to get their kids out of school ... active shooter situation ... terrible tragedy that took place ... parents pleading with officers to enter the school as the cries and screams of the children could be heard inside ... Police officers were outside the school for up to an hour before storming inside and killing the shooter...”

“Uvalde massacre was a planned stand down operation – law enforcement saved their own children while parents were pepper-sprayed and handcuffed.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAY 2022): “... officers ‘could have been shot’ if they engaged the gunman ... they could’ve been killed ... cops who aren’t willing to pursue active shooters should turn in their badges...”

“Unless something changes in the way we deal with these ongoing, egregious abuses of power, the predators of the police state will continue to wreak havoc on our freedoms, our communities, and our lives ... government misconduct and power grabs ... accountable to the Constitution...” John W. Whitehead.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; UVALDE MASSACRE FALSE FLAG OPERATION? MK Ultra – style splitting? Walked-in unobstructed? Murdered 19 children and 2 teachers, highly-possibility human sacrifice? Dept. of Defense can conduct black – operations against American people? Mass casualty events (MCEs), false flag? Gun Control PSYOP, politicize a tragedy? IF YES, sent-it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

FALSE FLAG OPERATION: an act committed with the intent of disguising the actual source of responsibility and pinning blame on another party (Wikipedia).

“Charlatan and clown Alex Jones faces \$150 million Judgement Day for Sandy Hook conspiracies.” MSNBC /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... parents testifying about the years of threats

and harassment ... by people who believed the lies ... Reed Galen: "provides a safe space for incredibly destructive, strange theories. Charlatan and clown doesn't begin to say it."

"Lawyer grills InfoWars producers Daria Karpova over Sandy Hook shooting hoax reports." Law & Crime Network /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

"Alex Jones to pay parents \$45.2 million in Sandy Hook case." CBS Mornings /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "A Texas jury has ordered conspiracy theorist Alex Jones to pay ... \$45.2 million in punitive damages ... \$4.1 million in compensatory damages ... over his claims the shooting was a hoax." "Speech is free, but you have to pay for your lies."

"BOOM!" Memology /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"Alex Jones ordered to pay \$45Mn in the penalty phase of Sandy Hook." The Commonsense Show /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... my heart breaks for those parents who lost those kids ... 26 victims ... are grounds for appeal ... judge told Alex that he couldn't talk about free speech ... hostile to the Jones side ... not impartial ... preying on the jury's emotions ... FBI 90% of the guns used in the commission of a crime are stolen..."

"Alex Jones faces another Sandy Hook defamation trial in Connecticut." Law & Crime Network /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"What Hell's like"-Jury orders Alex Jones to pay Sandy Hook families FBI Agent \$1 billion." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022).

"Judge freezes Alex Jones' assets as he faces over \$1 billion in damages over Sandy Hook conspiracies." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

"First on CNN: Alex Jones' texts have been turned over to the January 6 committee, source says." CNN.

"Find me the man and I'll find you the crime." Lavrentiy Beria.

TRUTH COMES TO LIGHT ON STATE OR FEDERAL DISCLOSURE! Highly likely False Flag. Jones' lack of compassion to parents of the real victims not few actors, not mockery.

The Renaissance Party: ALEX JONES FOR USA 2022 REPRESENTATIVE – COURAGE AGAINST COLOR OF AUTHORITY! "The Great Reset and the war for the world." Alex Jones. CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: STATE SECRET PRIVILEGE DISCLOSURE AND COUNTERDEMAND AUTHORIZATION. FBI's documents' DISCLOSURE & Independent Commission Investigation; Federal questions, Sandy Hook shooting was live exercise /staged? People really died in a false flag operation? Gun-Free Zone? Crisis actors advertised before mass shootings? Parents' financial before and after? Non-disclosure agreements? Why? Autopsies and crime scene evidence? Gun-

control restrictions for average-people while elite have armed guards in their schools? If YES, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals. DISCLOSURE, NO EXCEPTION. SUSTAIN.

“If Gov. Pritzker would give an honest assessment of Illinois ... worst and biggest pension crisis ... shrinking population ... highest property taxes ... only three notches away from a junk rating, the worst in the country ... that the State needs massive reforms...” Ted Dabrowski.

“Why Illinois is in trouble – 132,188 public employees with \$100,000+ paychecks cost taxpayers \$17 billion.” Adam Andrzejewski /openthebooks.substack.com (OCT 2022): “... Why is crime out of control in Chicago? It’s a matter of political will – not pay ...students’ scores plummeted ... seven in ten students could not read at grade level...”

“Amendment 1 would be a dream come true for Chicago Teachers Union to make its most radical demands for all America – Wirepoints.” Mark Glennon /wirepoints.org (OCT 2022): “... political indoctrination and sexually explicit “gender affirmation” in schools ... constitutional right to restrict or eliminate parental control...”

The Renaissance Party: VOTE NO – Amendment 1.

The Renaissance Party: Richard Irvin for Illinois Governor / Carolyn Schofield for Lieutenant Governor. Ted Dabrowski for 2022 US Representative.

*“F*** Wirepoints’ says Chicago Teachers Union when confronted with facts from the school district itself- Wirepoints.” Mark Glennon /wirepoints.org (AUG 2022): “... Chicago Public Schools’ most empty schools ... system that graduates 84% of its students though only about a quarter can read or do math at grade level...”*

“Chicago public schools’ radical agenda gets uglier: ‘Equity’ video promotes looting and burning-Wirepoints.” Matt Rosenberg /wirepoints.org (AUG 2022): “... CPS students have difficult lives ... possibility of violent crime and gang harassment, and loss of friends and family...” “How can we win.” David Jones Media /YouTuber (JUN 2020).

“If you gonna be a Ho, be a real Ho.” CPS worker fired after telling 14-year-old to become prostitute.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): “... The fact that they didn’t think it was relevant that their own agency is trying to prostitute a child...”

“Chicago pastor: ‘I live on a roof to raise cash for black youths-but BLM won’t help.” Rev. Corey B. Brooks /nypost.com (MAY 2022): “... bring attention and awareness to the violence ... We’re fighting to change the mindset ... making people take responsibility for their actions and not blame others ... bad education system. The elementary school has a 4% reading proficiency level, a 6% math proficiency level ... can’t read ... highest unemployment rates in the country ... among young black males ... many gangs ... Ninety children have been shot this year alone in Chicago. Over 25 of them have been killed ... violent environment ... donate to the ‘Get Pastor Brooks off the roof’ FUND ... have been ostracized for our conservative views...”

The Renaissance Party: COREY B. BROOKS FOR 2023 MAYOR OF CHICAGO.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER IN CHIEF Declaration; “Chicago-War-Zone” & Relief Program under Equity Reparation Treaty. Illinois National Guard & Reserve mobilization Operation Righteousness. US Marines mobilization & National Security Agency mandatory assistance. Mission: ‘Restore Peace’ in 30-days, Human Rights & Respect – Reciprocity.

The Renaissance Party: Arizona: for Governor- Buddhist William Pounds-Green Party. RHINO PENCE NOR GLOBALIST TRUMP. Medical tyranny declaration MAR 13, 2020 & Big Tech Censorship 2020, remember, good for business. UPDATE, CORRECTIVE ACTION: Kari Lake for Arizona Governor; “Declaration of Invasion” CORRECT. SUSTAIN SEPT 10, 2022, THE LORDS DAY!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure; all C19 & Big Tech Censorship, no exception. Information Warfare sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals. TRANSPARENCY PRINCIPALITY.

“Leaked: US bracing for 161,000 unaccompanied children at border.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “...abandoning their child? ...children suffer sexual abuses and physical abuses along the way ... human trafficking is huge...”

“...our movement must continue to pursue a populist nationalist economic agenda that puts working families before globalist politicians and woke multinational corporations who are mentally ill ... people aren’t ... take it ... they’re fighting back ... foreign policy focused ... core mission of defending our country our citizens...” TRUMP.

INCORRECT: TRUMP-ERA /AMERICAN-OLIGARCHY & CORPORATIONS NOT POPULISTS. MEAT DELICACY FOR THEM AND INSECTS FOR POOR AVERAGE PEOPLE. NO MORE DIVISIVENESS.

“Considering Trump is a billionaire-used to be New York Democrat, whose main financial underpinning is Rothschild’s controlled banks, and he is a huge pimp for Israel ... pushes the clot shot, didn’t pardon Assange, dropped the Jan 6th protestors like a hot rock, and doesn’t speak out against Schwab, Gates, Soros ... but only about the vague “swamp and deep state”, and is on record as saying the Clintons are ‘good people’ ... I’d say the weight of evidence is against him. But that is me.” Thorne049, Zero Hedge Post. CORRECT.

“This is Trump’s party: Sen. Graham.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... The Republican Party substantially supports President Trump...” INCORRECT. Ron DeSantis is.

Democrats’ war on fossil fuels will destroy the energy infrastructure that feeds the world. Why home gardening, seed saving, and private food sales is illegal? Sustain itself, a threat? Over 4Bn average people depend on fossil fuel fertilizer for their primary source of food. USDA paying farmers to destroy their own crops? Crime against humanity?

Biden administration policies made the country energy-dependent, now watching fuel and food prices skyrocket, and risk of starvation. In other words, growing food harms the atmosphere, then, starvation & famine. European nations start rationing food and fuel, and also, will come to the USA.

A consequence of globalism. The criminality of political leaders against average people to exert control over the population compels us toward globalists-elite nuclear war not populist-righteousness' one. The US would increase its exports of Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) to Europe since is highly dependent upon Russian energy. Europe will face a catastrophic-economic crisis (unemployment and companies' bankruptcy), while the Biden administration increased crude oil imports from Russia. Germany strikes natural gas deal with Qatar?

"Fostering effective energy transition 2022." World Economic Forum: "...intent to end fossil fuel usage..."

"...honorable Joe Biden ... chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee ... you were one of the most engaged and hardest working participants..." KLAUS, WEF. "...move toward a Net Zero Emissions no more drilling ... no ability for the oil industry..." BIDEN. "...end any fossil fuel leases on public lands..." Kamala Harris. "...electricity rates would necessarily skyrocket it..." OBAMA.

"Food chain reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax." Cargill.com (NOV 2015): "... In the face of a steep price spike with looming global food shortages in 2022 ... to institute a global carbon tax and cap CO2 emissions in 2030..."

"We do forecast to get a lot worse as we come into the summer months..." Shelley Simpson.

"Are you ready for the end? The entire collapse of modern civilization is now only mere months away (!)." Florida Maquis /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... something is coming that nobody is seeing but when they look back, they'll wonder how they missed it ... worldwide collapse of power grid ... electricity will be rationed ... everything changes literally overnight ... transmission grids ... necessary functions only ... long-term loss of reliable power ... uncomfortable to talk about it in public."

"Accidental fires' continue to happen at food processing facilities all over the United States." Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): "We are supposed to believe that what we are witnessing is just one 'tragic accident' after another. We aren't supposed to see any sort of a pattern, and we aren't supposed to ask any questions ... American people deserve some answers ... 43 ... Rail cars carrying potash derailed ... So, what are Canadian authorities telling us about this incident? About to enter an absolutely horrifying global food crisis ... lowest grain inventory levels the world has ever seen ... fertilizers is highly constrained ... one-fifth of the entire population of the globe could soon descend into poverty and hunger ... United Nations is calling a 'perfect storm' ... 1.7 billion people – falling into poverty and hunger ... 'global famine' ... now it is here ... nightmare of epic proportions..."

"Hurricane Ian takes out fertilizer production for North America, power grid down, widespread supply chain damage." Mike Adams.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; WEATHER MANIPULATION? ENGINEERED-FAMINE? Sent it to, Washington-Military-Tribunals. Coordinated takedown of the global economy? Your life must be sacrificed to preserve theirs, depopulation?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Food items that contain ingredients made using nanotechnology, goes unlabeled. FDA have to required companies to list these nanoparticles on the ingredients label. 10 years sentence for each violation to CEOs /Ownership.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Schoolchildren fed 'bugs' to explore alternative protein as food? Where is FDA scientific data and socio-economic demographic data (pilot program was tested)? Does include American Oligarchy children? CEASE AND DESIST DEHUMANIZATION.

"We're in a crisis in America: President of the National Black Farmers Association." Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... John Wesley Boyd Jr..."

The Renaissance Party: John W. Boyd Jr. for Secretary United States Department of Agriculture.

"Global famine is not just a theoretical scenario anymore." Michael Snyder.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$70Bn Farm operating loans and debt relief.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: FARMERS AMNESTY to all USDA's Farmers' reporting as delinquents.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$70Bn seed, and fertilizer, start replenishing food reserve to counter coming famine.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: all Monsanto Corporation GMO prohibit. Federal question, Engineer Famine? If yes, sent-it Washington-Military-Tribunals. Also, proceed with airstrikes on all their facilities, arrest all the CEOs associated.

"Water crises be prepared." Steven Ben-Nun.

"How Israel used innovation to beat its water crisis." Max Kaplan-Zantopp /israel21c.org (APR 2022): "...gap between demand and available natural water supplies ... solutions needed to thwart its irreversible effects in time ... two-thirds of the global population – now experience extreme water scarcity ... drip irrigation technology ... revolutionary method slowly applies water directly to the roots of crops through a network of tubes, valves and drippers ... taking advantage of water sources ... such as treated municipal waste-water and storm-water ... bio-filter projects in which plants remove nearly 100% of pollutants ... difficult to scale similar infrastructure and solutions in areas like California, which needs more than 11 trillion gallons of water just to catch up with its current deficit..."

Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation (TDLR): weather modification technique to make it rain. The cloud seeding technology for rainfall enhancement using aircraft and sophisticated weather radar data. Not major contributor to the water supply.

“The apocalyptic global food crisis that we were told to prepare for has already started in 2022.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): “...Maksim Oreshkin says that a worldwide famine ‘will occur closer to autumn’...”

“Biden seizes control over domestic food materials using Korean War-era emergency powers.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAY 2022): “... Defense Production Act, which is administered by FEMA ... centrally-planned food distribution plan ... forced to sign non-disclosure agreements in order to keep this fact a secret from the public ... storable food products into underground government bunkers and tunnels ... preparing for war with China which is believed will commence before the mid-term elections this year ... to seize America’s farmland, oil and mineral resources ... prepare for the coming World War III...”

“A pattern of fires striking food facilities across the United States suggest that arson team are targeting food facilities for destruction ... engineered tactics ... partial halting of grain and fertilizer deliveries by Union Pacific railroad ... Blackrock and Vanguard investment funds ... why are food warehouses burning up while Union Pacific railroad is dropping deliveries of fertilizer and grain? ...limited food supplies to ‘blue’ areas while starving ‘red’ areas...” Mike Adams.

“Cattle deaths explained? NASA warns of deadly magnetosphere ‘rifts’ that allow intense solar radiation to wipe out large numbers of animals on Earth.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUN 2022): “... mysterious cattle deaths in ... Kansas ... exceed 10,000 head of cattle ... official story is nonsense ... When high heat kills cows ... not all at once ... As the magnetosphere weakens – combined with ozone layer depletion-natural forces can cause ... holes in the shielding ... UVB rays ... wavelength electromagnetic waves, are so dangerous to life on the surface of the Earth ... extinction level events (ELE) ... ‘death beams’ ... at random times and locations ... magnetosphere is a permeable shield ... impending cosmic event that threatens planet Earth ... withholding this information from humanity while they stockpile food, ammunition and other supplies in vast underground cities, tunnels and bunkers ... magnetic pole shift ... surface of the Earth is obliterated...”

“The dangerous edges here are that he is trying to undermine the media, trying to make up his own facts, and it could be that while unemployment and the economy worsen, he could have undermined the messaging so much that he can actually control exactly what people think ... and that is our job.” Mika Brzezinski /MSNBC. & “Yeah.” Joe Scarborough /MSNBC.

“For too long, tech platforms have amplified disinformation and extremism with no accountability ... transatlantic allies to push the Digital Services Act...” “Computer scientists have apparently uncovered a covert server linking the Trump Organization to a Russian-based bank.” Hillary Clinton, OCT 31, 2016.

“Hillary-lawyer Sussman acquitted of lying to FBI in ‘Russia Hoax’ farce.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2022): “Michael Sussmann ... not guilty ... alleged a covert communications channel between the Trump Organization and Russia’s Alfa Bank ... charge

under 18 USC 1001 ... representing the Clinton campaign, which he billed for his efforts ... a jury ... three Clinton donors, an AOC donor, and a woman whose daughter is on the same sports team with Sussmann's daughter ... worse jury ... The right question is "would Baker have passed on Sussmann's data to investigators had Sussmann informed him he was there representing the Clinton campaign? ...lied so Baker would have cover to hand over to Cyber Division..."

"Whether Sussmann's alleged statement was in fact capable of influencing either the commencement or the later conduct of the FBI's investigation is a very different question, and one that the parties hotly dispute..." Judge Christopher Cooper.

"One of the biggest reasons for the weakening of democracy is the profound change that's taken place in how we communicate and consume information." OBAMA.

"O Ye who believe! Fear Allah and speak a straight speech." Al-Ahzab 33:70.

"US Repeals Propaganda Ban, Spreads Government-Made News to Americans." John Hudson /foreignpolicy.com (JUL 2013): "...anti-propaganda law prevented the US government ... from delivering programming to American audiences ... Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 ... Pentagon propaganda..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal questions, Subvert the USA Constitution, treason? Communication channel to distort & divide? Advantage for the status quo, silence opposing views? Self-righteousness, gatekeepers of truth? Political debate outdated, dictatorship? Sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

"The lack of debate on whether America should be involved in the current dispute in Ukraine highlights how propaganda can dictate policy ... By promoting polarization America's media has made it impossible for the people to unite and regain any control over Washington ... Anyone who doesn't believe that countries use psychological warfare and propaganda to sway the opinions of people is naive..." Bruce Wilds.

"What does the Twitter controversy say about the state of America? No Constitution? The Common Sense Show /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...Garland ... conflicts of interest ... it's not in dispute ... abuses of power ... investigating Elon Musk unspecified ... fascism ... business and government ... promote suppression of expression ... in the political arena or the cultural arena you should be able to express your viewpoint that used to be true in this country ... there is no Constitution ... don't have a First Amendment soon you won't have a Second Amendment ... going after your property with unrealized income that's a violation of Third Amendment there is no Due Process any longer that's Fifth Amendment ... January 6 people ... 16 months and they've not been charged with a crime ... Right of Speedy Trial Sixth Amendment ... federal government to the border States you will take these immigrants Tenth Amendment ... you live in a tyrannical government ... used to have debates ... constitutional issues..."

“Another Trojan horse revelation for Tulsi Gabbard’s deception.” The Commonsense Show /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... We do constitutional liberties ... Gabbard ... WEF ... gun confiscation ... she is going to form a third party ... member of Council Foreign Relations ... Trojan horse...”

“If we only sit in rooms with people who we agree with, then we won’t be able to bring about the kind of change that we need to see.” GABBARD.

“The immense structural inequalities of the global social/political economy can no longer be contained through consensual mechanisms of state control. The ruling classes have lost legitimacy ... witnessing a breakdown of ruling class hegemony on a world scale ... Repeated acts of corruption and evil action makes a man corrupt ... The masses of the people ... desperate for ... human rights ... corrupt does not understand ... There is unprecedented concentration of control over the mass media and thought control ... impotent to steer the course of events unfolding ... Humans are evolving ... As global elites regroup and assess the threat of mass global revolution.” Arif Hossain /Bangladesh Journal of Bioethics 2013.

“Biden’s Secretary left speechless by this brave Congresswoman’s question.” Eagle Flag /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... oppressive inflation that we are seeing take hold of our economy ... worst border crisis ever ... illegal immigrants ... settlement money ... because the families are separated at the border ... under Biden administration ... under what legal authority do you all have to make these payments ... Robin Pachero ... Pascal Gaspar Andres ... Juan Carlos Morales Pedraza ... criminal illegal immigrants who have been charged with a convicted crime against American citizens ... support giving green cards to illegal immigrants ... when we have Americans that are out of work ... prevent unauthorized individuals from entering ... US tax payers ... funding a half million dollar fence around President Biden’s ... beach house ... and your department is overseeing this construction ... obviously likes walls when they protect him...” Sen. Marsha Blackburn. “... there are different solutions for the border because of its tremendous expanse, the great diversity in the terrain that it must cover ... key to border security is fundamentally advanced technology that is the most effective means because we’re not going to construct a border wall on the ragged and jagged cliffs in certain parts of the border...” Alejandro Mayorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security.

“The Supreme Court’s decision upholding DHS’s termination of the Remain-in-Mexico policy will only embolden the Biden Administration’s open border policies.” Greg Abbott.

“4.9 million illegal aliens crossed US border in 18 months since Biden took office: Report.” Rita Li /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022).

“Authorities discover drug tunnel running from Tijuana to San Diego.” CBS Los Angeles /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “The tunnel runs from Tijuana to a warehouse in Otay Mesa in San Diego ... smuggle several different types of narcotics into United States ... reinforced walls and rails ... electricity and ventilation systems...”

“Trump proposed launching missiles into Mexico to ‘destroy the drug Labs’, Esper says.” Maggie Haberman /New York Times (MAY 2022): “... Trump ... wipe out the Cartels ... kept secret ... unhappy about the constant flow of drugs across the southern border...” “I felt like I was writing for history and for the American people ... He is an unprincipled person who ... should not be in the position of public service ... US armed forces don’t have 250,000 troops to send to the border for such nonsense...”

“Cobalt Magnet is the codename for dirty bomb drills happening now in Austin, TX-new intel on radicalized terrorists who will combine Cobalt-60 with explosive suicide vests.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAY 2022): “... carried out by the National Nuclear Security Administration (NNSA) ... ‘Cobalt Magnet 22’ ... simulate a radiological attack ... exercise is part of a regular program of training ... The dirty bomb threat is real ... intel ... radicalized Islamic terror groups ... Iran is supplying weapons engineers to build these highly complex suicide vests ... US Southern Border is wide open, it allows terrorists ... deliberately vulnerable to act of war ... iodine offers no protection whatsoever against Cobalt-60 dirty bombs ... completely different radioisotope...” “... but when combined with the mRNA vaccines and their spike protein suppression of the NHEJ chromosomal repair mechanism in cell nuclei ... initiating genetic mutations ... any source of ionizing radiation could set off widespread cancer tumor growth...” Mike Adams.

Florida Sheriffs Association (FSA) Task Force- ‘Operation Breaking Chains’-aimed at reducing human trafficking. “I attribute this operation’s success to its one-of-a-kind approach. We didn’t just focus on making arrests; we also surrounding victims with tools that will help them in the future, allowing us to break the cycle of human trafficking while simultaneously holding those responsible accountable.” Chris Nocco.

“Mexican journalist shot dead hours after publishing story on 43 missing students.” Tyler Durden.

“Narco attack on the US border. The cartels carried out simultaneous attacks in Tijuana, Mexicali, and Tecate.” Citizen Free Press, Tweet (AUG 13, 2022).

“US State Department issues kidnapping advisory for Americans in Mexico.” Jack Phillips.

“Gov. Abbott: Biden could declare cartels terrorist organizations.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Special Military Operation; Colombia & Mexico NARCO STATES’ Indigenous-Genocide & Average-People’s Crime-Against-Humanity, conventional-war not nuclear, eradicate all operations and criminals with target assassinations and airstrikes including total destruction. Proceed to restore Indigenous- People’s territory, to live and let live. SUSTAIN.

“San Francisco officials speak after declaring a state of emergency as Monkeypox spreads.” KCRA News /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Governor Hochul declares ‘disaster emergency’ in response to Monkeypox.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

The Renaissance Party: LGBTQ; abstain from sexual activity to protect health and human dignity, avoid stigmatizing the LGBT community. NYC has 30% of all USA cases?

“Boycott Disney: Child-grooming Disney linked to Ghislaine Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein’s pedo island.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2022): “...A criminal complaint from the Attorney General of the US Virgin Islands ... “the perfect hideaway and heaven for trafficking young women and underage girls for sexual servitude, child abuse and sexual assault ... ABC News killed news stories exposing Jeffrey Epstein as revealed by former reporter Amy Robach- and did you know that Disney owns ABC? ... Disney’s pedophilia and child grooming crimes ... “Theme park employees caught in sex stings, child porn arrests” CNN July 14, 2014, ... children into transgender perversions and mutilations...”

“... self-governing ... extraordinary powers ... didn’t have to go through permitting processes ... tax benefits ... inject sexuality in the programming ... transgender ideology.” Ron DeSantis.

“...preventing teachers from promoting gender reassignment surgery to kindergarteners ... harmful to children...” Bob Iger.

“Fully two thirds of voters believe it is inappropriate for teachers or school personnel to discuss gender identity with children in kindergarten through 3rd grade.” Public Opinion Strategies.

“How the fight over transgender kids got a leading sex researcher fired.” Jesse Singal /thecult.com (FEB 2016): “... he took a leading role helping devise diagnostic and treatment guidelines for gender dysphoric and transgender individuals ... “standards of care” ... guidelines for the World Professional Association for Transgender Health ... The “gender – affirmative” approach ... has become the favored protocol of many activists and clinicians ... more cautious stance on social transitioning ... preferable to first “help children feel comfortable in their own bodies” ... gender is quite malleable at a young age and gender dysphoria will likely resolve itself with time...”

“A fair number of kids are getting into it because it’s trendy ... I think in our haste to be supportive; we’re missing that element ... What happens when ... social isolation, exponentially increased consumption of social media, the popularity of alternative identities – affects the actual development of individual kids? ... I have a dictum: in doubt, doubt.” Erica Anderson.

“Transgender boy transitioning to life as girl changes his mind / 60 Minutes Australia.” 60 Minutes Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2019): “...I think is ... final step in getting me back to be normal...”

“Being trans or gender diverse is not a mental illness, and compulsory psychotherapy is not the standard of care in the gender-affirming medical model ... most marginalized and vulnerable groups...” AJ Eckert. “You can’t be transgender without suffering from gender dysphoria.” Charlie Kirk.

“The anti-LGBTQ children’s book that’s causing mass suicides: An Amazon original.” Acts17 Apologetics /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... Florida’s Parental Rights in Education Act ... HB 1557 ... “Classroom instruction by school personnel or third parties on sexual orientation or gender identity may not occur in kindergarden through grade 3 or in a manner that is not age-appropriate or developmentally appropriate for students in accordance with state standards.”

“Challenging the LGBTQ lobby /Ramadan live appeal #3.” 5Pillards /YouTuber (APR 2022): “... prohibited to us there’s a reason in Islam ... ‘Stonewall’ ... biggest lobby group ... political organization ... if your school is using Stonewall material you can flag it ... driving the whole LGBTQ agenda ... pretty vicious ... infiltrate everywhere ... if they want to support Muslims with their rights that’s up to them but for to expect us to support them ... we’re not asking for it ... haram forbidden to us ... we don’t support a community ... it’s not just therapy ... couldn’t include us talking to our children saying you know homosexuality’s wrong ... you could be arrested ... we don’t believe this is correct ... conversion therapy ... if you can’t live in this country ... then you leave ... Islam ... can’t do a deal with the devil...” Ahmed Makda. “... people do not have independent minds to think ... why do you believe your morality is far superior to ours ... classroom an external organization ... spoken about LGBTQ ... children were asked to write question ... he said I’m a Muslim and I don’t believe this is correct why am I learning about this ... teacher said you know what he did was wrong don’t you...” Yusuf Patel (SREIslamic).

“But I do want to tell you that pornography does not belong in our schools ... this is a book that is accessible in Adams 12 ... is grooming for pedophilia.” D. Barnes.

“Spanish equality minister is on the way to normalizing pedophilia.” Grzegorz Gorny /rmx.news (OCT 2022): “... Irene Montero “They have the right to know that they can love and have sexual relations with anyone that they want, based on mutual consent” ... blurs the distinction between children and adults ... who are emotionally and intellectually immature ... supposed “consent” ... why would we forbid them to have intercourse with adults? ... The path to pedophilia! ...”

The Renaissance Party: Spanish equality minister-Irene Montero, NON GRATA.

“The Sexualization of Children.” Prager U /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “Who should decide when and how to discuss issues like sex and gender with young children? ... should be done with kids as young as pre-k ... not appropriate subjects ... under new sex education guidelines ... children are being prematurely sexualized ... nudity and discussions of sexual arousal ... worried about what your children are learning in school...” CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal questions, Gender Queer /Maia Kobabe & Lawn Boy /Jonathan Evison are pornography? School teachers preying on innocent children, grooming, and pushing transgenderism? Puberty blockers and gender-affirming surgeries for children, genital mutilations? Gender non-conforming / transgender, indoctrination?

“UN program teaching kids ‘Social and Emotional Learning’ actually seeks to kill their individualism.” Kimberly Ells /thefederalist.com (AUG 2022): “... UNESCO advocates for SEL ... global citizenship ... adhering to the sustainable development goals ... control of one’s own property ... doctrine of collectivism ... ‘pluralistic thinking’ in your child in the name of global peace...”

“UCLA creates database to ‘Track Attacks on Critical Race Theory.’” Carol Cassis /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2022): “... have created a database to identify and record efforts to block critical race theory (CRT) being taught in schools across the country ... “CRT Forward Tracking Project” ‘tracks attacks on critical race theory’ ... CRT ... “the study of systemic racism in law, policy and society” ... would track anti-CRT activity through the database at all levels of government across the nation ... such as protesting curriculum at the school board level...”

EXAMPLE: California Gov. Gavin Newsom signed legislation making ethnic studies a statewide requirement for high school graduation starting in the 2029-30 school year.

REFERENDUM VOTE: K-12-School- Curriculum will be decided every year by the parents of the students. Prohibited conduct no compatible ‘Equity-Reparation-Treaty’ post- racial millennium; CRT legal theories of education is not the same of free speech.

Anti-racist education does not fix these injustices but School-Board’s reverse discrimination. Such Marxism tactics of tracking anti-CRT activity is promoting divisive ideology. Today is class struggle WEF / 4IR v. poor-average-American-citizens not racial but principality.

“White teachers would be laid off first under Minnesota teachers’ contract.” Jesse O’Neill /newyorkpost.com (AUG 2022): “... openly discriminates against white teachers based only on the color of their skin, not their seniority or merit ... government-sponsored racism...”
DISCRIMINATION.

“Shortage of special education teachers causing ripple effects for students, advocates say.” WBIR Channel 10 /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “...48 States in the red report a shortage ... special education teachers...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$3Bn funding for ‘Operation Special Restauration’; preside JEFF STRAND!

“Here’s what Portland public schools are teaching children.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... word trans can be racist ... recommend adding ... two spirits to be exclusively indigenous ... to adopt identities such as gender queer, non-binary and ... telling kids this is part of a political movement ... Marxist theory ... in secrecy ... harming kids ... ruined by Queer-Theory...”

“Work sheet at Boston High School suggests assassinations as legitimate form of resisting oppression.” J. M. Phelps /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2022): “... ‘Forms of Resistance’ ... ‘Indoctrination’ ... Rebecca Friedrichs: “Schools are meant for educating children, not indoctrinating them in radical ideology” ... Alex Newman: “the material was clearly designed to indoctrinate children into seeing themselves as victims of oppression ... prime children to accept illegitimate forms of authority ... lawless agenda” ... Both Friedrichs and Newman believe that the document warrants a criminal investigation ... intended to encourage children to use violence as a political tool ... Daniel Schmid: “there are certain well – delineated exceptions – one of which is incitement to violence” ... 18 USC Section 373 ... “it’s a felony to encourage people to commit an act of violence” ... held accountable...”

“Teachers are training Marxist Revolutionaries.” Prager U /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Gabriel Gipe: “Scare the f**k out of them ... when there’s right wing rallies ... we’ll create an opposition to that ... I post a calendar every week. And so, like I do it for extra credit. So, they get points for doing it ... encourages them to do it ... Students show up for protests ... they take pictures, write up a reflection, that’s their extra credit ... I have an Antifa flag on my wall ... to make fascists feel uncomfortable... Marxism a contempt of the enlightenment...”

“Exposing dark origins of Antifa, their aim to overthrow America, how media grants them legitimacy.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Principal calls police on mask-less four- year-old student.” Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Only a fool would let his enemy teach his children!” Malcolm X.

“Left-wing poll backfires with shocking result.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... parental rights in education ... Teachers Union monopoly over our kids...”

REFERENDUM VOTE: Constitutional Amendment; ‘Right of how to think, not what to think’, ‘Right of sexual privacy’, ‘Right of thought privacy’ (Pupil Privacy Rights Act).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander In Chief; Hereby order USA DOJ compulsory investigation since 2016-to present, sedition crime was / is present? American Federation of Teachers President Randi Weingarten & Schools Districts Administration used ‘form of neuro-linguistic programming’ illegally-deployed into children? If yes, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“There’s something terribly wrong happening with the sons of celebrities.” vigilantcitizen.com (JUN 2022): “... they deserve to enjoy normal childhoods ... outfits that are weirdly revealing and sexualized ... children to express themselves ... What if some of these boys were groomed and forced to dress and act as girls for some kind of insane reason? ...form of child abuse? ...life – altering decision to switch genders? ... something that is deeply wrong and unnatural ... gender-blurring which is based on the assertion that genders are social constructs ... promoting the usage of extreme drugs such as hormone – blockers ... creeping into

elementary school curricula ... indoctrination must happen at a young age to permanently affect the psyche..."

"Paramount sponsors grooming kids in child drag show, Democrat and media deny grooming despite video." Tim Pool /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... dancing on stage fully clothed for money is stripping ... preparing a child for certain behavior ... their ideology reaches your children ... socialists don't have children they have yours ... what grooming is ... happening in schools and with your kids ... affect your family ... public funding is going towards grooming ... generation drag ... normalization ... reset the reasonable boundaries ... sexually explicit illustrations from the book ... gender identity and sexual orientation ... school secretly was transitioning her into a little boy and she was depressed they didn't inform the parents ... Gender Queer ... graphic sexual depictions to such a degree that Amazon has rated it 18 up ... towards perversion ... My story: How I was 'groomed' by my elementary school teachers ... their pernicious influence burdens me to this day ... Kimberly Crenshaw's Critical Race Theory ... critical practice ... apply it to math ... critical race praxis ... ideology of intersectionality into a problem ... shift in culture ... lascivious behavior ... minor attracted person ... outright disagree with this whatever your political position is ... let people know..."

The Renaissance Party: INDIGNATION; BOYCOTT PARAMOUNT.

"I think it's critically important to respect the rights of all students, including students who are transgender, and that they are afforded the opportunities that every other student has to participate in extracurricular..." Miguel Angel Cardona.

"I mean, to think it's okay that boys would compete with girls in a track meet, and that somehow would be fair ... I wonder where feminists are on this ... people who supported women's sports are on this." Sen. Rand Paul.

"A 29-year-old transgender woman just beat 13-year-old girl in NYC's 'Board r open' skateboarding championship." TIMCAST /YouTuber.

"Trans cheerleader, 25, is given assault citation after 'choking out' teammate, 17, who called her a 'man with a penis' at cheer camp as video taken afterwards shows attacker saying, "I barely touched her." Alex Oliveira /dailymail.com (AUG 2022). Transphobic remark v. violence, both incorrect.

"Biologically, Lia holds an unfair advantage over competition in the women's category, as evidenced by her rankings that have bounced from #462 as a male to #1 as a female..." Martina Navratilova. CORRECT.

"Kavanaugh assassin suspect identified as a transgender female." Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (AUG 2022).

"More evil, than Hitler: American Medical Association endorses horrific medical mutilations of children, demands police state DOJ arrest anyone who disagrees." Mike Adams

/naturalnews.com (OCT 2022): "... act of medical tyranny and authoritarianism ... We are watching crime against humanity unfolding right before our very eyes ... to silence anyone who opposes the evident mutilation of children ... victims of a medical establishment gone criminally insane..."

REFERENDUM VOTE: Trans-genders should be able to compete against girls? Should school be able to hide, a child transitioning from their parents? Long-term ramifications of medications and surgeries done on puberty, rights to self-determination? What age? Transgender and non-binary, extremists?

"Americans' complex views on gender identity and transgender issues." Pew Research Center (JUN 2022): "... 60% say a person's gender is determined by their sex assigned at birth ... 46% favor making it illegal for health care professionals to provide someone younger than 18 with medical care for a gender transition ... 1.6% of US adults are trans or non-binary ... A plurality (44%) says our society is a little or not at all accepting of trans people ... 38% say our society has not gone far enough gone too far in accepting them ... make it illegal for public school districts to teach about gender identity in elementary schools (69% vs. 18%) ..."

"The SHTF is happening, &, If you don't smell it yet, You soon will." Never Lose Truth 3KAFKA /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... kindergarteners sent home with masturbation assignment ... Alert Bay, British Columbia School: "Body Smart: Right from the Start. Some children like to touch their own private body parts and some children don't. What places in your home are private? Draw a picture of the private places where you can touch your penis or vulva if you want to. All families have different rules about masturbation (touching your own private parts). Talk to your trusted grown-ups about your family rules." ... If your 4-year-old child came home with this as homework, how would you feel ... adults it is our responsibility to protect the children and we have failed collectively speaking ... Equal Access Act parents don't have to approve what clubs and activities their children participate in ... 20 USC Sec.407 ... Colorado House Bill 19-11-20 which allows 12-year-olds to seek medical care without parent knowledge or consent ... puberty blockers, hormones, potential mutilations..."

"I'm a pregnant man in an anti-LGBTQ+ State." AJ+ /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... government officials say ... no to biological males in women's sports, no to biological males in women's shelters locker rooms and showers, and no to transgender medical treatments for children which is child abuse ... what is it like for trans residents trying to conceive birth and parent in ... anti-LGBTQ+ legislation ... his fiancée Alfonso Mills are queer couple eagerly awaiting the birth of their first child, Jamelle a transman is carrying the baby they conceived ... being pregnant as a man ... having to ovulate and menstruate ... lot of dysphoria ... Jamelle was assigned female at birth and at 22 transitioned to male ... how does the world now see me ... and to be a pregnant trans man just made me feel vulnerable in the world ... advocate for ourselves constantly because people don't really understand trans health care ... health insurance didn't cover their fertility treatments ... 'queer safe space' ... hospital could turn us away being a same- sex couple ... ensure affirming health care ... feel pride in who we are and how we present ... what it means to have a family that is LGBTQ+ ..."

***“China builds AI Nanny to look after embryos in Artificial Womb.” Monit Khanna (FEB 2022):
“...AI system that can monitor and take care of embryos as they grow into fetuses in an
artificial womb ... eliminate the need for a woman to carry her baby for nine months, allowing
her fetus to grow outside her body ... ethical and social concerns.” Birthing persons, artificial
womb?***

***“The embryo is the best organ-making machine and the best 3D bio-printer- we tried to
emulate what it does.” Jacob Hanna. Synthetic embryos?***

***“Rebalance the bench: Democrats introduce sweeping changes for the Supreme Court.”
Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (JUL 2022): “... ‘The Supreme Court Tenure Establishment
and Retirement Modernization Act’ ... the very foundation of the Court is being challenged...”***

***“A free people claim their rights, as derived from the laws of nature, and not as the gift of
their chief magistrate” Madison.***

“Court – packing House Dems demand four new seats on Supreme Court.” Tyler Durden.

***“There is no democracy if women do not have control over their own bodies and decisions
about their own health, including reproductive care ... The Republican Party and the right-
wing extremists behind this decision are not pro-life, but pro-controlling the bodies of women,
girls, and any person who can become pregnant...” Rep. Carolyn Maloney.***

“Sexual assault crime at all- time high.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

***“What about my life? Twelve-year-old speaks out against West Virginia abortion ban.”
Guardian News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Addison Gardner: “If a man decides that I’m an object,
and does unspeakable, tragic things to me, am I a child, supposed to carry and birth another
child? ...does my life, not matter...” My precious Gen Z, you are CORRECT!***

The Renaissance Party: Pregnancy occurs due to rape or incest (police report documenting the crime), risk to the life of the mother, and medical condition- fetus unviable are women constitutional rights.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; substantive rights, positivity effect? Any legal or factual changes since Roe and Casey? Difference between ‘Non-viable’ v. Abortion.

***“The 6 justices who overturned Roe should never know peace again. It is our civic duty to
accost them every time they are in public. They are pariahs. Since women don’t have their
rights, these justices should never have a peaceful moment in public again.” Alejandra
Caraballo, Tweet (June 25, 2022).***

***“FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: Law Enforcement Prevents Insurrection of State Senate While
Lawmakers Conduct the People’s Work.” AZ Senate Republicans, Tweet (JUN 25, 2022).***

“Reckless and even violent rhetoric is tolerated when the targets are conservatives or Republicans in academia...” Jonathan Turley.

“Science: Dem Rep. says it’s not only women that can have babies.” Steve Watson /summit.news (JUL 2022): “... witnesses refused to define what a woman is and suggested that anyone who says men can’t give birth is inciting violence.”

“Who can get pregnant? Sen. Josh Hawley faces off with law professor.” Fox News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): Josh Hawley: “...you’ve referred to people with a capacity for pregnancy would that be women...” ... Greg Went: “...so I want to recognize that your line off questioning ... is transphobic and it opens up trans people to violence by not recognizing that...”

“Christian candidate attacks same-sex marriage in disgusting election leaflet.” Alice Lavigne /pinknews.co.uk (APR 2022): “Maureen Martin, Christian People’s Alliance candidate for the Lewisham mayoral election ... putting forward policies that are clearly discriminatory and bigoted ... outdated and frankly hurtful ideas ... anti – LGBT+ views...”

“You shall not commit adultery.” Exodus 20:14.

“Open relationships are more popular than you might think.” Michael Castleman /psychologytoday.com (NOV 2019): “... scientists argue it may be hard – wired into our genetics and confer species survival advantages ... less jealousy ... mutual consent ... use safe words to signal discomfort...”

“Open marriages may start off well, with a significant improvement in sexual satisfaction. Once the novelty has worn off ... sexual drive and satisfaction are likely to reduce.” Neil Wilkie.

“A swinging relationship can be healthy for you, if you ‘follow the rules.” Kelly Bengmati /huffpost.com (JAN 2016): “... get tested for STDS ... fulfill sexual pleasures outside of a loving relationship where both people agree ... and that children are never involved...”

“Fired ... because she dared to advocate marriage between a man and a woman: when Maureen Martin stood for election as a London borough mayor, she thought voters should know her views on family values. The result was chilling-and depressingly familiar.” Mark Hookham /Daily Mail (JUL 2022): “We must have the freedom to disagree with each other without it resulting in people having their lives torn apart” ... controversial gay and trans rights lobby group Stonewall ... for every victim of cancel culture who is able to seek justice, there are thousands who suffer in silence ... if you breathe a word against our progressive ideology...”

“Marriage: I pledge to cut through political correctness and simply state the truth that natural marriage between a man and a woman is the fundamental building block for a successful society, and the safest environment for raising children.” Maureen Martin. CORRECT.

“Gender ideology a pervasive and toxic influence in western culture: Matt Walsh.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... What is a Woman? ... Dr. Marci Bowers: “...there is not one particular thing ... youngest patient I’ve done vaginoplasty on ... is age 16...” ... Dr. Michelle Forcier: ... “...it could be many things to many people...” ... Gert Comerey: “...some women have penises right some men have vaginas ... I’m not a woman so I can’t really answer that” ... nothing that the gender ideologues say makes any sense ... if they can’t define the term ... Scott Nugent: “We have five children’s hospitals in the United States ... ‘phalloplasty’ ... telling girls that they can be boys, at 70,000 dollars ... surgery that has a 67% complication rate that will kill me from infection, that I can’t sue on, butchering a generation of children because nobody’s willing to talk about anything...” ... Matt Walsh: “...she’s very open ... raw and honest ... transitioning ... to turn around and warn other people against it ... Someone who’s actually been through it ... developed enough yet to make permanent life altering decisions ... gender affirming pediatrician who puts kids on drugs at ... 12 years old ... very young ages where whether it’s surgery or drugs that sterilize kids ... sex change surgeries to 16 year old ... ask them well should a 16 year old be able to get a tattoo ... buy a gun ... buy alcohol ... governing bodies over these various athletic competitions ... you have to be a woman to compete against woman ... when you transition doesn’t matter ... start by getting to the truth ... whose reality ... gender ideology ... war on truth ... comes down to relativism and the belief ... males gametes that’s what makes me male ... what does?: “... really uncomfortable with that language of like getting to the truth ... because that it sounds actually deeply transphobic to me ... if you keep probing we’re going to stop the interview ... keep invoking the word truth which is condescending and rude ... why don’t you tell me what your truth is?: “... no your sperm don’t make you male ... constellation ... whose truth are we talking about ... you’re not listening ... chicken have assigned gender but a chicken doesn’t have a gender identity ... we assume they’re female if they lay eggs...” ... Rita Panahi: “...movement has got enormous disproportionate power in just every facet now you look at not just public institutions but private institutions. The number of corporates that virtue signal about this issue ... small group but with such disproportionate influence and power...”

“Butchers and liars reprise.” Jordan B. Peterson /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “Identity is a very complex phenomenon-some of which is socially negotiated-but it is certainly not merely what someone feels moment to moment ... incendiary piece ... about the mutilation of young people in the name of so-called trans rights ... doctors and psychotherapists ... sadistic and greedy surgeons masked by an appalling moral self-righteousness should be jailed ... butchering children ... lifetime ... hormones ... physical and psychological consequences of the surgery ... personality disorder ... how about legislation absolutely ensuring the right of transitioned minors to sue their counselors and physicians when they attain legal adulthood ... how about making the medical conversion of boys into girls and girls into boys illegal ... keep the degenerates away from the children...”

“Biden’s Trans Health Secretary says we need to empower children to get sex change treatment.” Tyler Durden.

“How one brave nurse exposed the gender mutilation of children taking place at Tavistock.” Lance D. Johnson /naturalnews.com (AUG 2022): “... allowing mass castration of youth ... The National Health Service (NHS) ... Tavistock ... puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones on youth ... mutilation of the child’s genitalia ... perverted attack on human anatomy ... abusive experiment ... Psychotherapy ... trans activism ... Mermaids ... no longer allowed to think of gender dysphoria as a mental illness ... coerce youth ... their true identity.”

“Trans gender clinic for kids SHUT DOWN after report finds children were seriously harmed.” Timcast /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Tavistock gender clinic forced to shut over safety fears ... center accused of rushing vulnerable children into treatment...”

“... Normal adults have no inclination to talk to 5–9-year-olds, who are not their children, about sex and gender switching. Perverts and predators do.” Allie Beth Stuckey. CORRECT.

“Talking about gender is not out of the realm for children.” Psychology Bong /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “I’m a non-binary elementary teacher ... I don’t consider myself to be a boy or a girl, I just see myself as a person ... I go by mix ... non-binary ... pronouns are they, them ... talking about gender is not something that’s out of the realm for children...” INCORRECT.

“Deconstructing ‘Wokethink’.” Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (FEB 2021): “... Cognitive distortions are biased perspective we take on ourselves and the world around us. They are irrational thoughts ... The mind folds in on itself and spins out ... systemic racism, climate alarmism, anti-capitalism and cancel culture ... world outside that is irredeemable, unworthy ... Woke, are attempting to save it ... Right and left thinking may very well be whole and incompatible strains of political thought. But a healthy society needs both sides of the political spectrum, functioning coherently ... In today’s environment ... Any conservative thought or libertarian leanings ... in danger of being criminalized ... Under Wokethink ... Dwelling on the Negative ... Emotional Reasoning ... deplatformed or canceled that it’s because ‘they make others feel unsafe’ ... it’s always about you...”

“Why wokeness is doomed.” Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (AUG 2022): “What we call ‘Wokeism’ today has its roots in so-called ‘political correctness’ ... driven by left-wing, liberal, impulses, who seemed to have the upper hand in culture and media ... victimhood-as-bedrock continues to this day ... dogma that provides a Trojan Horse for despotism ... The ‘science of ideas’ provides the camouflage of choice for the totalitarian impulses of an elite class ... decline under the weight of its own corruption ... detrimental and destructive to society on a fundamental level ... Whether it’s so-called ‘green energy’ sources that have larger carbon footprints than their hydrocarbon or nuclear counterparts ... going to own nothing, eat bugs and live in a pod in order to save the climate by people who are flying around in private jets, lounging on super-yachts and dining on grass fed beef ... The double standard is so palpable and abrasive ... global economic system has been rigged ... leaching everybody else’s wealth and natural resources ... The table showing the stratification of wage growth does capture 2022 ... ‘structurally unjust’ ... This is now resulting in self-induced energy crises, supply chains

seizing up ... policies that lead to self – destruction ... The public is catching on ... feeling increasingly betrayed.”

“Gender Neutral family are raising their child as a “Theyby’ / Good Morning Britain.” Good Morning Britain /YouTuber (MAR 2019): “A family in Florida have decided to raise their baby without a gender identity ... whether this is detrimental to the child at such an early stage of development...” MIXTURE. Because constitutional rights are equally (family privacy).

“But if you are going to dictate to me that I’m supposed to pretend that men are women and women are men ... I’m not going to modify basic biology because it threatens your subjective sense of what you are.” Ben Shapiro. CORRECT.

“What is gender to the Maasai Tribe? Psychology Bong /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “For a man he has a penis, for a woman has a vagina...” CORRECT.

“To sum up, the mother is a woman, the father is a man-and leave our kids alone. Full stop, end of discussion!” Viktor Orban.

American Society’s deterioration of intellectual thought not transitioning themselves but imposing their reality on the entire society. Woman is born capable to carrying newborn inside their bodies and have breasts to produce milk naturally without surgeries or hormone treatments. Sexual organs you were born? Cognitive Behavioral Therapy (CBT): Identifying negative thoughts, then, learning problem solving skills that arise from life stressors, choosing a solution to implement. Better Human Being!

“I’m fed up with all this gender nonsense.” Psychology Bong /YouTuber (JUL 2022): Nana Akua: “... clear to the majority of people all over the world that there are only two genders ... Anyone can change their physical appearance or pretend to be something that they’re not ... Telling children at an early age that they can be a boy if they’re a girl or vice versa. An embellishing a fantasy be it brought on by gender dysphoria or some other influence can only end in disaster ... seemingly innocent ideals like gender pronouns ... could end in gender dysphoria ... Not equipped to make adult decisions ... deciding to begin life – changing procedures like taking puberty blockers which can affect their cognitive functions and the development into adult mode ... in the same breath not being allowed to legally have sex or vote...” CORRECT.

“... I’m getting so tired of this woke world ... I’ve done so much for the trans community ... woke world is out there and we’re fighting it and people have to stand up ... we have a war going on, we have all these issues going on...” Caitlyn Jenner.

“Instagram is allowing accounts to spew hate at LGBTQ people, while also claiming to support the community.” Camden Carter & Kayla Gogarty /mediamatters.org (JUL 2022): “... policies against hate speech as well as bullying and harassment ... content that targets private individuals to degrade or shame them...”

“Is ‘Gays Against Groomers’ the new Libs of Tik Tok? Claire Goforth /dailydot.com (JUN 2022): “... far-right talking points and conspiracy theories ... ‘Coalition of gays against the sexualization and indoctrination of children’ ... founder Jaimee Michell: “I am in NO WAY trying to be any version of Libs of Tik Tok” ... Pride parades and festivals are no place for children ... Libs of Tik Tok ... fixation with transgender people and drag queen story hours ... accuses LGBTQ people of grooming children ... likely to be pedophiles ... Gays Against Groomers: “...infiltrators destroy the decades of work it took for us to be accepted in society” “We are sick of being associated with this abhorrent behavior and toxic ideology ... the acceptance of us plummeting. What the radicals are doing in our name is the reason why ... inundating the youth with sexuality and trans topics and material” ... such as the book Bye Bye Binary are forms of toxic ideology ... transgender people should not be considered part of the lesbian, gay, and bisexual community ... Alejandra Caraballo: “...a conservative funded propaganda account to push the groomer libel ... exactly how we ended up with 31 neo – Nazis arrested at a Pride event” ...”

“Interview: ‘Gays Against Groomers’ founder Jaimee Michell.” Rebel News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... it’s a naked man twerking in front of a child and parents ... that’s not appropriate around children ... common sense ... they’re pushing an agenda...” CORRECT.

“Damaged people damage people. The internet is a dangerous place for kids, especially when you have radical alphabet activists openly grooming them. Protect your children from these people at all costs.” “It’s very alarming and sad that our coalition, which is comprised solely of members of the LGBT community, has been silenced by Twitter in an apparent attempt to protect those seeking to hurt and abuse children, and using our community to do so.” # Gays Against Groomers, Tweet.

The writer humbly believes that Jaimee Michell is seeking balance between traditional and non-traditional. Also, there is truth on her words, the LGB community had been infiltrated by the transhumanism agenda not compatible with Natural Law.

“Chicago mother loses custody of her daughter for insisting that her daughter is a girl.” Kelsey Bolar /iwf.org. “Jeannette Cooper ... responsible mother to her daughter Sophia ... at age 12, Sophia suddenly claimed to be transgender ... never exhibited signs of gender dysphoria ... difference between libertarianism and anarchy is a fine line ... this concept that good parenting means that you affirm a child’s claim that there is something wrong with their body ... don’t think that’s good parenting ... such a thing as a child who is born transgender, and this is who they are ... do not believe that to be true ... June 2022 Pew Survey, 5.1% of adults younger than 30 identify as transgender or non-binary ... family court separate children from their biological parents without any evidence of abuse or neglect ... no medical decision making...”

EXAMPLE: NORWAY: Feminist Christina Ellingsen faces 3 years sentence in prison for CORRECTLY saying men cannot be women, girls, nor mothers. This is not hate speech, nor calling for genocide. This worldwide transhumanism fringe science will trigger civil wars in countries around the world.

Biological sex is not right, nor left but natural law. LGBTQ+ must analyze that globalist elite psychopaths are using them to advance their agenda.

“Babylon, the jewel of kingdoms, the pride and glory of the Babylonians, will be overthrown by GOD like Sodom and Gomorrah.” Isaiah 13:19. “Pride goes before destruction, a haughty spirit before a fall.” Proverbs 16:18. “...and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.” Genesis 19:13.

Paranoid-ideation; feeling threatened, persecuted, or conspired against. Digital-environment overuse linked to mental health issues, and social anxiety? Chemical Electrical Manipulation?

“Paranoia can become delusions, when irrational thoughts and beliefs become so fixed that nothing (including contrary evidence) can convince a person that what they think, or feel is not true ... Delusional disorder is characterized by irrational or intense belief (s) or suspicion (s) which a person believes to be true...” Mental Health America (MHA) /mhanational.org

“...schizophrenia patients ... mental health field ... ‘grandiose delusional disorder’ ... supernatural or religious ... experiencing a hallucination or delusion ... real to them ... schizophrenia there is genetic component ... traumatic experience ... delusional disorder.” Kimberly Maffin, psychotherapist.

“US higher education is morally and intellectually corrupt, beyond the possibility of self-repair, and therefore no longer a worthwhile setting in which to spend my time and effort.” Joseph Manson.

Dissenting viewpoints are being systematically eliminated and stigmatize.

“Somebody has to pay for student loan forgiveness.” Michael Maharrey /schiffgold.com (AUG 2022): “... does nothing to address the underlying problem...”

The Renaissance Party: *the underlying problem-was resolved in past lectures (RP Vol.1.1 #56 pg.72).*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: People Independent Commission; Gender conflict created by the government? Illegal form of neurolinguistics programing? Sexual harassment? Trans-extremism? Gender dysphoria is a mental illness? Pressure from Trans’ Marxist campaign groups’ sexual assault? Crime-Against-Humanity? If yes, Washington-Military-Tribunals.

The Renaissance Party: Advocating peaceful coexistence, unifying commitment, not ominous escalating events. My Precious America, work this out politically. Solemn abortions that were considered at last option, not celebrated and repeated (femicide). Propagandizing and self-aggrandizement. Neo-Communist moralizers deadly influence on an entire society, who are willing to sacrifice others, incoming civil war. Court-packing, deep-capture.

REFERENDUM VOTE: *Ninth Amendment’s reservation of rights to the people: prostitution, abortion, same-sex civil-union (non-traditional) or marriage (traditional), Age 16 or 21 for transitioning, right*

of transitioned minors to sue their counselors and physicians when they attain legal adulthood, women and men is assigned at birth or gender identity, cannabis, and energy (fossil fuels and nuclear or green agenda). New Physics of Politics, Vibrant-Democracy!

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA Constitution Art. III: “Person or group of persons must not picket in front of or adjacent to any USA Supreme Court Justices at their homes or public areas. Ensure these residential areas are secure, without fear of against them and their families, vital to carry out their duties. USA Marines extra layer of security at any USA Supreme Court Justice’s request within; with orders to neutralize any perimeter breach. American People’s Court of Law.”

2.3 WORLD WAR 3

WARNING: WW3 result of Western Civilization-led neoliberal government officials’-controlled demolition, ongoing military crisis in Ukraine and Taiwan. Greater killing capacity than either Napoleon or Hitler- Nuclear War. Depopulation efforts? Likely. Power of choice, outside state-doctrine.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER IN CHIEF HEREBY ORDER “OPERATION INDIGNATION”;
NATIONAL-EMERGENCY-URGENCY ALL 5Mn+ ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION TO WORK ON AGRICULTURE AND CONSTRUCTION. WILL GET PAID & CITIZENSHIP. NATIONAL-EMERGENCY-URGENCY ALL USA GEN. Z & MILLENNIALS TO WORK ON FOOD SUPPLY CHAIN & INFRASTRUCTURE. NATIONAL-EMERGENCY-URGENCY ALL VETERANS & FORMER POLICE WORK “OPERATION SECURE BREAD” & “RECONSTRUCTION.” NATIONAL-EMERGENCY-URGENCY ALL USA COLLEGE GEN. Z & MILLENNIALS TO WORK MILITARY INDUSTRIES & CIVIL CLOTHING FACTORIES.

Public awareness of wartime preparedness to help protect vulnerable citizens. There are complex and unpredictable factors. The battle zones would be seriously impacted; infrastructure we take for granted certainly be cut off, access to medical services, justice system and banking all severely curtailed. Stores ran out of food and medicine, water stopped flowing from your taps, electricity shut off, phone and internet cut off. Also, should be prepared for an unexpected order to get out of town in a hurry.

“Falling military recruitment is another sign of waning faith in the regime ...This is reflected in the survey data suggesting that the military’s reputation among members of the general public has declined significantly.” Ryan McMaken.

“Sexual assault in the US military up 13%.” CGTN America.

“Veterans committing suicide at 37% higher rate that VA claims: Report.” Tyler Durden.

“Army injustice: Thousands of soldiers slapped with misleading criminal record / Digital originals.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... G Rap comes back to haunt them ... those of us who chose to serve in the military put on the uniform and believe in our rights as

Americans ... those of us in the military are not being afforded the rights that we're fighting for, why does it seem like accountability stops at the Pentagon..." CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Presidential Pardon; Thousands of soldiers' "G Rap" & military-reintegration without delay!

"Rising 'constitutional carry' is a sign of failing trust in government." Ryan McMaken /mises.org (AUG 2022): "... allow concealed carry without a permit ... constituents at the state level have advocated for them ... expectation of safety from violent crime ... some of the loudest opponents of permit-less carry laws are the police ... officers are under no legal obligation to actually protect the public from violent crime..." CORRECT.

"County rebels, goes 'Constitutional." Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... "full authority to make an arrest of any and all federal agents that violate state laws and enforce regulations" ... criminalize the enforcement of any federal law which infringes upon the county citizens right to keep and bear arms..."

"Ukraine teens learn how to shoot in self-defense classes as Russian war continues." news.com.au /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... teach high-school students' basic self-defense, weapons handling, and shooting..." CORRECT.

WARNING: "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye..." 1 Corinthians 15:52. "...will be broken and there will be no healing." Proverbs 6:15. "...so the sons of men are ensnared at an evil time when it suddenly falls on them..." Ecclesiastes 9:12. "And destruction about which you do not know will come on you suddenly." Isaiah 47:11. Let it be the remembrance!

"The white man will battle against other people in other lands- with those who possessed the first light of wisdom. There will be many columns of smoke and fire..." HOPI Prophecy.

"Does America have a goal or strategy for Ukraine? ...this war could one day spill over Ukraine's borders and get us sucked into a war we should never have fought and from which we could never benefit." Daniel Davis.

"Ukraine's Crimea prediction, Russia's S-300 missiles hit Zaporizhzhia, Rishi Sunak meets Zelensky." CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "...peace is only possible when the country's 1991 borders are restored ... to the pre-February invasion borders..." INCORRECT.

"Poland missile strike may have come from Ukraine self-defense: US Officials." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022).

"Ukraine tried to start WW3 yesterday when a Ukrainian missile struck a NATO country and killed innocent civilians. Ukrainian leaders lied and blamed Russia. The AP wrote it up unquestioningly..." Benny Johnson, Tweet (NOV 16, 2022).

“NASTY.” Col. Richard Black /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Britain’s Defense Secretary Ben Wallace just making a highly secretive, very extraordinary visit to Washington to talk with Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin and White House officials about shared security concerns, so secret that they couldn’t be talked about on the most secure scrambled telephone line...”

“Should we annihilate the world’s population to intervene in a border war where the US has no vital national interest?” Richard Black.

“Where US and Ukrainian war aims collide.” Patrick J. Buchanan /Buchanan.org (OCT 2022): “... who controls Crimea, and the Donbas has, in the history of US-Russian relations, never been an issue to justify a war between us ... no issue of concern to the USA 5,000 miles away ... US find itself the financier and principal armorer of Ukraine ... which could involve the use of nuclear weapons ... ensure the survival of the regime...”

“The Chris Hedges Report: The truth about Ukraine with Medea Benjamin.” The Real News Network /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...don’t push a powerful nation into a position where they have to choose between a humiliating defeat and the use of nuclear weapons...”

REFERENDUM VOTE: American society; Russia 21st century or Russo-phobia? Multipolar- geopolitics or WW3-Red Horse?

“2023 will be year from Hell-Martin Armstrong.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (JUL 2022): “...time to prepare is now for what is coming in 2023. Armstrong’s Socrates computer program is predicting ... ‘war cycle’ that hits in 2023...” SOCRATES CORRECT.

“We basically are sitting here in the middle of the collapse of Western civilization.” “...worried about civil war or extreme civil unrest in 2023 in America.” Martin Armstrong.

“In a democracy the poor will have more power than the rich, because there are more of them, and the will of the majority is supreme.” ARISTOTLE. “I will not quit in the midst of struggle.” SPARTA.

“The Art of War by Sun Tzu: Entire unbridged audiobook.” Red Frost Motivation /YouTuber (OCT 2021): “The Commander stands for the virtues of wisdom, sincerity, benevolence, courage and strictness.” “The General who is skilled in defense hides in the most secret recesses of the Earth; he who is skilled in attack flashes forth from the topmost heights of heaven.” “Hence the skillful fighter puts himself into a position which makes defeat impossible and does not miss the moment for defeating the enemy.” “Let your plans be dark and impenetrable as night, and when you move, fall like a thunderbolt.” “The principle on which to manage an army is to set up one standard of courage which all must reach.” Sun Tzu.

WARNING: WW3 / 2023-2024 Flashpoint, DANGER. SUSTAIN.

WARNING: KALININGRAD/LITHUANIA & BELARUS/POLAND FLASHPOINT.

WARNING: USA/NATO & RUSSIA FLASHPOINT.

WARNING: USA/TAIWAN/JAPAN & CHINA FLASHPOINT.

WARNING: SOUTH KOREA & NORTH KOREA FLASHPOINT.

WARNING: ISRAEL & IRAN FLASHPOINT.

WARNING: EBEs & Homo-sapiens One – All ‘SPACE WARFARE’ FLASHPOINT.

“NASA and China are eyeing the same landing sites near the lunar south pole.” Andrew Jones /spacenews.com (AUG 2022). WARNING: 2025, DRAGON-SPACEWAR.

“US space plane orbits Earth for 900 consecutive days with mysterious payloads.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “US Space Force’s robotic X-37B ... Orbital Test Vehicle – 6 or OTV-6...”

“China ‘shoots down’ ICBM in anti-missile interception test; ‘Rubs’ success’ in US face / Report.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... China conducts successful test of land-based anti-missile intercept system...”

“EMP Attack: China simulates nuclear blast against Starlink Satellites in Near – Earth Orbit.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... serious threat to satellites if it denotes at an altitude of 80km (50-miles).”

“Advocating World War Three is just mainstream punditry now.” Caitlin Johnstone /caitlinjohnstone.com (OCT 2022): “... like it’s some kind of natural disaster that people don’t have any control over ... the rise of a multipolar world as something that must inevitably be accompanied by an explosion of violence and human suffering ... It doesn’t have to be this way. There’s no omnipotent deity decreeing from on high that we must live in a world where governments brandish Armageddon weapons at each other and humanity must either submit to Washington or resign itself to cataclysmic violence of planetary consequence...” MIXTURE.

“Pentagon expects Congress to provide wartime purchasing power.” Dave DeCamp.

“Mad men in charge.” Col. Richard Black /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... perilous times the Eurasian Times just published ... extraordinary event that occurred when a US Ohio class submarine surfaced in the Arabian Sea ... armed with 20 ICBM nuclear missiles ... disclosing its exact location ... clear signal that the US is now fully prepared for nuclear war...”

“Russia warns that the world’s 5 nuclear powers are on brink of ‘direct armed conflict.’ Tom Ozimek.

“US troops on the frontlines of Ukraine war.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (NOV 2022): “... Kremlin: British participation in Nord Stream attack will not go un-retaliated ... US military inspectors in Ukraine to keep track of weapons and equipment...”

“Dangerous escalation”: US to deploy six nuclear – capable B-52 bombers to Australia.” Tyler Durden.

“US threatens Australia: Don’t you dare ban nuclear weapons.” Mac Slavo /shtfplan.com (NOV 2022): “...insists that Australia will ruin its “deterrence relationship” with the US...”

“US Army is here” / 101st Airborne in Ukraine border as US troops train for escalation with Russia.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... “Screaming Eagles” ... deploy on any battlefield in the world within hours...”

“US Army, NATO. Soldiers of the 173rd Airborne Brigade on a live-fire exercise in Germany.” MIL 3010 /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“US troops in Ukraine Live / UIS deploys active – duty personnel in Ukraine / Russia Ukraine War.” Times Now /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... A senior US Department of Defense official on Monday confirmed that the United States has deployed active – duty military personnel in Ukraine...”

“Russia warns of ‘Dirty Bomb’ False Flag in flurry of rare calls to Western leaders.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... would spread radioactive waste and potentially contaminate large urban areas ... towards uncontrollable escalation...”

“Russia, Ukraine accuse each other of being ready to use semi-nuclear ‘dirty’ bombs.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “Russia’s Defense Minister, Sergei Shoigu... express his concern...”

“Russia foils a terrorist attack in Kherson as Putin withdraws troops / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... nine people have been detained in the Kherson region on charges of attempted terrorist attacks. These men were part of the Ukrainian SBU, a known terrorist organization, according to the US State Department ... independent journalist George Eliason...”

“Russia says major dam hit by US – supplied HIMARS rockets.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “... Russian – controlled region of Kherson was damaged in a Ukrainian strike ... six HIMARS rockets ... Kakhovka hydroelectric dam ... supplies water to Crimea ... The ongoing standoff mirrors that of Zaporizhzhia...”

“In stunning strategy reversal, Pentagon will no longer rule out use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear threat.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... current threats include hypersonic weapons possessed by Russia and China for which the US doesn’t yet have a proven defense ... “brandish its nuclear weapons in support of its revisionist security policy” ... China remains the US’ “most consequential strategic competitor coming decades” ... controversial Trump-era naval weapon, the low-yield W76-2 submarine launched nuclear warhead ... “an important means to deter limited nuclear use” ... “open system that can rapidly incorporate cutting – edge technology” ... event is that closer to taking place...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Congress ‘Declaration of Nuclear War’ – first use only – high risk inflection point of non – nuclear capabilities & Enemy – annihilation against a nuclear attack.

“Putin says Russia will never be “Wiped off geopolitical map” as West plays “Dirty Game” in Ukraine.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... PUTIN “new centers of power in the multipolar world and the West will have to start talking as equals about our common future” ... “There are at least two Wests... traditional, mainly Christians values... another West... acting as the weapon of the neoliberal elite” ... “They’re fueling the war in Ukraine, organizing provocations around Taiwan, destabilizing the world food and energy markets... by using the Dollar as a weapon” ...”

“World War III has already begun, but the truth is being withheld from the public until the very last moment.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (SEPT 2022): “... After all, they went to use the remaining time to stockpile food, ammunition, medical supplies and precious metals for themselves ... NATO is already at war with Russia, and Putin is gearing up for a continental battle ... Conditions are already long past the point of negotiation or de-escalation ... Russia realizes it must fight or die ... Russia’s nuclear capabilities ... modernized with hyper-glide reentry vehicles, evasive maneuver capabilities for ICBMs, hypersonic cruise missiles which are nuclear capable, and highly advanced anti-air defense systems that can even intercept and take down incoming ICBMs ... We are now just one launch away from a civilization-ending event ... Western Europe will be plunged into a generation of despair and darkness ... permanent deindustrialization of European industry ... they won’t have jobs ... forests were being clear-cut everywhere across Germany ... coming winter ... Famine is a mathematical certainty ... prepare for economic collapse and worldwide nuclear fallout...” CORRECT.

“Why is no one stopping this? NATO readies massive attack, Putin sounds alarm / Redacted.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... A Pentagon official says that US troops are “monitoring NATO arms deliveries” ... spent 65 billion dollars ... direct war with Russia ... staring into the abyss of nuclear winter and catastrophe ... Europe on the other hand is very different they don’t have the fuel, they don’t have the power, electricity ... diesel problem...”

“Western nations speed up Ukraine arms transfers to prepare for winter warfare.” Kyle Anzalone and Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (OCT 2022).

“NATO initiates 10-year plan to rebuild Ukraine’s military & Defense Industry.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... eventually transform Ukraine into a NATO country by default ... Ukraine Defense Contact Group, a collection of 50 nations committed to arming and supplying Ukrainian forces...”

“Pentagon vows to support Ukraine for “as long as it takes,” launches new Command.” Connor Freeman /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... Security Assistance Group – Ukraine or SAG – U ... Washington has pledged over \$67 billion in support ... Members of both parties in Congress are reportedly planning another massive aid package for Ukraine ... \$50 billion...” || – Vietnam Era, history repeat itself?

“Europe pledges billions in aid to Ukraine despite dark corruption past / Russia – Ukraine War.” Firstpost /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... no way to verify how such large amounts to Ukraine are being used for the right purpose...”

“EU will provide Kiev with 1.5 billion Euros per month next year.” Connor Freeman /news.antiwar.com (OCT 2022).

“Doug Casey on the likelihood of nuclear war with Russia.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (OCT 2022): “... The chances of a war between NATO and Russia are extremely high ... the world would be better off if they got rid of Zelensky ... In fact, there are now fewer communists in Russia than there are in US universities ... The US government is overextending itself by interfering in every corner of the globe ... we’re on the cusp of a global economic crisis ... And most people won’t be prepared for what’s coming...” CORRECT!

“Report: US Special Operations Forces are on the ground in Ukraine.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (OCT 2022): “...CIA presence in Ukraine ...US allies have special operations troops in Ukraine ... “broad program of clandestine operations inside the country” ...”

“Coast Guard spots Chinese, Russian warship formation off Alaska.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... The Chinese-Russian patrol group was described as being “in single formation” ... The reference to the “presence with presence” patrol strategy is a method of dissuading such enemy foreign vessels from coming near US waters ... This latest incident follows something similar a year ago ... 50 miles off the Aleutian Islands...”

“Putin orders nuclear military train to Ukraine front line / ‘Doomsday’ submarine in the Artic.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... an ominous nuclear operation...”

“Russian forces get ‘atomic’ cannon; special munitions with nuclear charge /All you need to know.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... most powerful guns in the world (203mm)...”

“Russia deploys ‘Belgorod’ nuclear submarine.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... The Belgorod has disappeared from its home base in the Artic Circle ... Poseidon is a drone that is said to be capable of traveling huge distances underwater before detonating with enough force to trigger a 1,600ft nuclear tsunami designed to drown and irradiate coastal cities ... never been tested due to international prohibitions on the testing of nuclear weapons ... specialized military equipment associated with a nuclear-arms-wielding division of Russia’s Defense Ministry has been spotted on the move ... signal a coming escalation in the conflict...”

“Putin must go: Now is the time for regime change in Russia.” John Bolton. INCORRECT.

“Risking nuclear war for what? The Worm /spaceworms.substack.com (OCT 2022).

“Global tensions rise over Russia and Ukraine – What happens next?” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (OCT 2022): “... propaganda war is going to go into high gear, with Russia widely

condemned for “genocide” ... during Operation Iraqi Freedom, we annihilated most vital grid resources and left millions of Iraqis without power or water ... this conflict has been instigated to the benefit of global elitists...”

“Conditioned for war with Russia.” Ray McGovern /consortiumnews.com (SEPT 2022): “... Washington policy makers were given forewarning, in very specific terms, of Russia’s redline regarding membership for Ukraine in NATO ... 2014, the US orchestrated a coup in Kiev ... 2021, Putin “It is extremely alarming that elements of the US global defense system are being deployed near Russia” ... Unprovoked? ... Establishment media dutifully regurgitate that line, while keeping Americans in the dark about such facts ... “Russia-gate” was a big con...”

“NYT smears Journalist, calls 2014 Ukraine Coup “conspiracy theory.” Benjamin Norton /consortiumnews.com (APR 2022).

“Russians shrug off stolen votes.” Scott Peterson and Fred Weir /csmonitor.com (SEPT 2022): “... there are no observers and no press present ... higher – level involvement ... accused the “American press” of meddling in Russia’s internal affairs...”

“Anthony Blinken raises the pucker factor on dissent.” Matt Taibbi /taibbi.substack.com (OCT 2022): “... “We will hold to account any individual, entity, or country that provides political or economic support for President Putin’s illegal attempts to change the status of Ukrainian territory” ... seriously impacting your life without notice or right of appeal ... 2000 Russian presidential elections ... Russian voters would never again have the chance to pick their president at the polls...”

“What’s the difference? Vucic dares UN to face unspoken NATO’s violation on Serbian soil.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “...What is the difference between the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Ukraine and sovereignty and territorial integrity of Serbia which was grossly violated...”

“Russia foils attack targeting Turk-Stream Pipeline on Russian soil, saboteurs arrested.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Vladimir Putin’s battle cry against the Deep State.” Oscar Silva-Valladares /ronpaulinstitute.org (OCT 2022).

“Signing of treaties on accession of Donetsk and Lugansk people’s republics and Zaporozhye and Kherson regions to Russia.” President of Russia, Grand Kremlin Palace’s St George Hall (SEPT 30, 2022): “... I have no doubt that the Federal Assembly will support the constitutional laws on the accession to Russia and the establishment of four new regions ... We will always remember the heroes of the Russian Spring, those who refused to accept the neo-Nazi coup d’etat in Ukraine in 2014 ... those who were born after the tragic collapse of the Soviet Union – have voted for our unity, for our common future. This tore apart and dismembered our national community and triggered a national catastrophe ... I want the Kiev authorities and

their true handlers in the West to hear me now ... We call on the Kiev regime to immediately cease fire and all hostilities; to end the war it unleashed back in 2014 and return to the negotiating table. We are ready for this, as we have said more than once. But the choice of the people in Donetsk, Lugansk, Zaporozhye and Kherson will not be discussed. The decision has been made, and Russia will not betray it. Kiev's current authorities should respect this free expression of the people's will; there is no other way. This is the only way to peace ... We will defend our land with all the forces and resources we have, and we will do everything we can to ensure the safety of our people. This is the great liberating mission of our nation ... We remember the horrible 1990s, hungry, cold, and hopeless. But Russia remained standing, came alone, grew stronger and occupied its rightful place in the world ... The unipolar world is inherently anti-democratic ... The United States is the only country in the world that has used nuclear weapons twice ... And they created a precedent ... and now they have turned to subversion ... by causing explosions on Nord Stream's international gas pipelines passing along the bottom of the Baltic Sea, they have actually embarked on the destruction of Europe's entire energy infrastructure ... The ongoing collapse of Western hegemony is irreversible..." MIXTURE.

"Russian missiles strike Kyiv; Ukraine invokes Iran in Israel plea / Kremlin's nuclear protection vow." CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Peskov also said that the four regions of Ukraine which Russia annexed recently fall under the protection of its nuclear arsenal..."

"Putin's men turn Kherson into 'fortress'; Russians order 'evacuation' as Ukrainians forces advance." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE CRIMEA, DONETSK & LUHANSK INDEPENDENCE – NOT Zaporozhye and Kherson.

"UN General Assembly adopts resolution condemning Russia's attempted annexation of Ukraine's regions." WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Zelensky signs decree ruling out peace talks with Putin as "impossible." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (OCT 2022). INCORRECT.

"France lauds PM Modi again for 'no war' message to Putin; slams Russia's 'naked aggression." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022). INCORRECT.

"Macron: France won't respond to a nuclear strike on Ukraine with nuclear weapons." Kyle Anzalone.

"FM Wang Yi reiterates China's stance on Ukraine issues at #UNGA." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... China's position on Ukraine is consistent and clear. President Xi Jinping pointed out that the sovereignty and territorial integrity of all countries should be respected. The purposes and principles of the UN Charter should be observed, and the legitimate security

concerns of all countries should be taken seriously. All efforts to help resolve the crisis should be supported..." MIXTURE.

"UN body rejects debate on China's treatment of Uighur Muslims / Latest World News / English News." WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... 11 countries including India abstained from voting in UNHRC on Uighurs..."

"UN sides with China despite its own report condemning Xinjiang abuses." Lawrence A. Franklin.

"Uyghurs in Turkey disappointed by UN report on China's Xinjiang." Middle East Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"At UN General Assembly, Biden says Russia can't take a country's territory by force." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (SEPT 2022): "... US hypocrisy on the issue as Washington currently occupies a major portion of eastern Syria despite the Syrian government's opposition. The US also supports Israel's occupation of the West Bank and its blockade of Gaza, and Saudi Arabia's war and blockade on its neighbor Yemen..."

"Prologue to Third World War": Kremlin reacts to security guarantees for Ukraine." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): "... establish a 'multi-decade' plan of investment, military training, and intelligence sharing to bolster Ukraine's defensive capabilities as the country pursues full NATO membership ... a return to Ukraine's pre-2014 borders..."

"And then Western nations will not be able to sit in their clean homes, laughing at how they carefully weaken Russia by proxy. Everything will be on fire around them. Their people will harvest their grief in full. The land will be on fire and the concrete will melt ... narrow-minded politicians and their stupid think tanks ... talk about how they can deal with us without entering into a direct war. Dull idiots with a classical education ... unrestrained pumping of the Kiev regime with the most dangerous types of weapons." MEDVEDEV.

"Clear policy...": Russia responds to nuclear threat claims day after Biden's big warning / Details." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... "We have clear deterrence policy" ... Nuclear Doctrine is 'self-explanatory' ... Moscow can use atomic weapons only 'in response to ... the use of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction against Russia or its allies' ... 'in response to a conventional attack that ... 'threatens the very existence' of Russia a sovereign state ... on receiving 'credible info about launch of missiles' targeting Russia or Allies ... an attack on 'critical infrastructure that controls nuclear weapons'..."

"President Putin has made overt nuclear threats against Europe and a reckless disregard for the responsibilities of the non – proliferation regime..." BIDEN. INCORRECT.

"Of course, Europe is actually reaping what it sowed. Of course, Europe's attitude towards Mr. Putin- the enforcement of sanctions-made Mr. Putin says to Europe, 'If you are doing this, I will do it like this'. Mr. Putin also uses all his means and weapons, the most important of

these is natural gas. We wouldn't want this, but unfortunately such a situation is currently developing in Europe. I think Europe will spend this winter in serious trouble. We do not have such a problem." ERDOGAN.

"I don't think there's any such thing as the ability to easily use tactical nuclear weapons and no end up with Armageddon." BIDEN. CORRECT.

"NATO set to kick off nuclear war games on Monday." Kyle Anzalone /news.antiwar.com (OCT 2022).

"EU warns West will 'annihilate' Russian Army if Moscow uses nukes." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (OCT 2022).

"War of annihilation with Russia' to be simulated during nuclear war games dubbed 'Steadfast Noon.'" DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

Attrition warfare-military strategy-destroying their military resources. War of annihilation-radicalized form of warfare to destroy or even decimate a population.

"It is a fight for annihilation. If we do not take it that way, we will beat the enemy, but in 30 years the communist enemy will be facing us again." Adolf Hitler.

"Nuclear war between US, Russia would leave 5 billion dead from hunger, study says." Doyle Rice /usatoday.com (AUG 2022): "... About 75% of the world's population would die from hunger ... Banning nuclear weapons is the only long- term solution..."

"Why I think there's a one-in-six chance of an imminent global nuclear war." Max Tegmark /lesswrong.com (OCT 2022): "... WW3 impact ... estimate that nuclear winter would kill about 99% of all Russians, Americans, Europeans, and Chinese ... China would also be targeted even in a US – Russia war, to prevent it from emerging as the strongest post-war economy..."

"Rapid advance of Ukrainian forces takes Russia by surprise / Latest International News / WION." WION /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"The Russian Federation could collapse because of Ukraine's counter-offensive / Ben Hodges." Times Radio /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"Illegal mobilization in Russia to cover military losses: Everyone is conscripted by all means." UATV /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

"Russia suddenly changes tone on talks amid Ukraine war setbacks / Putin looking for "Peace" or more?" CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... strategy to buy time for training conscripts and replenishing supplies ... for a "new full-scale offensive" in early 2023..."

“Russian Federation-Minister for Foreign Affairs addresses UN General Debate (English) / #UNGA.” United States /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “Sergey Lavrov: “UN which rose from the rubble of German fascism and Japanese militarism and was created to develop friendly religions amongst its members and to prevent conflict among them. The future of the world order is being decided today ... creation of an equal socially oriented and sustainable multi-polar architecture ... Monroe Doctrine is becoming global in scope Washington is trying to turn the entire world ... through unlawful unilateral sanctions ... in violation of the Charter ... unprofessional acts by the European Union in the hydrocarbon fuel markets ... they announced economic war against Russia ... stops fertilizers, oil, and gas ... about 300,000 tons of fertilizer are being held up in European ports and we have been proposing that they be forwarded free of charge ... to the needy countries in Africa ... we voluntarily dissolve the Warsaw Treaty Organization ... supported the reunification of Germany without any preconditions ... recognize the independence of former Soviet Republics ... we believed the promises of Western leaders not to expand not by an inch of NATO in the East ... unacceptable to bring closer a threatening military infrastructure ... closer to our borders ... agreement of the Ukrainian President at the time Mr. Yanukovich his agreement with the forces of opposition to resolve crisis in February 2014 ... guaranteed by Germany, Poland, and France ... members of the coup started bombing the Eastern Ukraine ... Mr. Zelensky in August 2021 ... said anyone who feels themselves to be Russian for the benefit of their children and grandchildren to get out and to go to Russia ... ban on the deployment of weapons in space ... creating an independent Palestinian State ... restoring the state of Iraq and Libya destroyed by NATO aggression neutralize the threats to Syria ... conciliation in Yemen ... UN wasn’t created to take mankind to Paradise but rather to save humanity from Hell...”

“WATCH: Russia’s Shoign breaks down Ukraine’s attack on Zaporizhzhia NNP & even IAEA inspection team.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“UPDATE / Crimean Bridge fire: Moscow says truck explosion destroys strategic Crimea-Russia passing.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“EXPOSED: Before Ukraine blew up Kerch Bridge, British spies plotted it.” Kit Klarenberg /thegrayzone.com (OCT 2022): “... revealed in internal documents and correspondence ... deep involvement of NATO powers in the Ukraine proxy war ... disrupts road and rail access to Crimea and maritime access to the Sea of Azov...”

“Putin decries “Act of Terrorism” on Crimea Bridge, identifies Ukraine Secret Services as culprits.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022).

“It’s only a “conspiracy theory” when it accuses the US government.” Caitlin Johnstone /activistpost.com (OCT 2022).

“The war has just begun.” Big Serge /bigserge.substack.com (SEPT 2022): “... towards a new phase of the war, with higher Russian force deployment, expanded rules of engagement ... Formal annexation is a certainty ... securing Crimea requires both a land bridge with road and

rail connections (Zaporizhia oblast) and controlling Crimea's water sources (Kherson) ... draws the line for its absolute minimum peace conditions ... NATO's ability to arm Ukraine is on the verge of exhaustion ... 155mm shells are running low ... HIMARS systems don't exist in current US inventories ... Russia is perfectly capable of waging effective operations in the snow ... enhances military – vehicles ... reliable access to energy ... Russia did not blow up its own pipelines, and it is ludicrous to suggest that they did ... Who benefits? ... Poland and Ukraine become even more critical transit hubs for gas ... The Russian government has decried it as an act of "international terrorism" and argued that the explosions occurred in areas "controlled by NATO" ... Russian winter offensive ... and then everything will happen..."

"Nord Stream gas pipeline sabotage / How did it happen / US, Europe, Russia / Geopolitics." Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "... Russia has a large shareholding than any other European energy companies ... why would they destroy their own investment ... Danish and Swedish experts have clearly said that these explosions are not due to earthquake or any underwater landslides..."

"New Greece-Bulgaria pipeline to carry gas from Azerbaijan / Latest International News / WION." WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"NATO. US and British Army soldiers during an allied exercise in Bulgaria." MIL 3010 /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"The curious whodunit of Nord-streams 1 & 2." Tom Luongo /tomluongo.me (SEPT 2022): "... The faction that is unwilling to compromise on their future is the most dangerous one at the table ... 'who think they are entitled to run the world' ... But once Putin invaded Ukraine everyone's true motivations were exposed ... Putin chose the terms of the battle and the timing ... Davos is obsessed with preserving the EU and transferring that power to the UN for global government through the end of commercial banking and total surveillance ... CBDCs to replace the current monetary system ... France has been instrumental in cutting off Italy's gas supply from N. Africa ... And EU sanctions keep Italy in gas deficit ... Davos' whole strategy is predicated on tearing down the old system, liquidating as many liabilities as possible ... Davos had the motive, means and opportunity to pull this off ... the real culprit ... The UK and France have been trying to get NATO officially into a war with Russia since it moved into Syria ... Remember the IL-20 ELINT shoot down? That was a French /UK op. that everyone else covered up ... like we never got the real story about MH-17 ... This pipeline explosion smells of similar setup ... Davos want us oil and gas ... heinous and cowardly attacks on public infrastructure serving the needs of real Europeans ... complicity of your own leadership ... Do you really think it's far- fetched to false flag something like this to achieve global dreams of control? ...no US apologist. This country has crimes it will have to answer for ... draw your own conclusions."

"US blew up Russian gas pipelines Nord Stream 1 & 2, says former Polish Defense Minister." Michael Shellenberger /michaelshellenberger.substack.com (SEPT 2022): "... Radek Sikorski, has attributed to the United States the sabotage of two pipelines... "Thank you, USA" ... Nord

Stream 2 was finished last year but Germany never opened it because Russia invaded Ukraine on February 24 ... Poland's Secretary of State, Stanislaw Zaryn, denounced ... "Russian # Propaganda" ... "What an act of gross irresponsibility!" ... President Joe Biden promised on February 7 to prevent Nord Stream 2 from becoming operational of Russia invaded Ukraine ... Biden "If Russia invades...then there will be no longer a Nord Stream 2. We will bring an end to it" "I promise you; we will be able to do that" ..."

"The key gas pipelines between Russia & Europe just got wrecked ...Biden's threat didn't age well." Memology 101 /YouTuber (SEPT 2022). International Terrorism?

"As Sea Power Magazine reported on June 14th, of this year, the US Navy's 6th Fleet Task Force 68 was running under water explosives removal drills in the exact area where these sabotage explosions took place." Mike Adams.

"Reporters go into panic mode as based man spits facts against the narrative live." Memology 101 / YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Europe is in a very sharp economic downturn ... decline of output and living standards ... sudden cutoff of energy ... destruction of the Nordstrom pipeline ... direct radar evidence that US helicopters military ... were circling over this area ... United States earlier in this year that one way or another we are going to end Nordstrom..."

"Former Pentagon advisor says US likely attacked Nord Stream pipelines to isolate Germany." Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (OCT 2022): "... Douglas Macgregor ... suggested that the motive behind the attacks was to prevent Germany from bailing on the Ukraine war ... facing terrible consequences at home, refuse to restart nuclear plants..."

"Putin blames British Navy for blowing up Nord Stream gas pipelines; 'Planned by UK' / Details." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... largest routes for Russian gas to Europe..."

"According to available information, representatives of this unit of the British Navy took part in the planning, provision and implementation of a terrorist attack in the Baltic Sea on September 26 this year – blowing up the Nord Stream 1 and Nord Stream 2 gas pipelines." Russian Defense Ministry (OCT 29, 2022).

"We, obviously, will be waiting for some clarification on that as we believe that participation of the Russian side in examining the damage area and investigating what happened should be mandatory." Maria Zakharova. CORRECT!

"It's done": Putin fumes after Liz Truzz 'message' to Blinken over NordStream attack 'revealed.' Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... the personal phone of Liz truzz was allegedly hacked by Putin's spies ... further escalate the energy crisis in Europe..."

"How America can respond to threats from Russia, China, and Iran." Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2022). INCORRECT.

“Lift the sanctions against Russia, immediately!” Helga Zepp / LaRouche. CORRECT.

“We proceed from the fact that there can be no winners in a nuclear war, and it must never be unleashed, and we stand for equal and indivisible security for all members of the global community.” PUTIN.

“Russia vows to join China in US Taiwan War sparking WW3 fears, China to fire missiles over Taiwan.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Those who play with fire will perish by it. It is hoped that the US will be clear – eyed about this.” Xi Jinping.

“China is weaponizing Chinese worldwide to support the CCP.” Gordon G. Chang /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... Communist Party’s race-based appeals. The overwhelming majority of Americans of Chinese descent-especially those who have fled China recently-are loyal to America, but some Chinese in America flaunt their support for Chinese communism. The flying of flags of the People’s Republic of China in Chinatowns across the US-especially San Francisco’s before the pandemic ... Can Americans of Chinese descent be loyal to both America and China? No. China’s Communist Party has made itself an existential threat to America and every other society ... General Secretary Xi ... Mandate of Heaven to rule ... “All Under Heaven” ... declared a “people’s war” on America ... ‘China is my birthplace, but America is my home’ ... Xi Jinping has openly called on us to become a subversive force ... It is time, therefore, for us to ... not tolerating displays promoting Chinese communism in our country...”

“China: The immovable Supreme Leader.” Amir Taheri /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... The People’s Leader ... The Chinese Communist Party with a membership of 98 million ... China’s huge and rapidly growing military machine ... China is the world’s second-largest economy ... stagflation looms on the horizon ... systemic corruption...”

“Gravitas: Xi Jinping criticized by Communist Party “Elders.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... They have allegedly criticized the ‘unlimited power’ of the party...”

“Episode 7 / Inside Xi’s China – The Great Game plan / The UN domination plan / WION.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... build a China-centric world order...”

“China is preparing to go to war.” Gordon Chang /19fortyfive.com (AUG 2022): “... ongoing expulsion of foreign colleagues from China’s universities appears to be a preparation for hostilities. The People’s Republic of China is preparing to go war ... transfer powers from civilian to military officials ... State Council will no longer supervise the mobilization of the People’s Liberation Army ... the concept that everyone should be involved in ... national defense duties ... Chinese invasion of Taiwan ... preparing to seize more Indian territory in the Himalayas...”

“US to participate in military drills near India’s disputed border with China.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (AUG 2022).

“US approves CAATSA sanction waiver for India on Russia S-400 / Indispensable partner / Geopolitics.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Being non-aligned is a very important tool in today’s time. And it should be adopted for managing global relations without frictions...”

The Renaissance Party: INDIA IS NOT INDISPENSABLE.

“War Games: The Battle for Taiwan.” NBC News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... China may indeed use a large-scale exercise as the cover for an actual invasion ... difficult for us in the US side to determine what’s an exercise and what would be the actual invasion ... we have to establish air and maritime superiority which means that we have to fire the first shot...”

“No country’ will have confidence in US promises if Taiwan ‘goes under.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022). INCORRECT.

“Senate looks to give Taiwan \$10 billion in military aid.” Dave DeCamp.

“China launches missiles around Taiwan in largest live-fire military drills ever.” The Telegraph /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“UK Air Force pilots are training China’s military / UK issues ‘threat’ / China pays big money.” Firstpost /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“China slams UK Liz Truss’ ‘irresponsible’ remark over Taiwan question.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “Wang Wenbin: “...UK’s hypocrisy stemming from its imperialist past ... If Scotland were to collude with external forces and split itself from the UK, would the Uk remain calm ... and watch the situation deteriorate? ... No force can stand in the way of the reunification of China...”

The Renaissance Party: Taiwan is not Scotland; Taiwan legit perception of danger from China-Totalitarian Regime. The reason Homosapiens One- All do not tear 1.4 billion of Chinese Steel Wall, because we do not hold high moral ground but China. In the other hand, decoupling will bring down China-Totalitarian-Regime, USA holding high moral ground. In multipolar world, transparency will expose government officials’ war-crimes and crime-against- humanity.

EXAMPLE: US \$52 billion to boost America semiconductor research and development.

“Chinese ballistic missiles land in Japan’s exclusive economic zone? Tokyo lodges protest with China.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“China is issuing the same ‘red line’ warnings about Taiwan that Russia issued about Ukraine.” Caitlin Johnstone.

“The path of ‘Taiwan independence’ is a dead end and military confrontation with the mainland by the Taiwan authorities is doomed to.” “If the US insists on ... challenging China’s red line, it will be met with resolute countermeasures...” Zhao Lijian.

“Defense experts’ game out US- China war over Taiwan; Dalio warns escalations ‘very dangerous.’ Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022).

“Taiwan fired ‘defensive shots’ at China drones for first time.” Tyler Durden.

“Gravitas with Palki Sharma / China warns Taiwan: Independence = War / WION.” WION /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Taiwan faces existential threat from China, but that same China is their biggest trading partner...”

“Pelosi’s Taiwan trip exposes foolishness of interventionism.” Ron Paul /ronpaulinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... Risking a nuclear war on two fronts, with both Russia and China ... The US fighting a proxy war with Russia through Ukraine and Nancy Pelosi provoking China nearly to the point of war over Taiwan ... That is interventionism at its core...”

“EXCLUSIVE: Nancy Pelosi’s son -who secretly joined mom on her controversial trip to Taiwan- is a top investor in Chinese telecoms’ company, despite House Speaker’s campaign to tackle China’s corporate influence in the US.” Josh Boswell /dailymail.co.uk (AUG 2022): “... Borgs Technologies ... specializes in ‘Internet of Things’ products ... EVSX Corp, a subsidiary of St-Georges Eco-Mining Corp ... “dedicated to electric vehicle battery recycling and future partnerships in the development lithium minerals resources” ... Paul Horcher...”

“Today the world faces a choice between democracy and autocracy.” PELOSI.

“Facing deliberately heightened military threats, Taiwan will not back down; we will firmly uphold our nation’s sovereignty and continue to hold the line of defense for democracy.” Tsai Ing- wen. INCORRECT.

“Such an act equals to sealing off Taiwan by air and sea, such an act covers our country’s territory and territorial waters, and severely violates our country’s territorial sovereignty.” Capt. Jian-chang Yu. CORRECT.

“As Taiwan warns Chinese ‘Maritime & Aerial Blockade’ ensuing, Pelosi says real issue is “I’m a woman.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): “... within 12 nautical miles of the Taiwan coast (conventionally considered territorial waters) ... ‘median line’ ... ceased to exist ... Taiwan’s defense ministry charged Beijing with ‘violating international law and Taiwan’s sovereignty’ ... overlapping with Taiwan’s claimed territorial waters ... potential for an inadvertent incident ... 3 US carrier groups ... USS Ronald Reagan ... USS Tripoli & USS America ... The map also shows ... 2 Chinese carriers, Liaoning & Shandong ... soaring regional tensions ... because she’s a woman ... Pelosi: “They didn’t say anything when the men came” ... Taiwanese people practice emergency bunker drills as they face down the possibility of serious Chinese military aggression ... future reunification-by-force ... China drills surround

Taiwan ... continues its threatening tactics ... Taiwan has ... the military on a high state of alert ... “# ROC Armed Forces is resolved to uphold our sovereignty, liberty and democracy. We are not eager for a fight, nor will we shy away from one” ... Taiwan has already charged China with breaching its territorial waters with the drills that kicked off immediately upon Pelosi landing in Taipei the night before...”

“China extends Taiwan drills past Sunday deadline, says training under “real war conditions.” Tyler Durden.

China-PLA military will now conduct ‘regular patrols’; erasure of the median line in the Taiwan Strait, PELOSI kill democracy in Taiwan?

“Chinese strategic bombers will join ‘regular’ patrols near Taiwan, as US warships cross strait.” Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... Chinese warplanes and warships have crossed the ‘median line’ which divides the strait almost daily since the Pelosi incident...”

“...we don’t get dictated to by the Chinese Communist Party on what allies we visit or where our elected officials go...” Rep. Michael Waltz. INCORRECT, China’s territory-integrity not USA colony.

“Sen. Menendez calls for major overhaul of US policy forward Taiwan.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (AUG 2022): “Sen. Bob Menendez ... and Sen. Lindsey Graham recently introduced the Taiwan Policy Act of 2022 ... designate Taiwan as a “major non-NATO ally” ... \$4.5 billion in military aid...”

The Renaissance Party: VOTE OUT: Michael Waltz, Lindsey Graham, Bob Menendez, Richard Burr, Ben Sasse, Rob Portman & Ronny Jackson. OUTDATED HEGEMONY FOREIGN POLICY, NOT COMPATIBLE WITH NEW MULTIPOlar – GEOPOLITICS.

“Dictator’s dilemma (Full Episode) / North Korea: Inside the mind of a dictator.” National Geographic /YouTuber (APR 2022).

“Nancy Pelosi vows to support to denuclearize North Korea / International News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“N. Korea declares itself an ‘irreversible’ nuclear weapon state, passing laws for preemptive strikes.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... ruled out the possibility of any talks on denuclearization...”

“North Korea says recent missile tests were ‘tactical nuclear’ drills / Latest English News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“North Korea raises stakes with new Mach-10 hypersonic missile test.” Jeong Eun Lee, Jaeduk Seo, and Dukin Han /rfa.org (JAN 2022): “... The reason why North Korea conducts these tests

... to complete the development of strategic weapons ... a matter of sovereignty at the level of self-defense ... efforts to perfect a hypersonic vehicle ... whole set of nuclear and missile capabilities ... possibility of a preemptive nuclear strike against the South..."

"Japan, US hold joint drill within hours of North Korea missile launch." South China Morning Post /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"China, Russia say North Korea launch provoked by US military drills." Alex Willemyns and RFA Korean /rfa.org (OCT 2022): "Japan says inaction by UN Security Council calls into question its credibility ... "unilateral security doctrine in the Asia-Pacific region" ... "We have also noticed the multiple joint military exercises held by the US and other countries recently in the region" ... "North Korea has violated multiple Security Council resolutions and this council should act and provide an outcome that restores its credibility and fulfills its responsibilities" ..."

"South Korea Intel delivers grave report about N Korea's intentions." The Commonsense Show /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... why in the world is South Korea releasing information from their Intel ... says that North Korea is going to launch an experimental nuclear weapon that's going to explode prior to the American midterm elections ... political motive behind this..."

"North Korea tells South Korean President Yoon Suk-Yeol to 'shut his mouth' after aid offer." South China Morning Post /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... rejected Seoul's offer of economic assistance in return for denuclearization as the "height of absurdity."

"North Korea comes up short again on having enough food to feed its people." Jinwoo Cho and Jung Min Noh for RFA Korean /rfa.org (OCT 2022): "Economic constraints and a reduced harvest are to blame, says the UN Food and Agriculture Organization ... imports of essential agricultural products and humanitarian goods have fallen sharply ... deliberate policy decisions by Kim Jong Un to prioritize nuclear weapons and missile development over the welfare of the North Korean people..." INCORRECT.

"Russia – Ukraine War / Will Kim Jong – Un send his forces to help Putin tackle troop shortage?" CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Putin is reportedly considering an offer of 100,000 North Korean soldiers from Kim Jong-Un ... Russia will provide North Korea with grain and energy to alleviate food and energy crisis in the country..."

The Renaissance Party: "Economic constraints and a reduced harvest are to blame" & "imports of essential agricultural products and humanitarian goods have fallen sharply"; Stop US Economic Sanctions immediately, proceed imports of agricultural products from South Korea, China & Russia only. Withdraw USA Armed Forces from South Korea immediately but leave all weaponry and provide South Korea with equal nuclear capacity as North Korea.

"Russia, China, Iran, Venezuela to hold military games / Anti-west show of power amid Ukraine war?" CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "...will be held between August 13 and 27..."

"Iran acquires 2.5 million acres of Venezuela." Lawrence A. Franklin /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022).

"A dangerous triple fantasy." Amir Taheri /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... Islamic Republic, the People's Republic of China and the Russian Federation work together to drive the US and its allies out of Eurasia, Eastern Europe and the western Pacific ... Khamenei: "need to open a new front in the West Bank against the Zionist enemy" ... Hamas also emphasis its doctrinal differences with the Khomeinist version of Twelver Shiism ... King Abdullah himself has publicly called on Iran to cease 'destabilizing activities' ... China, Iran and Russia ... China would assume leadership ... Iran and Russia would ... dominate their respective regions..." MIXTURE.

"Hezbollah warns Beirut against normalization with Israel; Fatah calls for Jihad." TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Fatah's Al – Aqsa Brigades..."

"The Israel – Lebanon agreement could be a game changer for natural gas markets." Felicity Brad /oilprice.com (OCT 2022): "... an agreement over their maritime border ... "satisfies Lebanon, meets its demands, and preserves its rights to its natural resources" ... should not be conflated with a peace agreement..."

"Russia and Iran, new "axis of evil" emboldened by Biden administration." Majid Rafizadeh / gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): "... UN General Assembly Resolution ES – 11 / 3, which suspended Russia's membership in the UN Human Rights Council ... Iran's supplying of Kamikaze drones to Russia ... military cooperation ... Russia's unprovoked and unjustified war of aggression against Ukraine..." INCORRECT.

"Amid tensions with US & Israel, Iran threatens to build nukes & turn New York into hellish ruins." CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps have suggested that Tehran may build nuclear warheads ... "When will Iran's sleeping nuclear warheads awaken" ... Biden vowed to stop Iran from 'acquiring a nuclear weapon' ... Brett McGurk: "highly unlikely" ... sanctions imposed by the Trump administration ... US' 'terror list' ... Nasser Kanani: "acts constructively and positively, an agreement is close."

"Have our leaders already resigned themselves to the existential threat of a nuclear-armed Iran, expecting our allies to wait until it is too late to act? Nina Rosenwald. INCORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: Western values – Autonomy & Free-Will; interest around the world-oligarchy not populism; 'Danger Ahead' – was because neo-liberal technocrat authoritarianism; totalitarian regime threat.

"At present the US is intimately involved in at least four 'ticking time bomb' hotspots that could trigger wider conflict – Taiwan, Ukraine, Serbia / Kosovo, Iran, but the real problem of course is rampant isolationism." Michael Tracey, Tweet (AUG 2022).

“You shall pass ... for now-Kosovo postpones new border rules as Vucic delivers warning.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... two border crossings in a Serb-majority territory: Jarinje and Bernjak ... the new rule would practically require Serbs entering Kosovo to obtain a temporary ID and local license plates for their vehicles. A similar rule is applied by Belgrade authorities to Kosovars who visit Serbia. Serbia does not recognize Kosovo’s independence ... NATO said it was ready to intervene...”

“Russian law makers blame losses on experimental Ukrainian Super-Soldiers.” Evan Simko-Bednarski /nypost.com (JUL 2022): “... is fighting against experimental super- soldiers, turned into ‘cruel killing machines’ by US studies ... investigating the blood of Ukrainian prisoners of war, and has found evidence of experimentation ... ‘atypical’ pathogens ... disproven, Kremlin-backed conspiracy theory that the US and Ukraine are developing bioweapons together...” INCORRECT.

“...United States’ funding of biolabs in Ukraine ... could be released into the air with devastating consequences if the labs are damaged during fighting...” Toria Nuland.

“Weaponizing the brain: Neuroscience advancements spark debate.” James Giordano /nationaldefensemagazine.org (MAY 2017): “... capability to create and exploit neuroscientific methods and technologies to access the brain, and assess and affect its fluctuation of cognition, emotion and behavior... “Advancements in neuroscience could be used to create ‘super soldiers’ ... link brains to weapon systems for command and control, or even manipulate groups or leaders into taking actions that they normally wouldn’t do ... dual-use applications of neuroscientific methods and tools ... may reach battlefields. These include the use of various drugs and form of neuro-technologies ... neuro-weapons to affect the nervous system and modify opponents’ thoughts ... incur lethal consequences ... DARPA’s Narrative Networks ... socio- cultural contexts ... On the other hand, there are concerns for the negative effects ... turn war fighters into amoral ... neurotropic drugs created in pharmaceutical labs...”

“Chemical Heroes: pharmacological super-soldiers in the US military.” Andrew Bickford /dukeupress.edu (2020): “... military pharmaceuticals as inner armor ... synthesized and transplanted into soldiers. The ultimate goal of military performance enhancement is to create a new type of super soldier ... ‘novel neuroprotective drugs’ ... new ways of engineering human biology present the military with new ways of harnessing the biology and labor power of the soldier...”

“Human Cyborgs are just the beginning.” Robert W. Malone /rwmalonemd.substack.com (SEPT 2022): “... DARPA’s Arati Prabhakar tells Defense One that cutting-edge biology research is the future of national security... “US Space Force chief scientist says Human Augmentation ‘imperative’ ... “Cyborg Soldier 2050: Human / Machine fusion and the implications for the future of the DoD” ... direct neural enhancement of the human brain for two-way data transfer would create a revolutionary advancement in future military capabilities ... The full scope of this program needs to be revealed to the American people ...

The bioethics of human augmentation are complex ... how these technologies will be used in civilian life ... begin with transparency by our government..."

"TransDEhumanization: Destroying human dignity." Jesse Smith /truthunmuted.org (OCT 2022): "... alter the course of human history for the benefit of only a few ... change what it means to be human ... "Human Augmentation-The Dawn of a New Paradigm, a Strategic Implications Project" ... person as a platform..."

"Super Soldier Project gone haywire." Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (OCT 2022): "... brought to an end by the CIA ... George Knapp ... I- TEAM ... Dave Paulides..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE: Ukraine's Bio Labs & 'Super- Soldiers' Intel- data. NO EXCEPTION.

"Putin blames ongoing conflict on US – led NATO, warns Ukraine not to drag out peace talks too long." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "We are hearing that they want to defeat us on the battlefield. What can I say, let then try ... we have not started anything in earnest yet ... This is the beginning of the transition from liberal – globalist American egocentrism to a truly multi-polar world ... more difficult it will be for them to make a deal with us." PUTIN. INCORRECT.

"Putin expands fast – track Russian citizenship to all Ukrainians." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... fast-track Russian citizenship to all Ukrainians ... to expand its control in Ukraine ... Kherson and Zaporizhzhia ... to exert control in foreign states..."

"Putin gives Edward Snowden Russian citizenship: State Media." Tyler Durden.

"Now the geography is different, it's far from being just the DPR and LPR, it's also Kherson and Zaporizhzhia regions and a number of other territories ... That means the geographical tasks will extend still further from the current line ... or those that wish to determine their future independently ... no military threat from Ukraine's territory, and this objective remains..." LAVROV. CORRECT.

"Media miss major moves on Russia-Ukraine." Ray McGovern /raymcgovern.com (JUL 2022): "... The HIMARS being provided to Ukraine have a range of 50 miles ... US Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin: "made a difference on the battlefield" ... Russia considers US / NATO behavior in Ukraine an existential threat ... dictates of geography may lead to a much deeper Russian offensive well beyond the Donbass ... So, by October things could get quite dangerous quite quickly..." CORRECT.

"The FSB may have cracked the case in a little over 24 hours, designating the perpetrator as a neo-Nazi Azov operative instrumentalized by the SBU, itself a mere tool of the CIA / M16 combo de facto ruling Kiev ... oligarchy-connected organized crime factions in Russia ... blamed Dugin for a concerted Kremlin offensive against the disproportional power of Jewish oligarchs in Russia ... If that's the case that spells out a Mossad operation ... What's certain is that the FBS ... retribution will be swift, precise, and invisible..." Pepe Escobar.

***“Russian FSB identifies alleged Dugina Assassin.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022):
“... volatility of Europe in 2022 mirrors that in 1908 ... Now, following the assassination of
Dayra Dugina ... The Russian Federal Security Service (“FSB”) has claimed that the
assassination of Dugina was committed by a covert operative of Ukraine. The FSB has
identified Natalia Vovk as the alleged assassin ... murder of Russian journalist Dayra Dugina ...
crime was prepared and committed by the Ukrainian Special Services ... Vovk, who was
accompanied by her 12-year-old daughter, fled to Estonia ... intent to seek her extradition ... it
is the European central powers who find themselves in a position of being the aggressor that
could provoke a catastrophic conflict with Russia...”***

The Renaissance Party: Rest in Peace my precious Russian journalist Dayra Dugina.

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Armed Forces’ airstrikes’ ESTONIA
LEGISLATURE or surrender Natalia Vovk to Russia – FSB, NO EXCEPTION.**

***“Our task is to make sure that not only the current generation of Russians, but their children
and grandchildren will pay.” Andrey Yermak. INCORRECT, ESCALATION.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Armed Forces’ DRONE ASSASSINATION -
Andrey Yermak (breach of peace and first aggression, lead WW3).**

***“Yulia Tymoshenko: Peace only comes when we finish Vladimir Putin by military might.” Colin
Freeman /telegraph.co.uk (JUL 2022): “Former Ukrainian leader warns any deal that concedes
territory to the Russian dictator will encourage him to make further land grabs...” MIXTURE.***

***“Putin explains why Russia must protect Donbas people from Kyiv regime in Far – East visit.”
Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... The tragedy that is now happening in Donbas is the
result of the actions of the nationalist neo – Nazi regime ... initiated combat activity in Donbas
... twice conducting military operations using heavy artillery, aviation, heavy armour...”***

***“This Russian war against Ukraine and against the entire free Europe began with Crimea and
must end with Crimea ... with its liberation ... Russia has turned our peninsula ... into one of
the most dangerous places in Europe.” ZELENSKY. DEADLY – INCORRECT.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Armed Forces capture illegitimate
VOLODYMYR ZELENSKY dead or alive, Washington-Military-Tribunals.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Multipolar – Geopolitical: China, Russia & USA in harmony conduct Ukraine legit
General Election & Ukraine – Constitution; new international borders for Donbas & Crimea. Open
transparency to Homo-sapiens One-All!**

“Ukraine claims unprecedented attack on Russian airbase deep inside Crimea.” Tyler Durden.

“US fighter jets now under consideration for Ukraine: Air Force Chief.” Tyler Durden.

“Ukraine given US top secret Force-field Technology.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (AUG 2022): “... back engineered from a down spacecraft over the north Pole...”

“Belarus now has nuclear weapons.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Ukraine holds military exercises near border with Belarus amid Russia war.” CRUX /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“Belarus opposition leader says Lukashenko ‘weakened’ by his support for Putin’s war.” Laydi Foroudi. INCORRECT.

“Ukraine war must end to prevent nuclear abyss: Lukashenko speaks in exclusive interview.” AFP News Agency /YouTuber (JUL 2022). CORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: PUTIN’s “we have not started anything in earnest yet ... more difficult it will be for them to make a deal with us” state of mind not compatible with ARTICLE 51. Dictatorship evil nature prevail, YHWH not within any longer, but tyrant. Russia must leave Ukraine immediately, and set international borders for CRIMEA, DONETSK & LUHANSK. USA /EU /NATO /UKRAINE & RUSSIA WAR MUST END DECEMBER 2022. Kaliningrad equal ALASKA as matter of USA – national security.

My precious Russian Millennials & GEN Z secure your vote integrity (democracy not postmodern dictatorship), and UFO Disclosure /exotic technology. Russia military must leave Ukraine only Donbas Region & Crimea are compatible with Article 51. Peace be between us.

“Medvedev’s hacked post calls for “Restoring Russian Empire” /Is this Putin’s real plans?” CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Putin approves new foreign policy doctrine based on “Russian World.” Reuters/ec/channelnewsassia.com (SEPT 2022): “... The 31- page “humanitarian policy” ... “project, safeguard and advance the traditions and ideals of the Russian World” ... “The Russian Federation provides support to its compatriots living abroad in the fulfilment of their rights, to ensure the protection of their interests and the preservation of their Russian cultural identity” ... “strengthen on the international stage its image as a democratic country striving for the creating of a multi- polar world” ... Moscow should further deepen its ties with Abkhazia and Ossetia, two Georgian regions recognized as independent by Moscow after its war against Georgia in 2008...”

“The Bear of Tartaria and the return of the Golden Horde.” Midnight Ride /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... ‘Our Lady of Tenderness’ ...” EXCELLENT!

“He wants Ukraine. He wants the Baltic States. He wants control over Eastern Europe...” Wesley Clark.

“Putin’s Russia claims ‘Alaska is ours’ as West rushes Arms to Ukraine / Mere threat or new crisis? CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Alaska has emerged as the latest flashpoint ... Vyacheslav Volodin, threatened to ‘take back’ Alaska in response to US sanctions ... Oleg Matveychev also called on the Kremlin to reclaim Alaska ... Another Russian official ... ‘referendum’ to be held for Alaska residents to vote on joining Russia ... US purchased it from Russia in 1867 for \$7.2 million ... The ‘Cessation of Alaska’ treaty...”

“Some exalted bloody clowns that are periodically popping up over there with some statements and are even trying to threaten us – I mean an attack on Crimea and ... in case something like that happens, the ‘Day of Judgement’ will come to them all simultaneously – a swift and hard one.” MEDVEDEV.

“This will achieve the destruction of the USA and Western Civilization, allowing China and Russia to complete their quest for world domination while the United States collapses into a post – nuclear war hell zone.” “...announcement that hematologists are ready to treat Americans for post – nuclear – war radiation poisoning at 74 centers across America...” Mike Adams.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: ‘Operation Justice-Upon-US’; every State must have four cardinals’ center; ready to treat Americans for post- nuclear-war radiation poisoning.

“Why this Chechen commander calls Putin’s Ukraine more a ‘Holy War against satanic West & its values.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Aпти Alaudinov ... praised Russian president Vladimir Putin for preventing LGBTQ rights from advancing in their country ... We are not under the flags of the LGBT, and as long as he’s alive, we won’t be under those flags ... I know that we’re facing the war against the devil’s army, against the army of al-Dajjal, the Antichrist ... impose upon us everything that is unpleasant and disliked by God. Everything that is unnatural for a man...” MIXTURE. “There will be Dad and Mom.” PUTIN. CORRECT!

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA CONSTITUTION ART II: “Only USA- Flag- Fly on Embassy.”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Remove all LGBTQ+ & Black Lives Matter flags, no exception. NEVER AGAIN.

“Multipolar World Order – Part 4.” Iain Davis /off-guardian.org (OCT 2022): “... The political and cultural differences among the populace of Ukraine are older than the nation-state ... both sides in the Donbas war ... The UK is involved in this push ... it doesn’t matter what the people vote for or against. Despite having supposedly left the EU ... signed up the UK as a “Third State” bound by Permanent Structured Cooperation (PESCO) agreements, under the direct military command of Brussels ... hands its independent defense capability ... evidence of global coordination ... nations followed the same false narrative ... shutting down global supply chains and limiting world trade ... The proposed multipolar world order does not constitute a defense of the nation-state ... The unipolar world doesn’t protect the nation-state any more than the multipolar model does ... Eurasianism is based on the multipolar vision and on the rejection of the unipolar vision of the continuation of American hegemony ... The

multipolar vision recognizes integration on the basis of a common civilization ... to create a truly solid pole ... wealth inequality in Russia, particularly in terms of its concentration in the hands of the oligarchs ... fusion of power and capital ... public – private partnership constructing the multipolar world order ... China is a neo-feudal capitalist state operating as a technocracy under the leadership of an oligarch dynasty ... China is a one – party state ... Technocracy controls citizens through the allocation of resources. China leads on the technocratic aspects of the Great Reset ... social credit system ... The biometric data system allows the NDRC to track the movements of every citizen and allows biosecurity to be enforced nationally ... The multipolar world order ends the last vestiges of national sovereignty ... full – blown global governance...”

“An Isolationist America makes the world much more dangerous”: George W. Bush urges Ukraine support.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022). INCORRECT.

“When the US killed over a million civilians in Iraq, was that terrorism? When Israel terrorized the Palestinian people everyday, is that terrorism? When France and the UK and others arm the Saudis and UAE to commit genocide in Yemen, where the UN said that over 400,000 are dead and 16 million are starving because of a genocide being carried out with the support of the US, the UK, France and several European States, is that terrorism? When are you going to wake up and start living in the real world?” Mick Wallace. CORRECT!

“Global force majeure coming after declaration of World War III – many financial obligations, contracts and pensions will be vacated.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (SEPT 2022): “... it means that many financial obligations potentially including social security, US Treasury debt, pensions, derivatives, commodities paper contracts, industrial deliverables, insurance payout obligations, etc. would be nullified ... In order to achieve this ... invoke global war ... example is the Ukrainian counteroffensive, heavily hyped by Western Media ... trained and led by NATO military leaders while deploying NATO equipment, including high precision artillery and long range rocket artillery (HIMARS, for example) operated largely by British and American troops ... in a full- scale war with NATO and Western Europe ... and Russia now faces an existential threat from NATO nations and Western Europe in general ... the globalists can push us all into world war ... keep themselves in power and nullify the Constitution, as well as elections ... wartime powers declarations ... suspension of all constitutional rights ... Western Europe would find itself in the Dark Ages...”

“US defense secretary responds to Putin’s nuclear threat.” CNN /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Sullivan vows decisive response, catastrophic consequences if Russia uses nuclear weapons.” Tyler Durden.

“Each option is very bad for Russia’ NATO respond to Putin’s nuclear threat will be devastating.” UATV English /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Zelensky says Biden dragging feet on military assistance as US pledges \$300 million in lethal aid.” Kyle Anzalone & Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (APR 2022): “... neo- Nazi fighters among Ukrainian forces, namely the controversial Azov Battalion- Zelensky insisted they are ‘defending our country’ ... ‘they are what they are’ ... incorporated into the Ukrainian military...”

“US military aid to Ukraine grows to historic proportions along with risks.” Alice Speri /theintercept.com (SEPT 2022): “... aid is not intended to support Ukraine in “today’s fight” but for “years to come” ... absence of any public discussion of what the US is doing to seek an end to the conflict...”

Ukraine received the National Advanced Surface-to-Air Missile System (NASAMS).

“Biden has opened door to Russian nuke strikes.” Gordon G. Chang /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): “... Acceptable or not, the use of nuclear weapons is fast becoming likely ... The Russian leader has made a series of implicit and explicit nuclear threats this year ... nuclear forces on high alert ... America lacking low – yield nuclear warheads on cruise missiles is making nuclear war more likely...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: ORDER 700 NEW; low-yield nuclear warheads on cruise missiles.

“Rabbi Yisroel Dovid Weiss calls for Palestine to be freed at New York City vigil.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... unacceptable to occupy Palestine...”

“Facebook report concludes company censorship violated Palestinian human rights.” Sam Biddle /theintercept.com (SEPT 2022).

“Leahy Law would cut aid to Israel, but no one’s wants to enforce it.” Kathryn Shihadah /israelpalestinenews.org (APR 2018): “... These laws enable the US to withhold military assistance from units and individuals in foreign security forces if they have committed a gross violation of human rights ... “makes it clear that when credible evidence of human rights violations exists, US aid must stop” ... extrajudicial killing ... prolonged detention without charges and trial ... politically motivated rape...”

“Israeli court extends detention of Palestinian journalist Lama Ghosheh for fourth time.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“Israeli settlers stab int’l female activist, break her leg.” Alison Weir.

“Israel demands full impunity for killing Shireen Aby Akleh- and the Biden administration agrees.” Mitchell Plitnick /mondoweiss.net (SEPT 2022): “... admitted that one of its soldiers was responsible for her death, but duplicitously said that it was the result of an errant bullet during an exchange of fire with Palestinian “terrorist” ... All of this is substantial proof of ... intentional killing ... under their iron- fisted occupation ... Israel has never been held accountable, nor held anyone accountable, for the deaths of these American citizens...”

"We deal with Hezbollah, not the US. We deal with Islamic Jihad, not the US; and with militias and the IRGC in Syria. We need to deal with this. Clearly, the US can get up and leave one day; we cannot leave. We are here. There are also conceptual differences and in our worldviews." David Barnea, MOSSAD.

***"The Palestinians and the world do not need another corrupt, failed terrorist Arab State."
Khaled Abu Toameh.***

***"Palestinians: The arrests and torture no one talks about." Khaled Abu Toameh /
gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... a committee representing the families of Palestinian
prisoners held in Palestinian Authority (PA) prisons called for holding a protest ... Abbas'
security forces of torturing the prisoners, who were arrested because ... opposed to the PA's
policies or who are critical of Palestinians leaders ... Jericho Prison ... stain of shame on the
history of Palestine ... "Political Detention is a crime" ... horrific human rights violations
committed by the Palestinian Authority ... hypocrisy in dealing with the Israeli - Palestinian
conflict..."***

***"Palestinians: Why are attacks on Christians being ignored?" Khaled Abu Toameh /
gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): "Did you see ever a Christian attacked a Mosq in Christian
majority towns in the Middle East? ... Palestinian Authority is not doing enough to punish
those who attack churches and Christian – owned businesses ... Palestinian Evangelical Pastor
Johnny Shahwan was arrested by the PA security forces on charges of "promoting
normalization" with Israel ... Elias al-Arja "We don't allow Jews to come here" ... "Zionist
party" in the hotel ... Christians has dropped ... to just 2% of the population ... West Bank,
Gaza and Israel..."***

***"What is happening inside the Syrian detention centers against the Palestinians is a war crime
by all standards." The Action Group for Palestinians of Syria (AGPS), September 18, 2022:
"The Yarmouk Palestinian refugee camp, near Damascus, on May 22, 2018, days after Assad
regime forces regained control over the camp. The fate of 1,797 Palestinian detainees,
including 110 women, remains unknown."***

***"Israeli attacks in Syria exposed as bombs smash Aleppo / Redacted with Clayton Morris."
Redacted /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).***

***"US has no plans to withdraw from Syria or end sanctions": Official." News Desk /thecradle.co
(OCT 2022): "... Caesar Act sanctions against Syria or to withdraw its illegally occupying forces
from the country ... does not wish to shift "the balance of power" in Syria ... policy of looting
Syria's natural resources..."***

"Syria demands compensation for oil losses in UN speech." Tyler Durden.

***"United States conducts drone strike in Afghanistan, kills Al- Qaeda chief Ayman Al- Zawahiri
/ WION." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Taliban officials ... calling it a violation of***

international principles ... no impunity if you attack the United States ... retributive justice..."
MIXTURE.

"Kabul: Women led protests in front of Education Ministry; many girls shut out of secondary schools." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... restrictions on women's rights and freedom of expression ... latest Taliban fighters beat women protesters and fired into the air as they violently dispersed a rare rally..."

"6 million Afghans facing famine as US refuses to return \$7 billion in seized funds." Brett Wilkings.

"Protesters storm Iraq parliament, chant curses against Iran." The Telegraph /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... protesters breached Baghdad's parliament ... against the selection of a nominee for prime minister by Iran- backed parties ... Mohammed al- Sudani ... Coordination Framework bloc ... Shiite..."

"Iraq's Al- Sadr demands early elections, dissolution of parliament / Latest world news / WION." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... people are fed up with the ruling class ... take advantage of my presence to end corruption ... an early democratic election ... Shia Muslim leader..." CORRECT.

"US Embassy anti- air defenses activated over Baghdad as death toll rises in night of chaos." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): "... C- RAM which protects aerial threats against the Green Zone ... Sadr Movement are using the word 'terrorists' when referring to Iran- backed armed groups ... Sadr supporters torched the Iran- backed group Asaib Ahl al -Haq's headquarters in Baghdad ... Clashes between Sadrists and Iraqi forces in Baghdad's Green Zone escalate ... 'full implosion' ... Iraqi Shia cleric Muqtada al- Sadr that he was withdrawing from political life ... Protestors aggravated by status quo ... exchange of gunfire ... as Shia factions struggle to form a government ... gridlock in parliament..."

The Renaissance Party: Iraqi Parliament unanimously approved a bill-unconstitutional presence of US forces in Iraq- demanding foreign forces to leave.

"Sri Lanka implements QR Code Digital ID fuel rationing." Kean Bexte /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "...citizens to have a fuel pass with a QR Code to ration the weekly amount of fuel..."

"Sri Lanka's new president is a member of the World Economic Forum." Kean Bexte /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): "... enforcing a QR Code Digital ID program to access gas ... Ranil Wickremesinghe ... led to the fuel crisis ... transitioning away from fossil fuels ... concerned with global virtue signaling rather than the wellbeing of their people ... Sri Lankan crisis is a government policy that banned the use of artificial fertilizer in the country to shift towards organic farming ... plunged into systemic shortages of food and other goods ... deny people with 'non-essential vehicles' from purchasing gas at gunpoint..."

“Why Chinese spy ship docked at Sri Lankan port Hambantota / Geopolitical analysis.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“At least 21 killed in Mogadishu hotel attack.” CGTN Africa /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Somalia ... Al-Shabaab claimed responsibility for the incident ... President Hassan Sheikh Mohamud ... Wole Ojewale, a Regional Organized Crime Observatory Coordinator for Central Africa, at the Institute for Security Studies (ISS)...”

“India & China abstain, Russia vetoes UN vote against Putin’s proclaimed annexations in Ukraine.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).

“China’s commentary on mistakes of Gorbachev to make sure the Chinese Communist Party endures.” Lawrence A. Franklin /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): “... Beijing demanded a high price from Western companies investing in the Chinese domestic market. Foreign firms were forced to surrender trade and technological secrets, and no Western company was permitted to own a majority of stock in a Chinese company ... The urbanization process also helped the CCP to control China’s huge population by concentrating people in cities ... to maintain its monopoly on political affairs. The USSR had failed to improve the quality of life of the Soviet citizenry ... China ... model of governance – a one – party system ... repressing their own people...”

“The Soviet Union collapsed because the party didn’t have its own army...” Li Qiaoming.

“UN accuses China of ‘crime against humanity’ in Xinjiang.” Will Pater /libertarianinstitute.org (SEPT 2022): “... alleging arbitrary detentions, force labor and even torture ... against ethnic Uyghurs ... “undue restrictions on religious identity and expression, as well as the rights to privacy and movement” ... UN report distorts China’s laws and policies...”

“China is torturing critics in psychiatric hospitals.” Gordon G. Chang /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): “... prosecution of the Falun Gong religious group ... were framed as mentally ill and subject to improvement ... into China’s regular psychiatric facilities ... The only way to end the abuse of psychiatry in China as well as the Party’s other horrific crimes is to end its rule of China.”

“Xi tells armed forces focus on preparing for wars as geopolitical flashpoints intensify.” Tyler Durden.

“Putin announces partial mobilization in Ukraine war escalation, says West wants to “destroy Russia.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... Putin said that Russia is fighting the full might of NATO ... “if its territorial integrity is threatened Russia will definitely use all the means at its disposal” ... Putin also commented on the upcoming referendums ... The territories which include Luhansk, Donetsk, Kherson and Zaporizhzhia provinces ... Sergei

Shoigy “All types of arms, Including nuclear triad, are fulfilling their tasks” ... 300,000 men to Russia’s forces...”

“Emotional Putin joins Moscow celebrations after signing to add 4 Ukraine regions into Russia.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... The truth is on our side. And strength is in the truth, which means the victory. Victory will be ours...”

“Ukrainian territories to be absorbed into Russia by week’s end: Lawmaker.” Tyler Durden.

“Nuclear terrorism”: The shelling of Zaporizhzhia nuclear power plant complex.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Russia and Ukraine have traded blame for attacks on the nuclear plant...”

“Large rallies in support of Putin’s referendums and mobilization 50X larger than protests against.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Fiorella Isabel Journalist in Moscow...”

“Russia’s Medvedev warns United States: messing with a nuclear power is folly.” Reuters (JUL 2022): “The idea of punishing a country that has one of the largest nuclear potentials is absurd. And potentially poses a threat to the existence of humanity.” Medvedev.

“If someone decides to destroy Russia, then we have a legal right. Yes, for humanity it will be a global catastrophe...” “Why do we need such a world if there is no Russia there?” “The decision to use nuclear weapons can only be made if our missile attack warning system not only recorded the launch of missiles ... flight trajectories...” PUTIN.

“There is a direct threat of the use, under certain circumstances, of tactical nuclear weapons by the Russian armed forces.” “It is also impossible to completely rule out the possibility of the direct involvement of the world’s leading countries in a ‘limited’ nuclear conflict, in which the prospect of World War III is already directly visible.” Gen. Valery Zaluzhny.

Petrozavodsk, Karelia – USSR (SEPT 1977). Usovo, Ukraine (OCT 1982); USOV 52035 military unit – nuclear missile base loses control for 15 seconds of its nuclear arsenal – first strike nuclear attack on the US. EBEs’ last say.

The Renaissance Party: There will be no world without USA either.

“Is a US – Russia War becoming inevitable?” Patrick J. Buchanan /buchanan.org (JUL 2022): “... It is a dictum of geostrategic politics that a great power ought never cede to a lesser power the ability to draw it into a great war ... It Russians believe their country has been pushed against the wall by the West ... They will resort to tactical nuclear weapons...”

“NATO intervention in Ukraine could spark nuclear war. Here’s how it could happen.” Harry Kazianis /thefederalist.com (MAR 2022): “...In the simulation we mapped out ... US governments officials ... wage a NATO-Russia War of 2019, we estimated one billion people

die ... Russia has stated it will use nuclear weapons to defend its territory ... the scenario ... was similar to today ... an apocalypse ... how many millions or billions of people would die..."

"IDF confirms preparedness for war; IAEA warns 'Iran racing to nuclear bomb.'" TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... 'Chariots of Fire' ... 'preparedness for war' ..."

'US CENTCOM - IDF' war- game simulation.

"Israeli F-35s fighter jets enter Iran airspace for secret drills; evade Russian radars / Report." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"IDF warns "failure to sign maritime deal with Lebanon may result in war." TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... Israel- Lebanon maritime delineation agreement..."

"Russia – Ukraine war catapults Israeli arms industry to global stage." HAARETZ.

"Israel's nuclear weapons secret / PM Yair Lapid's admission a message to Iran & the Arab World?" CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "Yair Lapid: "The operational arena in the invisible dome above us is built on defensive capabilities and offensive capabilities, and what the foreign media tends to call 'other capabilities. These other capabilities keep us alive and will keep us alive so long as we and our children are here."

"Israel strikes 'Iranian targets' near Russia's Syrian bases / Message to Putin amid Ukraine tensions." CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... near the Syrian capital of Damascus and the city of Tartus..."

"How close are we to a war on Iran? Robert Inlakesh /thelastamericanvagabond.com (JUL 2022): "... There is no way of the United States or Israel launching an all-out war against Iran at this stage without Israel ceasing to exist as a result of it. Tehran is a regional military powerhouse..."

"Chris Hedges: War with Iran." Chris Hedges /consortiumnews.com (JUL 2022): "... Iranian oil, which makes up 13 percent of the world's energy supply, would be taken off the market ... America is a grim joke, one about to be made worse when the Christian fascist, bigots and conspiracy theorists take control of Congress in the fall, and I expect, the presidency two years later..." MIXTURE.

The Renaissance Party: Chris Hedges for New Jersey- USA 2022 Representative. Political - public civilized debate and let my precious America decide (physics of politics), such vibrant democracy! If II - American - Civil - War materialize, will be on Democrat and left historically fault. Let it be the remembrance!

"So, calling someone a 'conspiracy theorist' is a strategy aimed at silencing dissent in general and truth in particular, plain, and simple ... if people understood just how we've been robbed

and enslaved ... trying to control all aspects and shut down all truth – tellers...” Joseph Mercola.

“The UK - funded ‘black – hole’ prisons housing children in cells without sunlight ... in north - east Syria, built for people with alleged links to the Islamic State group.” Campbell MacDiarmid.

Syria & Russia must stop this atrocity immediately.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA Armed Forces “Operation Humanity”; liberation of prisoners of conscience (Long Live Islam). NO EXCEPTION.

“Turkey and Russia agreed to deepen cooperation, including payments for gas in Roubles.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022): “... Turkey backs fighters in Syria who have fought against President Bashar al - Assad, who is in turn supported by Russia. Ankara’s operations in northern Syria have largely targeted a Kurdish militia which it views as a terrorist group...”

“Turkey strikes northern Syria, killing at least 17, as cross-border offensive looms.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2022): “... hit Syrian government border posts...”

The Renaissance Party: Did Russia & Turkey exchange Roubles for cross- border military offensive?

“Russia issues unusually bitter condemnation of Israeli attack on Damascus airport.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2022): “... disabled Damascus International Airport ... civilian infrastructure ... in violation of the basic norms of international law ... serious risks for international air traffic ... overreaching in its purported ‘anti-Iranian’ operations over Syria...”

“Russia demands Israel cease its ‘air aggression’ against Syria.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): “... claimed to be targeting ‘Iranian assets’ ... violated the sovereignty of Syria ... unconditional cessation ... Russia has supplied Syria with anti – air systems and missiles ... it has never acted against Israeli airstrikes...”

“2nd round of US airstrikes over Syria as militias’ fire rockets on occupied gas fields.” Tyler Durden.

“Russia launches airstrikes against US – backed fighters in Syria near US base.” Dave DeCamp.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; US sanctions target efforts to rebuild Syria’s electric grid, why? International Law – Syria’s sovereignty violation? Syrian Human Rights violations?

“Moscow to expel Jewish agency over data theft: Russia declines talks with Israel over the issue.” WION /YouTuber (JUL 2022). CORRECT.

“Flashback: vast Israeli spy network dismantled in US - Le Monde.” Sylvain Cypel /israelpalestinenews.org (JUL 2022): “...originally published in French in Le Monde, March 6,

2002, ... biggest affair involving the Mossad ... 'Carl Cameron Investigates' ... "Evidence linking these Israelis to 9-11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It is classified information."

"Digital nightmare: The victims of Pegasus hacking." Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... surveillance is a form of violence it violates your privacy ... dignity and you're always in a perpetual state of fear and anxiety ... Pegasus is spyware that was developed by the Israeli Defense technology company NSO group ... forensic experts confirmed that his phone had been infiltrated ... notorious users of this technology ... Saudi Arabia ... United Arab Emirates ... to crack down on activists ... human rights violations without a shred of accountability and transparency..."

"Putin says intercontinental ballistic missile will be used in combat by the end of this year." The Telegraph /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... S-500 air defense and missile defense systems that have no match in the world. The Sarmat heavy intercontinental ballistic missile was successfully tested. It is planned that by the end of this year the first such complex will be put on combat duty." PUTIN.

"US ICBM test ends in disaster, just days after hypersonic missile test failed / Explained." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... MK 21 A re- entry vehicle test for ICBM failed ... hypersonic missile failed in test (post- ignition problem) ..."

"US successfully tests pair of Lockheed hypersonic missiles." Mike Stone /reuters.com (JUL 2022): "... US Air Force confirmed it successfully tested its Air-Launched Rapid Response Weapon (ARRW) booster ... "This second successful test demonstrates ARRW's ability to reach and withstand operational hypersonic speeds..." (DARPA) confirmed it successfully performed the first test of its Operational Fires hypersonic weapon ... ground - launched system that will "rapidly and precisely engage critical, time - sensitive targets while penetrating modern enemy air defenses" ... to use an existing High Mobility Artillery Rocket System (HIMARS) launcher..."

"Putin: Russian weapons 'decades ahead' of Western rivals; Donbas is being 'liberated' step by step." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

USA \$801Bn v. RUSSIA \$65.9Bn; US Pentagon / Military- Industrial- Complex, overpriced?

"Eric Schmidt's hidden influence over US Defense spending." Tech Transparency Project /techtransparencyproject.org (MAY 2022): "... America's Frontier Fund ... modeled on In- Q- Tel ... serious conflicts of interest among its trustees ... Public- private fund ... for defense related tech investments ... with potential military and intelligence applications..."

"Outsourcing 3-D printing of space and defense prototypes to China harms US national security ... By sending their customers' technical drawings and blueprint to China, these

companies may have saved a few bucks- but they did so at the collective expense of protecting US military technology.” Matthew Axelrod.

“...the immediate cause of World War III is the preparation of it.” Wright Mills.

“See 867 military bases on new online tool.” David Swanson /antiwar.com (NOV 2022): “...By illustrating the extent of the US empire of military outposts ... these physical installations are on land occupied as spoils of war ... adding huge amounts of pollution to local water systems, and the air ... bureaucratic inertia and misguided political interests have kept them open...”

“World military expenditure passes \$2 trillion for first time.” siri.org (APR 2022): “... reach \$2113 billion. The five largest spenders in 2021 were the United States, China, India, the United Kingdom, and Russia, together accounting for 62 per cent of expenditure ... Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) ... US military spending amounted to \$801 billion in 2021 ... Russia ... \$65.9 billion ... China ... \$293 billion ... Japanese ... \$54.1 billion ... Australian ... \$31.8 billion ... Iran ... \$24.6 billion ... Germany ... \$56.0 billion ... India ... \$76.6 billion...”

“Daniel Ellsberg: The Doomsday Machine.” Commonwealth Club of California /YouTuber (DEC 2017): “... policy analyst at the RAND Corporation the Department of Defense ... eliminating the ICBMs the land-based vulnerable missiles which really are for nothing other than first strike or preemptive strike ... good if you get them off the ground use them or lose them ... we would be safer if ... eliminate the so-called land-based ... weapons that can end life on Earth ... NATO on the border of Russia ... nuclear standoff ... lot of people who don’t know really what nuclear winter still is ... firestorm ... kill harvest totally all around the world ... Lithuania and Poland it can’t be defended by Russia with conventional arms ... put the Baltics into NATO with our threat of first use of nuclear weapons...”

“What were the Pentagon Papers? / History” History /YouTuber (JAN 2018): “... Daniel Ellsberg ... military analyst ... lies told by politicians about US involvement ... evidence of governmental misconduct ... responsibility to tell the truth...”

“Looming WW3 will feature ‘End of the Planet Weapons’ like ‘Scalar Technology’: Nikita Khrushchev said 25 years ago Russia had a fantastic weapon that could destroy life on Earth.” Alan Barton /allnewspipeline.com (MAY 2022): “... theory of scalar directed energy weapons ... satellite-based lasers ... Domes of Light ... being factual ... attributed to the Scalar weapons ... combining ... electromagnetic and gravity waves ... Scalar weaponry is far more than just weather modification; it could be an end of the planet weapon system and must be taken seriously as it appears that the Russians do have some capabilities ... enough evidence out there...”

“Notes on exterminism, the last stage of civilization (Part 2).” E. P. Thompson /versobooks.com (DEC 2016): “At a certain point, the ruling groups come to need perpetual war crisis, to legitimate their rule, their privileges, and their priorities; to silence dissent; to

exercise social discipline; and to divert attention from the manifest irrationality of the operation. They have become so habituated to this mode that they know no other way to govern ... united ideologically in only one matter: in mutual hostility to any genuine non-alignment, 'neutralism' ... Exterminism ...confronts an equal ... an equivalent counter-force ... resolved by mutual extermination ... possibility of a truly internationalist movement against the armour of both blocs ... will reach its historical destination ... matter of apocalypse ... nuclear war ... globe's ozone layer was irreparably punctured ... survivors ... exposed to waves of plague and famine ... attempting to re-invent a sparse economy of subsistence ... inheritance of genetic damage ...one superpower's world dominion ... Class struggle continues ... but exterminism ... is a human issue ... Neutralism or non-alignment ... are active interventions against exterminism's determinist pressures ... The end of politics is to act, and to act with effect..."

"The danger is serious, real. And we must not underestimate it ... NATO, in essence, is engaged in a war with Russia through a proxy and is arming that proxy. War means war."
LAVROV.

"Nobody wants to see a nuclear war, and nobody can win that." Lloyd.

INCORRECT: WIN THE CIVILIZATION THAT FEW SURVIVED AND EVOLUTIONIZE. OBLITERATE YOUR ENEMIES, DESTROYING THE INEVITABLE. ANNIHILATION WITHOUT CRIMINAL FORESIGHT BUT RIGHTEOUS SURVIVALISM.

Washington won't stop escalating using Ukraine until kill 100-150 million Americans in a nuclear war. USA started this proxy-war? Ukraine Defense Consultative Group?

"US caught committing war crimes in Ukraine, western media silent." Redacted with Clayton Morris /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Scott Ritter highlights the war crimes carried about the US attacking a nuclear reactor in Ukraine..."

"Zelensky tries to stop leaks coming from his government." Kyle Anzalone & Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... Kiev had conducted covert operations inside Russia ... involving explosions to show confusion..."

"Ukraine's military gone; rampant corruption leaked documents reveal / Redacted with Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "These documents have been leaked (deliberately?) by the Ukraine Armed Forces and seem to be genuine. A huge number of Ukraine eyeballs have been on them via Telegram channels – but no one has seriously disputed their authenticity. What they reveal is horrifying." Gonzalo Lira.

"Ukraine: Military endangering civilians by locating forces in residential areas- new research." Amnesty International UK /amnesty.org.uk (AUG 2022): "Schools and hospitals used as military bases by Ukraine Forces." "Ukraine's tactics have violated international humanitarian law as they've turned civilian objects into military targets."

"I'm done talking. # Joint The Legion # Stop Russia # Slava Ukraini." Malcolm Nance, Twitter Apr 18, 2022.

American society spend years fighting NAZIS back in WW2?

"Retired Swiss military-intelligence officer: 'Is it possible to actually know what has been and is going on in Ukraine'?" Jacques Baud, The Unz Revie /sott.net (APR 2022).

"The military situation in the Ukraine." By Jacques Baud (MAR 2022): "...understanding what led us to ... Ukrainian conflict ... referendums of self-determination or autonomy ... not ... of independence ... but to have a status of autonomy, guaranteeing them the use of the Russian language as an official language ... fierce repression against the Russian-speaking regions (Odessa, Dnepropetrovsk, Kharkov, Lugansk and Donetsk) ... horrific massacres of the Russian population (in Odessa and Mariupol, the most notable) ... when I was at NATO ... we were trying to detect Russian arms deliveries to the rebels ... no deliveries of weapons and military equipment from Russia ... were armed thanks to the defection of Russian-speaking Ukrainians units ... Petro Poroshenko launched a massive anti-terrorist operation ... against the Donbass ... US intelligence map ... December 3, 2021 does not show Russian troops in the Donbass ... Young Ukrainians refused to go and fight in the Donbass and preferred emigration ... Ukrainian government resorted to paramilitary militias. In 2020 ... 102,000 men ... armed, financed and trained by the United States, Great Britain, Canada, and France ... NAZI ... Azov Regiment ... guilty of ... rape, torture, and massacres ... March 24, 2021, ... Volodymyr Zelensky issued a decree for the recapture of the Crimea ... NATO exercises ... Black Sea and the Baltic Sea ... reconnaissance flights along the Russian border ... In violation of the Minsk Agreements, Ukraine was conducting air operating in Donbass using drones ... European Union ... kept silent about the massacre of the Donbass population ... provoke a Russian intervention ... saboteurs, who spoke Polish ... seeking to create chemical incidents in Gorlivka ... Joe Biden knew ... Ukrainians had begun intense shelling the civilian population of Donbass ... continued ... 24 February ... Putin invoked Article 51 of the United Nations Charter ... defensive alliance ... the fact that the war actually started on February 16 ... European intelligence services were well aware ... strategic objectives were translated on the operational level ... Denazification or neutralization of volunteer battalions operating in the cities of Odessa, Kharkov, and Mariupol ... Chernobyl power plant was occupied immediately to prevent acts of sabotage ... The Russians want to obtain the neutrality of Ukraine ... Clausewitzian inspiration: war is the continuity of politics and one can move fluidly from one to the other, even during combat. This allows one to create pressure on the adversary and push him to negotiate ... As for the Donbass Republics, they have 'liberated' their own territories and are fighting in the city of Mariupol ... humanitarian corridors to empty cities of civilian and only the militias ... Videos showing civilians trying to leave Mariupol and beaten up by fighters of the Azov regiment are of course carefully censored by the Western media. On Facebook, the Azov group was ... subject to the platform's policy on dangerous individuals and organization ... But on February 24, Facebook ... allowed post favorable to the militia ... In my capacity as head of peacekeeping at the UN, I worked on the issue of civilian protection.

We found that violence against civilians occurred in very specific contexts. In particular, when weapons are abundant and there are no command structures ... essence of armies: their function is to channel the use of force towards an objective ... consequential effect of making then potential targets ... Tawarga (Libya) from 11 to 13 August 2011, where 30,000 black Africans were massacred with weapons parachuted (illegally) by France ... EU is repeating the disastrous experience of the Third Reich in the final hours of the Battle of Berlin ... use the Ukrainian population as cannon fodder to fight Vladimir Putin's Russia ... maternity hospital was taken over by the militia of the Azov regiment ... dominant position ... installation of anti-tank weapons ... On 9 March, Russian forces struck the building ... maternity ward was ... free of civilians ... replayed the scenario of the Kuwait city maternity hospital in 1990, which was totally staged by the firm Hill & Knowlton for \$10.7 million in order to convince the United Nations Security Council to intervene in Iraq for Operations Desert Shield/Storm. Western politicians have accepted civilian strikes in the Donbass for eight years without adopting any sanctions against the Ukrainian government ... As an ex-intelligence professional ... bad at the analytical level- doctrinaire, they lack the intellectual and political independence necessary to assess a situation with military 'quality' ... politicians have deliberately responded ideologically to the situation ... based on commercial sources ... process of 'negative selection', whereby ideology becomes valued over objectivity ... Democracy thus becomes pathocracy and it begins to self-destruct ... WE ... United States, France and European Union ... created the conditions for a conflict to break out ... Absent from the diplomatic phase ... What makes the conflict in Ukraine more blameworthy than our wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, or Libya? ... Have we adopted a single sanction against the countries, companies or politicians who are supplying weapons to the conflict in Yemen, considered to be the worst humanitarian disaster in the world?

"She's exposing the truth in Ukraine, and they don't like it / Redacted conversation with Eva Bartlett." Clayton Morris /Redacted YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... Canadian independent journalist ... conflict zones in the Middle East ... Syria, Palestine ... covering the war in Ukraine..."

"... Donetsk People's Republic ... Gorlovka ... shelled by Ukrainians forces ... residential areas ... Russia has been demonized for years ... Azov ... point-blank executions of civilians ... buried in a separate grave with dignity ... Western allegations ... mass grave ... Ukrainian journalist ... accused of treason ... published ... 2014 around the time of the coup ... in prison four years ... Ukraine is a democracy it's not ... outspoken dissidents ... Stalker Zone ... information on Ukraine's crimes ... I'm on a kill list ... Syria ... overwhelming support by the Syrian people ... loves the man ... Andre Martiano ... military expert ... White Helmets and the propaganda firms behind them ... chemical weapons against the people ... liberated by both the DPR and Russians forces..." Eva Bartlett.

"Neocons have run America Foreign Policy for past 40 years, with catastrophic consequences / CLIP." Epoch TV /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... leaked audio tape of Victoria Nuland planning to

overthrow the democratically elected government of Ukraine in February of 2014 ... A small group of neocons shaped US Foreign Policy for 40 years."

"As somebody who has helped plan coups d'état - not here but, you know, other places- it takes a lot of work..." John Bolton.

"... Russian government have no desire at all to help the Ukrainian authorities because we do not consider the current authorities to be legitimate." "...near our borders increases the likelihood of a direct and open conflict between NATO and Russia instead of the 'proxy war' they are waging." Dmitry Medvedev.

"The cover-up in Ukraine is getting worse / Redacted with Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (APR 2022): "... 2018 ... United States Congress ... military industrial complex ... installation of a puppet regime ... 'none of the funds made available by this act may be used to provide arms, training or other assistance to the Azov Battalion' ... "White supremacy and neo-Nazism are unacceptable and have no place in our world." Rep. Ro Khanna (D) ... "Congress bans arms to Ukraine militia linked to neo-Nazis." Rebecca Kheel ... US Senators ... "... all of us will go back to Washington and we will push the case against Russia..." Sen. Lindsey Graham, 2015 ... Neo-Nazis in Ukraine ... photo from 2018 US military ... Leahy Law ... Sen. Patrick Leahy ... prevents the United States from sending aid ... has committed a gross violation of human rights ... US and NATO allies arm neo-Nazi units in Ukraine as foreign policy elites yearn for Afghan-style insurgency ... Max Rose ... counterterrorism subcommittee at the time ... 'Foreign Terror Organizations' ... foreign far-right extremists ... Azov Regiment ... Willy Joseph Cancel, former US Marine, has been killed ... fighting alongside Ukrainian forces in Ukraine..."

"He's exposing the lies in Ukraine, and they don't like it / Redacted conversation with Scott Ritter." Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "Scott Ritter is a former UN Weapons Inspector who exposed the lies in Iraq..." "...an entire generation of Russians who hated and despise us ... providing arms in support of a losing cause, sacrificing ... Ukrainians ... to kill Russians that's despicable..." Scott Ritter."

"The US is accustomed to using the public opinion machine and its hegemony of narrative to distort facts, cover up its egregious acts and evade accountability ... In the Kosovo War, the US – led NATO bombed the Radio Television of Serbia headquarters in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia and killed dozens ... to stop the country's media from reporting what truly happened there to the rest of the world ... Nothing can change the truth..." Zhao Lijian.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: federal question, USA & NATO war-crime? If yes, sent it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

The Renaissance Party: My precious SERBIA in the name of average American citizens please accept our condolences and beg your forgiveness. Proceed \$10,000 retribution to all family members of this atrocity.

“Putin warns west as he spells out reasons for invasion / Will Russia vs. Ukraine trigger World War 3?” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2022): “Circumstances require firm and immediate actions from us. Donbass’ people’s Republics asked for help from Russia. In this regard, according to the Art.51 part 7 of the UN Charter, with the consent of the Russian Federation Council and in accordance with the ratified agreement on 22 FEB of this year on friendship and mutual aid with Donetsk People’s Republic & Luhansk People’s Republic. I decided to conduct a special military operation. Its goal is the protection of people who, during eight years, suffer from abuse and genocide from the Kyiv regime.” PUTIN.” “...local authorities should handle it ... people of Donbass are not stray dogs ... 13 to 14 thousands people were killed during this time...” PUTIN.

President Putin launched military invasion into Ukraine on February 24, 2022, thousands turn refugees overnight, many taken refuge in subway stations being used as impromptu bomb shelters.

“We urge you to lay down arms immediately and go home. I will explain ... service members of the Ukrainian Army who comply with this requirement, can freely leave the area of military actions, and return to their families. Whoever would try to stop us ... threats to our country, to our people, should know that Russia’s response will be immediate and lead you to such consequences that you have never faced in your history. We are ready for any outcome. I am confident that loyal soldiers and officers of Russia’s Armed Forces fulfill their duty professionally and courageously.” PUTIN.

“We know that their military buildup near western Russia is blackmail. It’s intimidation to Russia. We will not be threatened by military means, and we have the ability to protect ourselves. We should be prepared to respond to any invasion, so this doesn’t scare Russia.” Valentina Matviyenko.

“Putin orders nuclear deterrent forces in Russia to be on high alert.” MSNBC /YouTuber (FEB 2022): “...White House ... saying at every step of this conflict Putin has manufactured threats to justify more aggressive actions ... never under threat from Ukraine or from NATO ... invaded a sovereign country ... Nazis running Ukraine ... genocide of Russian-speaking people in Donetsk and Luhansk none of which is true...”

“Reporter asks Putin why his political opponents are ‘death, in prison, or poisoned.” Washington Post /YouTuber (JUN 2021): “... Russian Federation was labeled as an adversary ... on the record ... foreign agents ... not preclude you from operating in the country ... an extremist organization ... riots and public disorder ... Molotov cocktails ... Black Lives Matter ... seen looting ... anything possible to prevent this ... not about me fearing anything ... my opponents being jailed or imprisoned ... People went into Congress with political demands ... facing criminal charges ... home-grown terrorists ... officials’ authorities ... we do not want ...here.” PUTIN.

“Where is Alexei Navalny? Vladimir Putin’s biggest critic has vanished.” The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “My new sentence has not yet entered into force, but I’ve

heard rumours that I'll be transferred to the high-security colony in Melekhovo, where convicts get their fingernails pulled out." Alexi Navalny, MAY 2022.

PUTIN authoritarian regime mistake to recognize Navalny's political campaign, was / is political repression, incorrect political science nor political scientist but dictatorship.

CORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE: Defeat in the political and public arena, sharing government, judge by average citizens' intellectual vote. My precious America lessons learned, that sharing government is equality and tolerance.

"A disturbing video shows a Russian anti-war protester being bundled away by police." News.com.au /YouTuber (MAR 2022): "In Russia it is forbidden to write 'stop the war' ... two words..."

"Russian ex-mayor held in case about discrediting army, may facing up to five years in jail." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"Ukraine issues blacklist of Russian propagandists, includes US Senator & prominent journalists." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): "Ukrainian Center for Countering Disinformation ... identifying figures such as ... Rand Paul ... Tulsi Gabbard ... Edward Luttwak ... John Mearsheimer ... Glenn Greenwald ... Marine LePen ... Leonardo Tricarico ... demonize anyone questioning the foreign policy of the US and NATO ... Americans, have the absolute right to question that policy or to point out its dangers and risks..."

"SITREP Ukraine w/ Military summary & Gonzalo Lira (Live)." The Duran /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... for this war to end as soon as possible ... get through all the fog of war that the media provides..."

EXAMPLE: Trump administration charges Assange with Espionage Act & Biden administration pushing for extradition and prosecution, two sides' one coin.

"Julian Assange's attorneys sue CIA's Mike Pompeo." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... were illegally spied on in violation of the Fourth Amendment ... Assange's right to a fair trial was abridged by the illegal confiscation of the information on the devices of the journalists, lawyers ... ordered by Pompeo ... Spanish firm Undercover Global was hired by the CIA which was headed by Mike Pompeo at the time ... Justice Department decided it was best to indict Assange so the CIA would no longer be able to mount operations in the shadows..."

"Journalism is not a crime'- outrage as Judge approves Assange extradition to US." Jake Johnson /activistpost.com (APR 2022): "... who faces espionage charges for publishing classified material that exposed war crimes by American forces ... Espionage Act charges against Assange ... brought by the Trump administration ... Biden administration successfully appealed the ruling..."

***“The US cries about War Crimes while Imprisoning a Journalist for exposing its war crimes.”
“This is happening at the same time the United States and the United Kingdom are loudly demanding accountability for alleged war crimes by the Russian military in Ukraine.” Caitlin Johnstone.***

***“Publishing information that is in the public interest is a cornerstone of media freedom.”
Agnes Callamard.***

***“My Precious America, ‘ASSANGE’ is the nail in the coffin to US Babylon, Transparency
Principality & Rule of Law to future generations. Populism Righteousness.” Allan Echavarría
Díaz.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Presidential Pardon; Edward Snowden & Julian Assange. SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN
ON APR 28, 2022, THE LORD’S DAY.**

**The Renaissance Party: I, The Founder Humbly request Populism, to approved II-NSA /SNOWDEN &
WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY /ASSANGE.**

***“Is it not strange that Western leaders laud democracy over authoritarianism while
simultaneously diminishing the power of their voters and strengthening the authority of
foreign institutions ... When national populations are denied self- determination and personal
liberties are treated as privileges, not rights, then tyranny is never far from taking hold...” JB
Shurk.***

***“UN declares war on ‘conspiracy theories’, launches # Think Before Sharing Campaign!” Press
for Truth /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “UNESCO has teamed up with Twitter, the European
Commission, and the World Jewish Congress ... “On the viability of conspiratorial beliefs”-
Debunked!” ... Dan Dicks of Press for Truth tears apart this poorly produced paper ... skeptic
community can be just as dogmatic as the very ones they are accusing.”***

***“UN declares war on ‘dangerous’ conspiracy theories: The world is not secretly manipulated
by global elite.” Baxter Dmitry /newspunch.com (AUG 2022): “... They breed fear because
fear breeds compliance ... to shame those among us who dare to ask questions and question
the official narrative ... when was the last time the media unearthed a conspiracy? ...”***

**UN /ICANN: America gives up internet /world’s economy? Schumer’s Ukraine’s Center for
Countering Disinformation, substitute for DHS’s Orwellian ‘Disinformation Governance
Board’? First Amendment violation? New physics of political science such accountability and
transparency include uncomfortable subjects being expose to public scrutiny during political
campaign, legit correct means!**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: VOID & NULL SUCH UN-TREATY. USA’s Sovereignty violation? Treason? Sent it
to Washington- Military-Tribunals.**

“The ‘UK - Online Safety Bill’ attacks free speech and encryption ... blueprint for repression around the world ... Parliament should vote to reject it.” Joe Mullin.

“YouTube takes flack on the third day of Global-Fact.” Seth Smalley /poynter.org (JUN 2022): “... Global-Fact 9, a large fact-checking conference hosted by International Fact- Checking Network ... criticized the tech giant for a failure to enforce quality standards ... to act on mis- and -dis information on its platform ... YouTube, countered that the platform does elevate ‘authoritative sources’ on its homepage during breaking news events, and in its search features...”

“As an international network of fact - checking organizations, we monitor how lies spread online ... This is a significant concern among our global fact- checking community...” IFCN.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Revoke permit to operate on USA Jurisdiction: Baybars Orsek /IFCN, Angie Drobnic Holan /PolitiFact, Will Moy /English fact- checking outlet full fact. Assault on freedom of expression and access to information, human rights violations.

“Prosecutions of Corporate Criminals hit record low under Biden: Report.” Jake Johnson /commandreams.org (APR 2022): “... US Sentencing Commission and the Corporate Prosecution Registry ... white-collar ... Trump’s soft on corporate crime approach ... cost of crime outweighs ... profit-driven lawbreaking ... Justice Department’s use of so-called corporate-leniency agreements ... empirical evidence ... not deterred from reoffending ... Meta’s Facebook and Alphabet’s Google for antitrust violations ... white-collar crimes allegedly committed by these Big Tech titans, like bid-rigging, insider trading and lying to investors and Congress.”

“The abstract episode 21 ‘A world-famous scientist and a director of public health talk chemtrails.’ Peter A. Kirby /activistpost.com (MAY 2022): “Dr. Marvin Herndon and Dr. Mark Whiteside ... Chemtrails are not contrails: The face of evil ... scientists go into detail about how the coal fly ash routinely sprayed over our planet is the root cause of so much death and destruction ... ignored by the scientific establishment, the mainstream media ... undeniable evidence...”

“The perils of geoengineering with Dane Wigington.” Outer Limits Radio /activistpost.com (JUL 2022): ‘... ‘The Dimming’ ... geoengineering, solar radiation management and global ionosphere heater facilities like HAARP ... ongoing climate engineering assault...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER IN CHIEF: US AIRFORCE ELECTROCHEMICAL LABORATORY CEASE AND DESIST ALL OPERATIONS. Surrounded by a veil of secrecy, microwave radiation generators capable of sending commands to the human brain to control its behavior at a distance, impact, and consequences of their use (long-term contamination of vegetation and terrain). The possibility that the use of non-lethal weapons could get out of the government control. DEATH TO HYDRA, REPUBLIC CONSTITUTIONAL THREAT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Criminal Legislation punishing the use of psychotronic and leptonic weapons on the USA jurisdictions. Ultrasonic radiation has an effect on the human psyche. The right of defense and review against psychiatric prosecutions' abuse of power.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; JAN 6th prisoners' been subject of torture and psychotronic and leptonic weapons' inflection? If YES, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions; "How do governments make sure the radiation stays within healthy limits? Who has the power to make decisions about what we are exposed to?"

"Self-referencing authorships behind the ICNIRP 2020 radiation protection guidelines." Else K. Nordhagen and Einar Flydal /degruyter.com (JUN 2022): "... ICNIRP (the International Commission for Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection) ... guidelines for limiting exposure to electromagnetic fields ... fail to meet fundamental scientific quality requirements and are therefore not suited ... to set RF EMF exposure limits for the protection of human health ... cannot offer a basis for good governance." "Keywords: electromagnetic field; EMF; ICNIRP; non- ionizing radiation guidelines ... 'consistent with current scientific understanding' ... How are peer reviewed papers (and reviews) which do not support ICNIRP's thermal- only view handled?" "...independent research papers challenge the thermal- only paradigm as they acknowledge and argue that there are adverse sub- thermal bio-effects, referring to findings in which the thermal- only paradigm is insufficiently accounted for ... RF EMF exposure thresholds ... have to be reduced significantly compared to the thermally- based recommendations..." "...nor independent or balanced, and is by no means 'consistent with current scientific knowledge'..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Independent Commission preside Else K. Nordhagen and Einar Flydal; boiling frog syndrome? Erase memory? Hypnotic rhythm?

"... 'Quantum' is an advanced cyber hijacking tool ... NSA ... designed for attacking state-level Internet. The US ... watching you whenever you log on to a social media platform ... 'Clean Network' ... 'Alliance for the Future of the Internet' ... global cyber surveillance and attacks..." Wang Wenbin.

"IBM unveils world's largest quantum computer at 433-qubits." Karmela Padavic-Callaghan /newscientist.com (NOV 2022).

EXAMPLE: Ukraine /SpaceX operating Starlink system, commercial space, or cyberwarfare?

EXAMPLE: CCP /Residential Surveillance Designated Location (RSDL): secret jails under severe physical torture, put into place to control over Chinese society. Secret locations and incommunicado to silence dissent (disappearances).

"...is a perfect storm for Putin ... autocrat psychology ... he badly miscalculated ... given new prestige and resolve to NATO ... elite defection ... oligarchs ... functionaries resigning ... very logical that autocrats become highly destructive and desperate, and we saw this with Gaddafi

... autocrat syndrome ... delusions of grandeur ... Mussolini who was removed by his own grand council ... solutions to when an autocrat gets too deranged..." Ruth Ben-Ghiat.

"The only way to implement a no-fly zone is to send NATO fighter planes into Ukrainian airspace...shooting down Russian planes...end up with something that could end in a full-fledged war in Europe." STOLTENBERG.

"That very second, we will view them as participants of the military conflict, and it would not matter what members they are." PUTIN.

The White House speculated PUTIN's paranoia, not making rational decisions. INCORRECT.

US FOREIGN POLICY: The US, EU, and UK sanctions against Russia's institutions, and restricting the Central Bank of Russia's \$600Bn in foreign currency reserves. ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT globalist-elite pressurize on Russian Oligarchy & Corporations. Israel Foreign Minister Yair Lapid condemned Russia's invasion of Ukraine and a vote in the UN General Assembly.

"...will not use the same strength of language when it comes to describing Israel's treatment of the Palestinians when it is now being documented and detailed by two of the most respected human rights organizations in the world and indeed has been alleged by dozens and dozens of non-governmental organizations ... decades of brutal and inhumane persecution of the Palestinians ... assaults on Gaza ... annexation of the land and territory ... apartheid rules ...It took five days for sanctions against Putin and his thugs but imposing sanctions for 70 years of oppression of the Palestinians would not be helpful ... Amnesty International is calling for Israel to be referred to the International Criminal Court for crime against humanity..." Richard Boyd Barrett.

"We definitely, in principle, condemn any occupation ... how can they ask for the Russian delegation or any other delegation from the IPU for an invasion that took place days before or weeks and not expelling the Israelis an invasion that took place 60 years ... a double standard..." Marzouq al-Ghanim.

"We will consider further sanctions against Russia if war continues: Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen." CNBC Television /YouTuber (MAR 2022): "...sanctions have been devastating in their economic impact ... cut Russia off from the international financial system ... stock markets is closed ... 600 billion plus of reserves ... central bank ... sanctions ... very severe economic consequences ... we don't intend to become involved militarily..."

Project Sandman: nations simultaneously abandon the 'petrodollar' status and dollar-denominated assets plunge, no oligarchy abundance at the expense of others. Next, Hydro-Carbon-commodity backed world currency gives Russia-Ruble's economic strength. Russia production of potash, phosphate, and nitrogen required for large-scale industrial agriculture.

“In order to purchase Russian natural gas, they must open Ruble accounts in Russian banks ... payments will be made for gas delivered ... If such payments are not made, we will consider this a default on the part of buyers ... Nobody sells us anything for free, and we are not going to do charity either...” PUTIN.

“...earning their money in other people’s blood...” ZELENSKY.

“We need to diversify exports ... supply of energy resources in the western direction will be reduced ... We will proceed ... shift the direction of our exports ... fast-growing markets of the south and east.” PUTIN.

“Death of the dollar begins today; the final chapter of a debt-based empire.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2022): “...payment in Rubles for other commodities such as fertilizer, grain, metals, and timber ... gas and oil exports ... Western nations cut Russia off from dollars and euros, yet they insist on paying Russia with the very same dollars and euros that Russia can no longer use ... Russia’s currency is actually climbing steadily in value ... ignorant masses who stupidly believe the corporate media ... unable to understand that their gullibility lead to their financial demise. Many will starve, others will be left homeless...”

“Western Europe on suicide watch as food, energy collapse gets worse by the day ... how many will starve or freeze this coming winter? Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUL 2022): “... Why do European leaders think they can wage economic and kinetic warfare against Russia but demand that Russia avoid carrying out economic warfare against Europe? ... Famine across Europe: no fertilizer, fuel, or food ... the standard of living of all Europeans will be substantially lower ... what is about to come ... suicide of Western Civilization...”

“Today, Russia is selling more oil and exporting more commodities than ever before, and both Russia and China now have the most healthy staple crops in the world ... Sadly, many people in the West have forgotten the importance of commodities, industry and energy in terms of geopolitical leverage ... Economic warfare is about independent production and adaptability...” Tyler Durden.

“The trio of the sanctions war, green energy crusade, and the virus patrol is a mortal threat to capitalist prosperity ... Europe is heading for a rip-roaring stagflation...” David Stockman.

“European leadership crisis, energy crisis/Geopolitics.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Western propaganda is making people think that Zelensky is a hero ... Western charm is going to slowly fade away ... Ukraine is more concerned about legalizing same- sex marriage in the middle of war ... level of wokeness more than survival ... are going to witness a lot of leadership changes in many European countries, winter is coming.”

“EU parliament backs labelling gas and nuclear investments as green.” Kate Abnett /reuters.com (JUL 2022).

“Dutch politician says green policies reflect commitment to WEF Great Reset.” Mike Campbell /thecountersignal.com (JUL 2022): “... “self- sufficient people that are just standing in the way of their globalist agenda” Thierry Baudet...” CORRECT.

“Dutch farmers protest Canadian trucker style, BIG & LOUD, against their WEF’ leader.” Neverlosetruth3 KAFKA /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“The Netherlands is the world’s fifth-largest food exporter, and they’re forcing farmers out of business for the sake of ‘climate change’ as people in Third World countries starve.” Marie Hawthorne.

“UBS: UK gas crisis set to plunge British pound to historic lows.” Charles Kennedy.

“UK inflation hits new 40-year high of 10.1% driven by soaring food and fuel prices / English News.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Canada has everything Russia has ... better investment climate and is a democracy.” Olaf Scholz. INCORRECT.

Climate Change? From West to East? Canada use denied but Germany, okay?

“What a coincidence! New Sri Lanka president and both UK PM candidates are part of the WEF program.” DAHBOO77. “Tory leadership race: Boris’ mistakes weren’t serious enough for him to go, says Liz Truss.” The Telegraph.

ITALY: Sept. 25, 2022; FORZA ITALIA / Silvio Berlusconi, BROTHERS OF ITALY / Giorgia Meloni & Matteo Salvini. SAVE ITALY!

“Kyiv mayor condemns Russia war against civilians.” news.com.au /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “Kyiv mayor Vitali Klitschko ... city bus just got hit by the rocket ... These images are the truth of Russian war against Ukraine...”

“Russia bombs Mariupol Hospital, Moscow admits using conscripts in Ukraine despite Pu...” CRUX /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “An aerial bomb on a maternity hospital is the conclusive evidence that what is happening is a genocide of Ukrainians. Europeans! You won’t be able to say that you didn’t see what happened to Ukrainians in Mariupol ... You need to pressure Russia so that it sits at the negotiating table and ends this barbarous war ... condemning this war crime of Russia ... have brought to our land ... 1,207 civilians have reportedly died Mariupol ... mass graves are being dug in the city ... have been left without food, water, electricity, or gas for several days ... indiscriminate shelling ... Russia has alleged that it has uncovered a military biological weapon, programme in Ukraine ... March 9, the Russian Defense Ministry said Ukrainian forces had transported about 80 tons of Ammonia to Zolochiv, Kharkiv...”

“AZOV commander orders Ukrainian soldiers to stop defending Mariupol.” The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... military high command ... cease defending the city...”

“The art of disinformation – Western lies about the war in Ukraine.” Larry Johnson /sonar21.com (MAY 2022): “... The situation in Mariupol is returning to normal ... The Russians are restoring electrical and water services and providing food to the population ... The Ukrainians have not reached the Russian border ... zero threat to the DONBAS SUPPLY LINE ... progress Russia is making in the Donetsk...”

“We confirm we discovered facts during the special military operation in Ukraine demonstrating an urgent purge of military biological programs of the Kyiv Regime ... with financial support of United States ... nothing to do with the peaceful use for scientific purposes...” Maria Zakharova.

“Russian Defense Ministry releases materials of US Bio-Military Operations in Ukraine.” CCTV Video News Agency /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “...P-781 project ... bats as vectors for potential biological weapons agents ... plague...” Igor Kirillov.

“2.4Bn fund under Hunter Biden involved in financing US-backed biolabs in Ukraine.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “... Rosemont Seneca investment fund headed by Hunter Biden ... carried out under the full control of the Pentagon.” Igor Kirillov.

“We took note of Russia’s false claims about alleged US biological weapons labs and chemical weapons development in Ukraine. We’ve also seen Chinese officials echo these conspiracy theories.” Jen Psaki. American Propaganda?

The Biden administration denied funding bio-labs across Ukraine, and any mention is conspiracy theory. US Government violating the Global Treaty against ‘Gain-of-Function’ weapons development? Targeting certain ethnic groups after harvesting DNA from Russians? Bio-Labs transfer to Georgia & Poland? Russia must secure these Bio-labs’ dangerous to the world.

“Once again we call on the United States to explain fully and in detail the activities that it had carried out in Ukraine ... to drop objections to creating a verification protocol.” Zhao Lijian.

“A false flag attack would almost certainly be accompanied by extensive disinformation to complicate attribution ... intelligence suggests Russia likely intended to use false flag operations to justify their initial invasion.” British Ministry of Defense.

Incorrect: British Propaganda, no evidence to support the warning.

“...new false flags he’s setting up including ... Ukraine has biological and chemical ... clear sign he’s considering using both of those...” BIDEN.

“Accuse your enemy of what you are doing, as you are doing it to create confusion.” Joseph Goebbels.

“Invasion of Ukraine could cause societal collapse in Russia /Expert explains Putin’s miscalculation.” CTVNews /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “... not only under estimating the response of the west in general and the response of Ukrainians ... in terms of the military ... as calling the entire Ukrainian leadership as being Nazis ... political assumption ... divorce from reality ... consequence of not having other political institutions provide checks and balances and to provide good information ... would be the way to get out ... negative domestic news ... Russian demands ... demilitarization ... Ukraine ... change Constitution to assert this neutrality ... recognize Crimea as part of Russia, and the People’s Republic as independent states ... social breakdowns within Russia ... experiences some cataclysmic change ... regions of the world...” Yuval Weber.

“...US State Department to habitually lie about the NAZI rabble allegedly retaining control over Mariupol are a fake ... complicity with terrorists at a high state level ... Humanitarian assistance is being delivered...” Igor Konashenkov.

“Elon Musk finally said “I will stop the war right now!” TechZone /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “... economically unprofitable ... six-thousand sanctions against one country ... Russian population began to form a sense of its opposition to the rest of the world and self-determination ... common enemy ... the world sympathizes with Ukraine ... Elon Musk ... ‘Starlink-Satellite’ internet stations ... helps the Ukrainian military ... critical infrastructure and services ... United States ... financial support ... supplies of weapons for the Ukrainian Army ... Tesla will pay salaries to Ukrainian employees ... if they are called to fight against Russia ... Space X Gwynne Shotwell ... internet in Ukraine ... G7 ... European Union ... to hold Putin accountable ... attack on Ukraine ... global financial System ... 30 countries have already imposed ... Ruble ... worth less than a penny ... downgraded to junk status ... mass exodus of the private sector from Russia ... deprive Russia of the benefits of its WTO ... United States Congress has demonstrated bipartisan leadership in canceling permanent normal trade relations with Russia ... targeting Russian elites and their family members who benefit from this war of choice, and within them off ... ill-gotten gains of these elites ... and squander the resources of the Russian people...”

“It was the right thing I did. I think the best way to support democratic countries is to make sure that we all understand that there is truth.” Gwynne Shotwell. Connection of a service that promotes the free dissemination of information.

MUSK Beta Human, Beast System v. PUTIN ALFA HUMAN, OLIGARCHY. *“Now the king was angry, and he sent his armies and destroyed those murderers and set their city on fire.” Matthew 22:7.*

“Till iniquity was found in thee, and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother as a response to a wrongdoing; fall out of GOD’s GRACE, narrow gate and few there be that find it.” Allan Echavarría Díaz.

“He has several serious illnesses, one of which is cancer ... few more years...” Kyrylo Budanov.

Whoever the 'restrainer' is, He is someone of great power preventing One World Government /Beast System from overwhelming the world. *"...a time of war, and a time of peace." Ecclesiastes 3:8. "And you know what is restraining him now so that he may be revealed in his time. For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work. Only he who now restrains it will do so until he is out of the way." 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7.*

"...watching to see which nations stand up for the basic principles of freedom, self-determination and sovereignty." BLINKEN. "13,000 newborns in Afghanistan have died since January 2022 because of Joe Biden's sanctions." Sarah Abdallah.

"HYPOCRISY! Condoleezza Rice slams Russian invasion but forgets IRAQ invasion." 5Pillars /YouTuber (MAR 2022): "... against every principle of International Law ... managed to unite NATO..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE AFGHANISTAN INDEPENDENCE.

"Gen. Jack Keane: Putin is determined to accomplish his objective." Fox Business /YouTuber (MAR 2022): "...the mission here in Kyiv, and also in Kharkiv is to topple the government, and circle these major cities, force the government either to surrender or kill or capture the elites and leaders of the government that is the political objective that has been assigned to the military ... install a friendly government ... Ukrainians ... as an insurgent force ... to get rid of the Russians ... false reporting to the Russian people ... the war is still in the Donbass region ... not an invasion ... evil thugs that'll become a historic figure who has no moral compass..."

"...200,000 troops on operational level of war into Ukraine ... they've lost control of their invasion ... Ukrainian defense forces ... fall back into the city and fight out of the houses ... devour lots of Russian infantry ... huge civilian casualty ... Germany ... doubling their defense budget." Barry McCaffrey.

"... Urban Combat ... incredibly soldier intensive ... entire country hates them ... adults are willing to take action against them ... 40-mile convoy is also logistic vehicles as well ... missiles, rockets, artillery, cluster bombs ... thermobaric weapons ... force someone in the state of mind that we see with Vladimir Putin into a corner with nothing to lose." David Petraeus. Non-Human.

"Why isn't NATO fighting Russia? India army generals respond." Times of India /YouTuber (FEB 2022): "For months now, tens of thousands of US & NATO troops have been positioned along Ukraine's western borders, with the most sophisticated war machinery in the world..."

"...proxy-war ... imagery is very important ... totally isolate Russia the rest of the world ... NATO ... special-forces ... isolated Russian troops could be encircled ... electoral scenarios ... Afghanistan ...1-3 trillion US dollars ... lost 2400 soldiers and 3800 military-contractors ... Russian Army ... willing to use their nuclear weapons at first instance ... planned and exercise ... if NATO comes in ... World War III ..." Ata Hasnain.

“... NATO ... cyber-attack ... Europe is not ready for war ... Cold War, NATO did not have strengths matching those of the Soviet Union ... Warsaw Pact ... nuclear deterrence would come into play ... Cold War ... Bay of Pigs Operation resolved ... through nuclear means ... civilian casualties ... divisiveness will grow in Russia ... 30% Ukrainians support Russia’s actions.” Shokin Chauhan.

Cyber Polygon; large-scale cyberattacks, inbound? Russia completely disconnects from global internet, internalize internet operations (servers and domains transferred to Russian zone); eliminates avenues of cyber counterattacks. Russian’s YANTAR (oceanographic vessel) can surveying/tapping undersea cables or sabotaging them.

“The operation is developing successfully ... we had no other option but self-defense for the security of Russia ... Trying to ‘CANCEL’ Russia ... act belligerently, demonstrated its true nature...” PUTIN.

“Poland will provide such help only with NATO and US support ... ‘danger of war’ ... MiG29 ... We cannot leave Polish sky defenseless...” Lukasz Jasina.

“We need to assess both the short-term and long-term effects. At the same time, we must keep in mind our goal: ensuring the security of Finland and Finns in all situations.” Prime Minister Sanna Marin. Non-Human.

“There is an important NATO Summit in Madrid in June, of course, NATO is wondering whether Finland and possibly Sweden will have submitted their membership applications before that.” Pekka Haavisto.

“NATO profits from war while leaving harm, destruction to people: Spanish residents.” CCTV Video News Agency /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) only provokes wars which afflict ordinary people in so many ways but make the tiny group of predators richer...” “...buscan es la desgracia de los pueblos... buscan es la guerra... no es la defensa sino es el imperialismo... no es la seguridad ni la paz que queremos...”

“NATO plans to rip-off Americans even more with Sweden & Finland set to join.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2022): “... NATO member has nothing to do with enhancing the defense of ordinary Americans. The Americans elites love NATO, of course, because it expands regime spending and influence in Europe. But when it comes down to actual military defense, expanding NATO only increases the odds that Americans will be pulled into a major conflict while offering Americans nothing in return ... So how much of this total is provided by US taxpayers? ... US’s share of this is 70.5 percent ... What do Sweden and Finland contribute to US security? ... Since NATO demands an attack on one member be treated as an attack on all members, this can turn small regional disputes into a global war ... How many Americans will be asked to die to defend the distant reaches of Eastern Europe? ... If anything illustrates now is a good time for the US to leave the alliance...”

“There can be no more talk of any nuclear-free status for the Baltic- the balance must be restored...” Dmitry Medvedev.

“We can’t teleport yet’ – Serbia visit cancelled after Lavrov’s plane banned from Balkan airspace.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov ... Bulgaria, North Macedonia and Montenegro refused to allow Lavrov’s plane pass through their airspace...”

INCORRECT INTERNATIONAL FOREIGN POLICY: Troubled by the continuation of the war, blocking statesmanship Diplomat LAVROV. GLOBALISM FAILURE TO RESTORE PEACE.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: CANCEL DIPLOMAT RELATIONS WITH BULGARIA, NORTH MACEDONIA, and MONTENEGRO.

“This truly unique weapon will strengthen the combat potential of our armed forces, reliably ensure the security of Russia from external threats and make those who, in the heat of aggressive rhetoric, try to threaten our country, think twice.” PUTIN.

“Amid Russia-Ukraine War, is Putin losing battle of influence in Siberia to China’s Xi Jinping.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... China has expanded its influence through investments in energy, road / rail construction, and agriculture. China needs Siberia’s fallow agricultural lands, with millions of acres lying dormant...”

“Kaliningrad Russia’s best kept strategic secret / Center of new Russia – NATO faceoff /Geopolitics.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Joseph Stalin ... gained control of Kaliningrad ... ‘Potsdam Agreement’ ... Neyman River forms the natural border between Lithuania and Kaliningrad ... understand the geo-strategic importance ... Russia has nuclear capable Iskandar missiles in Kaliningrad ... strategically positioned behind NATO lines ... can reach the heart of Europe ... game changer for Russia...”

Lithuania’s wartime railroad blockade in violation of Europe Union rules allowing open access across borders. Lithuanian officials have suggested Russia can ship goods by sea to Kaliningrad, Russia’s only ice-free port year-round. Passenger travel and the transit of non-sanctioned goods were unaffected.

“The decision is indeed unprecedented. It violates every possible rule.” Dmitry Peskov.

“If in the near future cargo transit between the Kaliningrad region and the rest of the territory of the Russian Federation through Lithuania is not restored in full, then Russia reserves the right to take actions to protect its national interests.” LAVROV.

“The scale of the enduring threat from Russia shows we’ve entered a new era of insecurity. It is my singular duty to make our Army as lethal and effective as it can be. The time is now, and the opportunity is ours to seize.” Sir Patrick Sanders.

“Russia warns UK will ‘cease to exist’ in nuclear WW3 saying Britain will vanish.” Will Steward /mirror.co.uk (JUN 2022): “... prevent sanctioned goods reaching the territory via NATO state Lithuania ... respond immediately by sending nuclear weapons to Kaliningrad ... headquarters of the Kremlin’s Baltic Fleet ... urged the Kremlin to take control of the so-called Suvalkovsky corridor- the supply route across Lithuania from Russian ally Belarus ... Iskanders...”

“He doesn’t understand that as a result of Third World War, Britain will physically cease to exist.” “The world will feel it.” Evgeny Buzhinsky.

“NATO pushing for Kaliningrad catastrophe by provoking Russia into global nuclear war.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUN 2022): “... This railway passage has been in place for decades ... to supply Kaliningrad ... NATO and the USA are grossly miscalculating the outcome of a world war with Russia ... potential for a nuclear apocalypse and the end of life as we know it on planet Earth ... two-front war with Russia and China combined ... reaffirm Russia’s right to exist as a sovereign nation with its own interests and sphere of influence...”

USA: B61-12 /F-35A compatible thermonuclear bomb design, can hit coordinates using digital guidance with four blast options.

Black Hole /gravitational-waves, anti-missile technology, can make any difference?

“Ukraine has lost the war: but thermonuclear war still threatens.” Schiller Institute /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Col. Richard H. Black (ret.) ... amending constitution ... neutral non-aligned nation and forbidding foreign troops...”

The Renaissance Party: Richard H. Black to PRESIDE WASHINGTON-MILITARY-TRIBUNALS.

NATO is not being attacked and if stepped in, then, WW3 turn nuclear & ‘Mutually Assured Destruction.’ US & Europe weaponry will fuel urban guerrilla warfare fighting machine. Russia’s security concerns’ intelligent negotiation outcome. Anti-Russian hatred propaganda?

“How can you ignore this ... it should worry you (2022-2023).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... Udo Ulf Kolte, editor of one of Europe’s largest newspapers ... not to tell the truth to the public ... German and American media tries to bring war to the people in Europe, to bring war to Russia ... manipulate people ... propaganda against Russia ... supported by the Central Intelligence Agency, by the CIA...”

“... nearly every war that has started in the past 50 years has been a result of media lies. The media could have stopped it if they’d searched deep enough, if they hadn’t reprinted government propaganda, they could have stopped it. But what does that mean? That means basically populations don’t like wars and populations have to be fooled into wars. Populations don’t willingly and with open eyes go into war. So, if we have a good media environment, then you also have a peaceful environment. Our number one enemy is

ignorance, and I believe that is the number one enemy of everyone. Not understanding what is actually going on in our world. When you start to understand that you can make effective decisions. Now, the question is: who is promoting ignorance? Those organizations who try to keep things secret and those organizations which distort true information to make it false and misrepresent it. In this latter category it is bad media. It really is my opinion that the media in general are so bad, we have to question whether the world would be better off without them altogether. There's some very, very fine journalists and we work with many of them, and some fine media organizations. But the vast majority are awful. They are so distortive to how the world actually is." ASSANGE.

"I will tell you about my experiences being the crisis manager ... highlighting the communication aspects. You have one opportunity to do it right. Day one is so important. In day one, you start your communication with the press, with the people ... You have to go for 'one voice, one message' ... non – politician to do that ... huge advantage. The second advantage is that you can play ... complete naïve guy ... You have to be omnipresent those first days so that you attract the media attention ... you can profit from these early days to get complete corporate coverage of the field. They are not going to search for alternative voices there ... is true in every year, even without a pandemic ... talking about fatalities is important ... who is going to be vaccinated first ... women and children first ... misused the fact ... vaccine is so desirable..." Marc Van Ranst.

"... Which is why we have the death toll on the side ... tallying how many people die every day ... Why isn't it high enough here today? ... most enticing thing ... put it back up ... There's no such thing as unbiased news ... The only people we allow on the air ... have a proven track record of taking the bait..." Charlie Chester.

"I would love colleague Dzhambazki to tell me about any circumstance in which NATO has played a productive role or delivered peace anywhere. History has taught us that sanctions do not end military conflict, they do not bring peace. They make the people suffer, not the oligarchs, the people ... because the more arms you pump into Ukraine, the more the war will be prolonged ... the answer to war is not more war, it's peace ... delivered by diplomacy, by dialogue ... We share a continent with Russia ... there will be a negotiated peace..." CLARE DALY.

CORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE /FOREIGN POLICY.

"...a great threat, leading to unrepairable consequences for the whole continent ... the very hostile attitude of the United States towards our country ... we will have to sit down on the table of negotiations ...resume our dialogue." Dmitry Peskov.

Finland, a member of the European Union, shares a border stretching over 810 miles with Russia. Neutrality has long been a key priority of Finland, a former province of the Russian empire, integrated with Europe economically. Also, joined sanctions against Russia.

“Destruction of their country’ Russian Senator’s warning as Finland moves closer to joining NATO.” CRUX /YouTuber (APR 2022): “If the leadership of Finland goes for it, it will be a strategic mistake. Finland, which has been successfully developing all these years thanks to close trade and economic ties with Russia, would become a target...” Vladimir Dzhubarov.

“Putin’s message for Sanna Marin: Nuclear capable TU- 95 & TU-160 bombers detected near Finland.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Partial olive branch? Putin says, ‘no problem’ if Finland, Sweden join NATO.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2022): “... Russia has ‘no problem’ if Finland and Sweden join NATO ... We don’t have problems with Sweden and Finland like we do with Ukraine ... suggested a further militarization along the 830-mile Russian-Finnish border ... would respond in kind if NATO set up infrastructure in Finland and Sweden after they join the US- led military alliance ... two different things ... They began turning Ukraine into an anti-Russia bridgehead for trying to destabilize Russia itself. They began fighting Russian culture and language. They began to persecute individuals ... explaining why the Ukraine matter is different ... when it comes to NATO expansion...” “No, if he said that, then his entire reasoning for invading Ukraine is also no longer relevant.” Mike Rotsch, Zero Hedge Post.

“Biden signs NATO Accession Protocols for Sweden & Finland.” Tyler Durden. “Both Democratic and Republican Senators strongly approved membership for the two Nordic countries...” Reuters.

Russia threatens to deploy nukes and hypersonic weapons in Baltics if Sweden & Finland (1,300-Km border) join NATO. Ukrainian & Russian forces are fighting active battles in Donetsk & Luhansk. ‘Object 279’ 60-Ton tank designed to withstand shockwave of nuclear warfare has been restored?

Russia’s Poseidon (underwater drone system) will make seaboard uninhabitable? Is it already positioned off the east coastline of the USA? RS-28 Sarmat ICBM carrying up to 15 MIRV warheads; also carries Hypersonic Glide Vehicles (HGV), evading defensive system/30 minutes to evacuate?

The Krasnoyarsk / ‘Yasen- M’ represents state of the art single hull made of low- magnetic steel with spherical sonar, sophisticated stealth technology (very quiet), and Zircon hypersonic missiles. WARNING: Florida.

Russia’s ‘Zmeevik’ anti-ship-ballistic-missile (ASBM) with hypersonic glide vehicle (4,000-Kms range); ‘aircraft- carrier killer’ to defend its coastlines.

Russia’s ‘KALINA’ laser system designed for ‘electro-optical-warfare’ to blind adversarial satellites.

“Hypersonic weapons challenge NORAD’s ability to provide threat warning and attack assessments for Canada and the United States.” Glen Vantterck.

"We want to see Russia weakened to the degree that it can't do the kinds of things that it has done in invading Ukraine..." Lloyd Austin.

"He's dead: expert reveals brutal prediction about Vladimir Putin's future." news.com.au /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "According to former CIA Moscow chief of station Daniel Hoffman ... predicts Putin's advisers would brutally turn on him ... happen all of a sudden. And he'll be dead..."

Adam Kinzinger's 'Declaration of War' against Russia would contaminate the entire hemisphere with radioactive fallout. 'False-Flag' to deploy US Troops? United States overestimates its military capabilities? WW3 before 2022 Midterms Elections?

NATO / G7 troops to Ukraine; US 300,000.

"After provoking an escalation of the Ukrainian crisis and unleashing a violent hybrid confrontation with Russia, Washington and its allies are dangerously teetering on the brink of an open military confrontation with our country, which means a direct armed conflict between nuclear powers. Clearly, such a confrontation would be fraught with nuclear escalation." Maria Zakharova.

"...threat of tactical nukes ... small scale ... limited blast and less radiation ... we had artillery shells and we had tactical nuclear weapons ... low yield cleaner types of weapons ... considerations of limited use tactical weapons in an urban environment might occur ... full-scale war with conventional munitions so close to the borders of Russia ... fundamentally has shifted..." Derek Harvey.

Russia 2023 withdrawal from the UN Security Council?

GLOBALIST-ELITE WILLING TO DIE AT ANY MOMENT TAKING EVERYONE WITH THEM, NEED URGENTLY INTERVENTION FROM AVERAGE- PEOPLE. LET THE 4IR /GLOBAL SYSTEM BURNDOWN, SO BE IT. WELCOME MANKIND RENAISSANCE, UNIVERSAL ALPHA CONSTITUTION POLITICAL SYSTEM.

"Poor countries are not underdeveloped they are over-exploited." Clifford Ntsapi /YouTuber.

"The pope needs to come quietly, so no one feels him, and see that Christianity has lost in its war against the jews." Michael Ben Avi. "Non- jews will be obligated to assume duties, taxes and slavery." Rabbi Meir Kahane.

"Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you ... have neglected the weightier matters of the law ... These you ought to have done, without neglecting the others." Matthew 23:23. "Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation ... Whoever believes will not act hastily ... Then you will be trampled down by it ... a terror just to understand..." Isaiah 28:16-19. "They had tails with stingers, like scorpions, and in their tails, they had power to torment people for five months." Rev. 9:10. "Blow ye the horn in Zion ... and nothing escape them ... The

appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so do they run.” Joel 2:1-4. “They are terrible and dreadful; their law and their majesty proceed from themselves ... their horsemen come from far, they fly as a vulture ...to devour.” Habakkuk 1:7-8. “For I have chosen him, that he may command ... righteousness and justice...” Gen. 18:19. Let it be the remembrance!

“Israeli soldiers raid, occupy Episcopal Church in West Bank ... and fired weapons- a violation of international law...” Allison Weir.

The Renaissance Party condemns Americans Zionist & Israeli authorities denying Palestinians' patients access to hospitals abroad, APARTHEID REGIME'S international humanitarian violations, and obligations as military occupying power. Palestinians' loss of ancestral lands, homes and ethnic cleansing must be urgently resolved; stop war crimes immediately. Rest in Peace my precious Alpha Gen. Fatma Jalal al-Masri, enjoy JANNAH!

“I chose journalism to be close to people, it may not be easy to change the reality, but at least I was able to make that voice heard in the world.” Shireen Abu Akleh.

“A Palestinian American journalist shot and killed during Israeli raid in West Bank /English news.” WION /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... Shireen Abu Agleh ... shot dead ... occupied West Bank.”

“Journalist recounts moment Al Jazeera journalist was shot dead.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... targeted Shireen ... wearing a helmet ... through snipers ... wearing a press vest ... anyone who tried to save her was shot at...”

“Shireen Abu Akleh, trailblazing Palestinian journalist, dies at 51.” INCORRECT.

“Al Jazeera journalist is killed in West Bank.” INCORRECT.

“They were shooting directly at the journalists’: New evidence suggests Shireen Abu Akleh was killed in targeted attack by Israeli forces.” By Saifi, Mackintosh, Alkhaldi, Khadder, Polglase, Mezzofiore, and Salman /cnn.com (MAY 2022): “... under the military’s policy, a criminal investigation is not automatically launched if a person is killed in the ‘midst of an active combat zone’ ... suspicion of a criminal offense ... independent probe ... was shot dead in a targeted attack by Israeli forces ... ‘designated firing hole in an IDF vehicle using a telescopic scope’ ... Palestinians have the bullet that killed Abu Akleh ... Cobb-Smith said that there was ‘no chance’ that random firing would result in three or four shots hitting in such a tight configuration ... grouping of the rounds...”

Where is the forensic ballistics' evidence? Snowstorm effect? Israeli forces matched the rifling impressions? EXAMPLE: John Allen Muhammad & Lee Malvo, Washington snipers.

“It’s been a problem for years, but it’s getting worse: Israel routinely denies travel permits for Gazan children needing advanced medical treatment; Israel also blocks entrance of advanced medical equipment to Gaza’s doctors.” “As Palestinian villagers peacefully protested Israeli

violating against their persons and property, Israeli soldiers and settlers shot at them; one shot Amjad Abu Alia, 16, in the chest, killing him.” Alison Weir.

“GAZA UPDATE: death toll in Israeli aggression reaches 43 Palestinians-many children.” Alison Weir.

OH, YE WHO BELIEVE!

“...and those of knowledge ... maintaining in justice ... no deity except Him, the Exalted in Might, the Wise.” Qur’an 3:18.

“...We make no distinction between any of them, and we are Muslims to Him.” Qur’an 2:136.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; HR 2748 Israel Relations Normalization Act of 2021, in violation of International Law & Natural Law? USA & Israel Foreign Policy’s deep-capture, positivity-effect? Arrow3/Hetz4; exo-atmospheric hypersonic anti-ballistic missile?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal questions; World Economic Forum /Young Global Leaders & US Federal Corporation (28 USC 3002 Sec. 15) CEOs and OPM-Senior Executive Service (SES), public-private positivity effect? Average-American-citizens vs. Corporations and Oligarchy, public policy less than 8% for average-people? Natural Law Inalienable Rights & Constitutional Law Bill Of Rights violation pattern?

“Well, you have to work out a deal. They have to stop killing these people...and they have to stop it now...this is a holocaust...you’re seeing it on television every night.” “...this invasion of Ukraine would never have happened if I was in the White House not even a chance would have never happened ... we’re being invaded by millions...” TRUMP.

INCORRECT: King of Babylon Moloch; NATO towards the Russian border is ‘Breach-of-Peace’ & One World Government’s ‘Crime-of-Aggression’ against Russia’s National Security. YES, would have still happened. CORRECT: Invasion.

“Mufti of Ukraine calls on Muslims not to support Russia.” 5Pillars /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “...Ukraine Umma ... Muslims all over the world ... Russia’s war against Ukraine ... unjust war of aggression ... killing civilians ... Muslims of Ukraine are completely free to practice Islam ... organic part of our country ... Russian ... where Muslims ... are second-class people ... whom the state and to whom society treats disrespectfully ... support Ukraine ... provision of everything you have ... side of justice ... Allah Almighty ... Assalamn Alaykum.” Shaykh Said Ismagilov.

INCORRECT: PUTIN’s ‘integral part of Russia’s cultural code’ by subsidizing the creation of mosques and Islamic education; Moscow Cathedral Mosque. Hagia Sophia Grand Mosque holds first Tarawih prayer after 88yrs, Turkey bigotry and aggression. Turkey’s ‘Montreux Convention’; Bosphorus Strait & Dardanelles Strait, Black Sea. Turkey can prevent the passage of warships in wartimes.

Governor for the Port of Odessa claimed two anti-ship missiles had been fired at the largest warship in Russia's Black Sea Fleet. Russian Defense Ministry allege the missile cruiser suffered 'significant damage' after a fire set off its ammunition.

"... flagship ... command center ... guided missile cruiser ... does air defense ... entry into the Black Sea is determined through the Strait ... Bosphorus which are controlled by Turkey ... governed by the Montreal Convention of 1936 ... can close the Straits to warships if there's a war going on ... NATO ... ships into the Black Sea ... Americans are sending the Ukrainians what they can use immediately ... more ammunition..." Michael Clarke.

US /P-8 Poseidon 'surveillance aircraft', tracking the warship? "...NATO's eastern flank and our air policing ... missions in the Black Sea ... ASW and reconnaissance platform..." KIRBY. WORLD POLICE, FACT.

"Turkish-made 'combat drone' helped sink Russian warship." The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (APR 2022): "Tactical armed unmanned aerial vehicles, such as the Turkish-made Bayraktar TB2 drone ... allowed Ukrainian forces to sink the Soviet-era missile destroyer Moskva ... used to distract the Russian warship's air defenses..."

"War and Peace - and Deceit – in Islam." Raymond Ibrahim /meforum.org (FEB 2009).

Islam defined faith according to Islamic Law /Sharia (Ulema, ones who know) no ambiguity. Islam's notions of right and wrong via Qur'an & Hadith. Muhammad (PBUH) permitted lying in three situations: to reconcile two or more quarreling parties, to one's wife, and in war (Sahih Muslim B32N6303). Battle of the Trench (627) 'war is deceit' & Kab bin al-Ashruf offended Muhammad (PBUH), 'vis-à-vis infidels' with Kab's head on hand latter cried 'Allah Akbar!' (God is great!). Doctrine of Abrogation (verses revealed later to Muhammad (PBUH) take precedence over the earlier ones) supported by Qur'an 2:106; balance peaceful and tolerant v. violent verses quandary, whenever there is a contradiction. The vicissitudes of Islamic history are testimony to this dichotomy (Meccan/tolerant v. Medinan/intolerant). Compelled to preach peace to infidel majority of America & Europe, then, war against the infidel in perpetuity until all religion belongs to Allah. Universalism of the Muslim mission and obligation to convert everybody to Islam either by persuasion or by force (Ibn Khaldun, d.1406).

Muhammad's deathbed wish was to expel the Jews and Christians from Arabian Peninsula. *"We renounce you. Enmity and hate shall forever reign between us- till you believe in Allah alone." Qur'an 60:4. "Muslims all over the world are obligated to fight the Israelis and the infidel until only Islam rules the earth." Jaysh al-Umma.*

WARNING: JIHAD UNTIL UNIVERSAL DOMINATION OF ISLAM BEEN ATTAINED. QUESTION OF GENUINE PEACE TREATIES NOT EXCEED TEN YEARS WITH ISLAM. SWORD VERSE-TREATY OF HUDAIBIYA (628). "I see this agreement as being no more than the agreement signed between our Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) and the Quraish in Mecca." Yasser Arafat.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: NATIONAL SECURITY FEDERAL QUESTIONS; Council on American Islamic Relations (CAIR) & Talmud Law, LGBTQ+ & Infidels in danger of been murder? Christians' missionary activity, tortured and killed? Muslim conversion to Christianity, death? To kill and to be killed in acts of jihad and irjaf/terrorism?

"He who justifies the wicked and he who condemns the righteous are both alike an abomination to the Lord." Proverbs 17:15.

The Renaissance Party enforce human rights reciprocity (physical realm) by decoupling or sword, is not 'eternal salvation' which is individual belief freedom (spiritual realm), balance peace and war.

Abrahamic Family House 2022: There will be no global ruling over FAITH /NOT EXCEPTION, only Autonomy & Free-Will such 'Human Rights Reciprocity Treaty' enforced by the SWORD. Let it be the remembrance. DEATH TO ONE WORLD RELIGION.

"...constant wrangling among people whose minds no longer function properly and who have been deprived of the truth, so that they imagine that religion is a road to riches." 1 Timothy 6:5.

"Islam is a religion of moderation and tolerance, a message that calls for constructive dialogue among followers of all religions." King Abdullah.

"We are declaring a general mobilization in all places where our people are located. We are calling on the masses to come out in the hundreds of thousands to protect our nation and our mosque." HAMAS.

"The entire northern is within range ... from any part of Lebanon ... Would the entity be able to withstand this? We're talking about the stone age." "If a war against Iran breaks out, so will a war in the entire region." HEZBOLLAH.

"The threats by extremist Israelis to storm Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem's Old City to slaughter sacrificial animals for the Jewish Passover holiday ... will lead to a dangerous and uncontrollable escalation." Nabil Abu Rudeineh.

"Bomb shelter campaign // Preparing for an unprecedented war on Israel's northern border." FAI Studios /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... terms of Israel's security ... Lebanese and Syrian borders ... 'Kiryat Shmona' - bomb shelter campaign ... rehabilitating residential private bomb shelters ... war is coming ... low-income neighborhoods ... non-municipality run bomb shelters..."

Tensions have heightened in the areas surrounding the Temple Mount & Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem, epicenter of the Israeli-Palestinian conflicts. Mosques inside of Israel and Arab social media telling, Israel will be completely destroyed by July 8, 2022? HAMAS discuss 'Zionist threat to invade Al-Aqsa' third holiest mosque for Muslims but holiest place for Jews. Is, Israel government collapse is about to happen? Advocate the construction of a Jewish temple at Temple Mount is not

extremist but righteous justice. Criminological perspective, conflict root of cause, Babylon, Rome and Muslim's Conquer/Desecrate of Holy of Holiest. Third Temple will be fulfilled, not by 'lamb sacrifice' but 'I plead the blood of Yahushua ha-Mashiac's Death on Calvary.'

"...an escape of watery fluid from the sac surrounding the heart. We, therefore, have rather conclusive post-mortem evidence that died the usual crucifixion death by suffocation, but of heart failure due to shock and constriction of the heart by fluid in the pericardium." Truman Davis.

"The Ashkenazim." biblicisminstitute.wordpress.com. "The chosen Hebrews ... were the ones God had the Old Covenant ... no longer exists, and their land inheritance expire with them ... Today's Ashkenazi Jews ... are themselves the Gentiles..." "Jerusalem Sanhedrin – Court of Mount Zion (71 Jewish elders of Zion) has no political or legal status."

"By calling this covenant new, he has made the first one obsolete and what is obsolete is outdated." Hebrews 8:13.

"Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophesy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand." Revelation 1:3. "...for it does not bear the sword for nothing; for it is a minister of God, an avenger who brings wrath on the one who practices evil." Romans 13:4.

BATTLE OF JERUSALEM- HAGIA SOFIA LEGAL PRECEDENT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: ARREST ZIONIST REGIME FOR WAR CRIMES & TEMPLE MOUNT TO JUDAISM. NOT CHABAD-LUBAVITCH. RESTORE LEVANT WITH AUTONOMOUS ZONES AND INTERNATIONAL BORDERS. INCORRECT USA Foreign Policy brought us here, weapons thousands of miles away from its shores, DEFENSIVE?

"The US Airforce will serve as a complementary force, with refueling planes drilling with Israeli force jets as they simulate entering Iranian territory and carrying out repeated strikes." The Times of Israel. General Michael Kurilla, Commander of US Central Command, threatening Iran with war. Israeli's 'Chariots of Fire' military exercise pushes us deeper into WW3.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: EMERGENCY; IRON DOME, expedite 7 times ammunition & Non-municipality bomb shelters rehabilitation.

"Libyan protesters storm and set fire to parliament building in Tobruk." Guardian News /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "They are accusing the parliament of treason ... have made life intolerable..."

"Sudan: protesters demand democracy, forces fire tear gas on protesters / World News / WION." WION /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... demonstrations against military leaders who staged a coup last October ending a power- sharing arrangement with civilians..."

“A glimpse of the near future: global collapse may follow pattern of Sri Lanka economic crisis.” Belle Carter /debtbomb.new (MAY 2022): “... current economic crisis in Sri Lanka may be the bellwether of things to come ... leading to total global collapse ... Sri Lanka has defaulted on its debt ... \$78 million of unpaid debt interest payments ... massive and devastating human suffering on a huge scale. There is widespread political unrest and violence, schools are now closed, there are power shortages and fuel is running out ... ignore it and live in your comfort in America or Western Europe ... well happen the rest of the world ... International Monetary Fund (IMF) ... get more control over countries...”

“2023: I will give sense of belonging to every religious, ethnic group-Atiku.” Niyi Oyedeji /icirigeria.org (MAY 2022): “... Atiku Abubakar ... presidential aspirant on the platform of the People’s Democratic Party (PDP) ... promised to unify the country if elected to rule the country in 2023 ... would pave way for economic prosperity ... PDP must unite to win this time...”

INCORRECT: Why an Africa Billionaire (one of the richest men in Nigeria) didn’t rescue Sri Lanka’s \$78Mn-default?

“The Nigerian genocide the media won’t talk about.” Acts 17 Apologetics /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “Hundreds of Nigerian Christians were killed for their faith during the first quarter of 2022 ... wondering if Nigerian leaders are complicit ... Muslims, who live mostly in the north, and Christians, who live mostly in the south ... military, the police, and the intelligence agencies are all controlled by Muslims...” “Christian communities in the Middle Belt of Nigeria have effectively suffered a twenty-year long genocide...” Jeff King.

“Nigeria church attack: gunmen open fire, detonated explosives, at least 50 worshippers killed.” WION /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Saint Francis Catholic Church ... many children ... massacre ... violent conflict between farmers and herders...”

“Mob kills female student over ‘blasphemy’ in Nigeria, two arrested /Latest English News /WION.” WION /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... beaten to death and set on fire on college premises ... classmates accused her of insulting the prophet Muhammad ... Christian student killed in Nigerian City of Sokoto ... accused of blasphemy are from the minority community ... Nigeria Muslims constitute 53 percent of the population ... sectarian persecution ... dragged her out of her college room and then set her ablaze ... #Justice For Deborah...”

“Aspirant that ignores Deborah’s murder not fit to be President- PFN.” Peter Okutu, Abakaliki /vanguardngr.com (MAY 2022): “... Bishop Maxwell Korie ... ‘All the people involved must be given the appropriate punishment according to the laws of the land’ ... ‘moved against her with a deliberate intention to get her eliminated. So, it is not a case of manslaughter’ ...”

“2023: ADC, LP, PRP, others eager to test strength against APC, PDP.” Samson Adenekan /premiumtimesng.com (JUN 2022): “...will constitute the third force of Nigerian politics...”
CORRECT.

***“Northern Christian youth professionals drum supports for APC Muslim – Muslim ticket.”
Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (JUL 2022). INCORRECT.***

***“2023 Presidency: Christians won’t vote Muslim – Muslim Presidential Candidates – PFN.”
Timothy Agbor, Osogbo /guardian.ng (MAY 2022): “The National President of Pentecostal
Fellowship of Nigeria (PFN) ... Nigeria is a secular State ... PFN has 65 million people ...
Permanent Voter Cards (PVC)...” CORRECT.***

***“2023 Election: Nigeria women takes the bull by the horns to fight corrupt leaders.” Voice TV
Nigeria /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... women are the major voters in Nigeria politics and must
exercise their power as stakeholder for the unity and progress of this great nation...”
CORRECT!***

Buhari’s unprecedented level of terrorism by northern jihadist against indigenous ethnic people and Christian rural communities. Nigeria security and intelligence units’ people from his ethnic group Fulani’s herdsman raped and killed, not farmers v. herders clash, but ‘crime against humanity’ and genocide.

Nigeria digital currency – eNaira National ID to SIM Cards. HUMAN RIGHTS INFRINGEMENT.

INSECURITY: Epigenomics ... terror ... chemically modifications to the DNA ... genocide-related trauma, such as rape or evading capture, witnessing murder or serious attack with a weapon ... PTSD ... mental health disorders (Wildman & Mussanabaganwa). Deviant place and routine activity; minorities from low-income households unable to move away from neighborhood crime-ridden areas, absent of rule of law, high-risks of crime.

***“Strong message to Buhari after 120 days in captivity, kidnapped victims cried.” Voice Tv
Nigeria /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... Nigeria government has failed to for fill their promise to
this good people...”***

***“The roots of Nigeria’s religious and ethnic conflict.” Moses Ochonu /theworld.org (MAR
2014): “... British colonizers ... ‘amalgamation’ northern Nigeria ... largely Muslim ...
precolonial Islamic empire ... Sokoto Caliphate ... Middle East ... The South ... largely Christians
... Western and traditional African ... These grievances ... sectarian crises stoked by political
elites ... through violent insurgencies ... In Nigeria’s national politics ... Muslim domination ...
Mismanagement of national resources ... environment where religion functions as the
primary idiom of political identity ... pitted against Christians ... Nigerian civil war ... Biafran
separatist movement ... predominantly Christian Igbo people was crushed by a Federal
Nigeria ... Corruption and incompetent leadership ... needs to devolve power over resource
distribution and development from an all – powerful central government to local
constituencies. This will ensure economic justice and equity...”***

Biafra War – Christian region of southern Nigeria attempted to secede from a Muslim – dominated government’s tyranny in the north. CORRECT.

British colonizers ... 'amalgamation' INCORRECT.

"The plights, the blights and the perils of the Hausa Christians in Nigeria." Hausa Christian Foundation /hacfo.org (MAR 2019).

Indigenous Hausa Christians -northern Nigeria- are losing their farmlands, stayed in for hundreds of years, deny their identity, forcefully silenced into 'Arewa' (Islamic Agenda) detriment of all the non-Muslims. Lack of security: forceful kidnapping, burning their houses and churches, forceful conversion. Disconnection of electric power supply while mosques receive power supply free of charge, victims of discrimination.

"Expert says Nigerian Christians no longer view the US as a credible partner." Jonah McKeown /catholicnewsagency.com (JUL 2022): "... massacre at a Catholic church in Nigeria on Pentecost ... traumatized at this point ... killing of Christian happen almost daily..."

WARNING: UNIVERSAL NATURAL LAW: FAMILY – DUTY TO CARRY ARMS AND DEFEND YOURSELVES FROM DANGER WAVE OF KILLINGS. JUSTICE – ARRESTED AND PROSECUTED – RESTORING THE PEACE!

"Cities of Africa, your children will be seen to be torn apart in their own homes..." "The mournful shouts will be heard, and the loud cries. The hoarse and feeble voices of those who will be tortured and despoiled and left at the end naked and motionless." Leonardo DaVinci.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Nigeria Country of Particular Concern; Fulani-Militia (foreign mercenaries) not nomadic people killing Christians with impunity.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Airstrike Fulani-Militia northwestern Nigeria (foreign mercenaries) & Boko Haram. FACTS ON THE GROUND: WAR CRIMES AND HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS.

"Trial of former Nigerian dictator's aide haunts nation." Jon Gambrell /m.washingtontimes.com (AUG 2011): "... era of terror in Nigeria ... Nigerian authorities still view Mr. Al-Mustapha as a security threat ... "change of course of history of Nigeria's political life" ... provided a videotape that shows leaders of Nigeria's southwestern Yoruba tribe arriving and leaving the villa. He says the visit included Yoruba elders taking massive bribes in exchange for dropping their demands for democracy ... Mr Abiola won the 1993 presidential election, but a military junta blocked him from taking power ... the long unease-between Nigeria's North and South, where divisions largely fall along religious lines with Muslims dominating the north and Christians the South..."

"The DANGERS in the 1999 Constitution of Nigeria up to date- Major Al- Mustapha." Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "Hamza Al-Mustapha: "...activities of foreigners in Nigeria ... wrong places ... in search of solid mineral resources for themselves ... "Officials of the Nigeria Police arrested two Chinese Nationals for illegal mining in Zamfara State" ... I tell you today with all signs of humility none part of our borders is fully banned ... no port today in Nigeria ... brought so many desperados and politics ... started in the late 70s nobody checkmated that ...

thousands of Whites who sits with Boko Haram, who fit Boko Haram, they share common food, they recharge their batteries for their telephones, for their laptops ... have been communicated to by hostile international bodies ... international hostile bodies are also patronizing your oil and your natural resources ... lack of foresight ... lack of knowledge in our law enforcement ... aspect of arms proliferation ... understanding the sources of promotion of insurgency in Africa ... anti – aircraft guns ... international markets ... people say when next election comes, I will fight it out, and I must emerge ... we believe we can address it particularly investing in the younger ones ... to now be seen as investments for tomorrow’s activities in our democracy ... oil sector ... Bakashi ... looking at the resources on that island ... trillions of dollars ... what is there deposited from gas and oil ... NATO countries ... taking it away ... Nigeria ... borrowing ... to such countries ... always happy to see us in impoverished ... taking loans ... Pan – African who will look at Cameroon ... resources ... point of your African spirit, then you will know that ... elites who are in power today ... judiciary ... is wrong with all of us ... what was expected in our domestic laws in Nigeria ... revival of the institutions that you have ... stand on our feet ... sense of belonging as a Nigerian ... investigating then contents the genesis of the contracts personalities involved ... individuals who are bigger than your institutions, who are bigger than your country ... major causes of insurgency ... better himself, his country, his people ... collective interest of his tribe, of his religion, of his own region in the country ... mankind has options to go beyond or outside the law ... we are all Nigerians by the wish of GOD ... including generations to come ... elder statesman...”

“Bill Gates- Monkeying around in Nigeria years ago.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): “In 2017, Dr. Dimie Ogoina ... warn health officials that the monkeypox virus had changed ... gay, bisexual, and transgender populations are at risk (and possibly being targeted), just like in the days of AIDS ... Russia revealed that there are at least four US-operated biological laboratories in Nigeria ... where the monkeypox virus was spread ... NIH and Wuhan Lab had been working on monkeypox prior to the outbreak ... Virologica Sinica ... explained the process for artificially engineering a monkeypox virus ... Nigerian politicians proposed the ‘Nigeria Centre for Disease Control Bill’ ... strips Nigerian of burial rituals, justifies arrest without warrant, and makes non – compliance a crime ... in 1958 when outbreaks of a pox- like disease occurred in monkeypox kept for research in a Rockefeller Foundation ... Copenhagen ... also cultivated Zika in 1947 ... NIH has now identified monkeypox as a potential bioterrorism agent...”

“It’s obvious that monkeypox is a biological warfare weapon with gain- of- function properties, which is why it’s so infectious.” Dr. Frances Boyle.

“2023: AA will not compromise Nigeria- Hamza Almustapha.” NAN /guardian.ng (JUL 2022): We are all contestants but who knows who we are, and we know our commitments; the experience we had and understanding of the new world order where we can introduce a lot more for the country to progress.” MIXTURE.

“Northern coalition faults UN call for release of Nnamdi Kanu.” Ernest Nzor, Abuja /guardian.ng (JUL 2022): “... Nigeria will not allow its citizens to be threatened by either internal or external aggression...” INCORRECT DOUBLE TALK.

“Don’t run to S-East without Kanu, IPoB warns Igbo politicians.” Chimaobi Nwaiwu /vanguardngr.com (AUG 2022): “... The entire South are not safe anymore and there is urgent need for the entire south to re-strategize and get the already infiltrated terrorist out of our territories without delay ... We have warned our people severally to understand that Fulani people have prepared to take over Nigeria and forcefully Islamize the country ... A word is enough for the wise.” CORRECT.

Nigeria restructured into provinces: “Security strategy to counterterrorism and foreign intrusion to a standstill.” No more religious violence such bloody hatred for southerners’ bigotry. Reshape Nigeria for better governance, no more bondage. Control kidnapping, armed robbery, tackle poverty, illiteracy, and tribalism. This is the focus: internet connection, rail / subways, highways, power grid 24 / 7; Nigeria’s GPD will skyrocket!

Northern Providence: Islamic Law; exporting food as revenue generator. Middle Belt Province: solid minerals, food development and export. Western Oduduwa Providence. Eastern Providence: manufacturing of heavy machinery. Niger Delta Providence: oil wealth / gas turbine technology.

Central government at FTC / Inter-Province competition: Every Governor- One Vote. Reassess Nigeria condition rationally and boldly, define direction of your own future, best for children, and preserve common heritage.

The writer as Criminologist 13, humbly believe *HAMZA AL- MUSTAPHA: Presidential Candidate Action Alliance* from Kanuri-Tribe & *Nnamdi Kalu Indigenous People of Biafra (IPoB) – Eastern Security Network (ESN) arm – wing protect the Christians*; will honor Africa Ancestors! **ONGLIVE AFRICA! *“Free at last, free at last. Thank God Almighty, we are free at last.” Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.***

“Nigerians displaced by Boko Haram return home after 12 years / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... are going home...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE SOUTHERN NIGERIA INDEPENDENCE /AUTONOMUS ZONES.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: STOP DIPLOMATIC RELATION WITH SOUTH SUDAN; CLOSE EMBASSY & MEMBERS EXPULSION: STOP USA PASSPORT.

“South Sudan Diplomat accused of raping woman in New York City.” CBS New York /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“UN Peacekeepers fathered ‘thousands of babies’ with young girls they raped in Africa, investigation reveals.” Elijah Cohen /themindunleashed.com (AUG 2022): “... twenty years of widespread sexual misconduct that destroyed thousands of lives. Victims say they were

trafficked, raped, impregnated, and abandoned ... UN Peacekeepers from 12 countries ... Since 1999, the US has deployed troops to the Congo, where they are currently serving in the 'Monusco' UN Mission ... some victims were compelled to turn to sex work in order to make a living due to the cultural stigma associated with having a child out of wedlock ... experiencing emotional trauma ... violent clashes with locals..."

"Human, Environmental and Wildlife costs of cell phones, PCs, Laptops, DVD players." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... Democratic Republic of the Congo ... The DRC's extraordinary wealth makes it a magnet for outside exploitation ... high-end electronics ... causing harm around the world ... 80 percent of global reserves of coltan lying in the DRC ... central to the conflict in eastern DRC ... countless death ... deferring their education for mining work ... destructive to the region's environment and biodiversity ... in 1998 when Rwanda and Uganda invaded DRC. The Rwanda Army wants control ... minerals within it ... since the outbreak of war in 1998, Congo has experienced one of the world's deadliest crises ... deaths of 5.4 million people ... The mineral-rich Democratic Republic of Congo has been bought and sold to Apple, Microsoft, Samsung ... 'conflict minerals' funding and perpetuating the conflict ... work like slaves..."

"The African war no one is talking about." Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): "The war in Ethiopia, between the federal government and Eritrea on one side and the Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF) on the other side ... human rights violations, massacres, ethnic cleansing and sexual violence..."

"WHO chief: 'There's a narrow window to prevent genocide' in Ethiopia / DW News." DW News /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "... "The ENDF (Ethiopian National Defense Force) has taken control of towns of Shire, Alamata and Korem without fighting in urban areas" ... The Tigrayan forces ... confirmed losing control ... town of Shire to the federal forces ... 13 million people required food and other support across Tigray..."

"Parties in Ethiopia's Tigray region war reach truce." Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... killed thousands, displaced millions and left hundreds of thousands facing famine..." CORRECT!

"Uganda's president Museveni: No food subsidies, not even tax cuts." CCTN Africa /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "Uganda inflation..."

EXAMPLE: After failed to repay its loan, Uganda loses International Airport to China, GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION?

"Kenya presidential election: Ruto's win triggers protest; Raila Odinga to challenge results in court." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

"What are issues that may form the basis of the possible nullification of the presidential elections?" KTN News Kenya /YouTuber (AUG 2022).

“Kenya elections highlight country’s instability.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (AUG 2022).

The Renaissance Party: William Ruto begin by rejecting WEF / 4IR, start emergency agriculture; Stop Kenyan women sexual violence; Leader promoting peace, that bring positive unity to Kenyan Millennials & Gen. Z; 18-34 years unemployment priority.

Kenya, Egypt, Ghana, and Nigeria agreed to enforce SIM Registration Laws. Nigeria: National Identity Number (NIN); required to open a bank account, get health insurance, driver’s license, and file taxes. 73Mn people block until they register their biometrics. Kenyan Representative to the UN Martin Kimani against the breach of Ukraine’s territorial integrity, waging bloody wars; “...we agreed that we would settle for the borders that we inherited ... United Nations Charter ... Kenya rejects such a yearning from being pursued by force ... forms of domination and oppression...” Homo-sapiens One-All is not about borders but ‘Clear and Present Danger from NATO’ against Russian Federation, FACT.

TO AFRICAN MILLENIALS AND GEN Z: Urgently seek peace between yourself, if not, you lose free-will. SOUL. Let it be the remembrance. Homo-sapiens One- All will do our best to overcome upcoming famine, WE LOVE VERY MUCH! AFRICA PENTAGON will be fulfilled, ASDEF! SAYS GOD THE LORD! Let it be the remembrance!

“Dajjal & Intellectual Paralysis.” Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) ... those who have a capacity to think will take this warning seriously ... greatest tests and trials that mankind will experience ... will constantly increase in momentum and in danger ... shadow ... unfold in three parts ... will appear in person as a Jew ... young man ... with the curls ... Torah requires ... Jerusalem ... ruling state in the world and that would not be possible without the ‘Great War’ ... Allah knows best ... antichrist ... body without the soul ... human spirit ... internal intuitive spiritual insight ... massive destructive attack on mankind’s capacity to think ... revelation ... it came to his heart ... dictated ... written form ... people losing the capacity to think for themselves so others will think for them ... losing the capacity to act independently so others will program them how to act...”

“What happens to good non-Muslims on Judgement Day? One Islam Productions /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “...We are not in a position to challenge Allah (SWT) ... those who believe and do righteous deeds will go to Jannah this is generalities...” Holy Qur’an 21:23, 111:1, 3:85, 2:135, 3:119.

“You are not responsible for setting these people on the Right Way; Allah sets on the Right Way whomsoever He wills.” Qur’an 2:272. “... Indeed, Allah guides not the wrongdoing people.” Qur’an 5:51.

Bill for Declaration of War against Muslim Civilization if war crimes and genocide continue on Christian Civilization (confronts an equal, an equivalent counterforce). Nuclear retaliation to Mauritania, Somalia, Tunisia, Afghanistan, Iran, Western Sahara, Turkey, Yemen, Algeria, Morocco,

INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, LEBANON, SAUDI ARABIA (MECA & MEDINA), UNITED ARAB EMIRATES AND QATAR.

"It's just sickening': Bali bomb maker released after 'just 10 years' in jail." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... Islamist extremism remains a sinister threat..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: STOP DIPLOMATIC RELATION WITH INDONESIA; CLOSE EMBASSY & MEMBERS EXPULSION: STOP USA PASSPORT. 10 years for terrorism that killed 202 innocent people, INCORRECT.

"My Covenant will not reach those who commit acts of Dhulm (tyranny-oppression)." Qur'an, al-Bagarah, 2:124. "We will give the home of the Hereafter to those who do not want arrogance or mischief on Earth; and the end is best for the righteous." Qur'an 28:83.

"Gog & Magog descent from every height ... spread in every direction." Qur'an, al-Anbiyah, 21:95-6.

"...and power was given to him ... and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword." Revelation 6: 3-4.

NO ONE ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD, 1,000 years of 'HUMAN RIGHTS RECIPROCITY TREATY' enforced by SWORD. AL-Aqsa Mosque was / is discourse. Arabs built over Herod's Temple? First & Second Jewish Temples located. NO MORE INTIMIDATION.

"Who really destroyed Jerusalem's Temples: It's not who you think." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... destruction of the temples did take place during the Babylonian invasion and during the Roman invasion ... Romans conscripted soldiers from all over ... many other nationalities were present ... "Mideast Beast" by Joel Richardson ... strong contingent of Arabs who hated the Jews ... 90 percent of the army that attacked Jerusalem in AC70 were Eastern and non-European ... "Edomites" ... Arabs and Syrians..."

"The priests then brought the ark of the Lord's covenant to its place in the inner sanctuary of the temple, the Most Holy Place, and put it beneath the wings of the cherubim," 1 Kings 8:6.

1.28 meter = 2.5 Egyptian cubits (ritmeyer.com).

"Inside the most sacred place on Earth / Bible secrets revealed (S1, E2) / Full Episode." History /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...once a spot is deemed sacred, it's always sacred..." James Hoffmeier.

Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Old City of Jerusalem, holiest site in Christianity (crucified, buried, and risen from the dead). Har Megiddo /Cataclysmic Battle after the Temple in Jerusalem is rebuilt. Mount of Olives, eastern border /ancient Jerusalem, Yahushua ha-Mashiach Second Coming! Hallelujah! *"...taken up from you into Heaven, shall so come in like*

manner as ye have seen him go into Heaven. Then returned ... mount called Olivet, which is from Jerusalem..." Acts 1:11-12.

"Why is Jerusalem important to Muslims? / Oh my God / Parable." Parable - Religious History Documentaries /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Why is Jerusalem important to Christians? / Oh my God / Parable." Parable – Religious History Documentaries /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

WARNING: ARMAGEDDON APOCALYPSE & CATAclysmic NATURAL DISASTERS. Neutron Bomb /Red Dragon, planet destroyer? 2020-60 /Pole Shift? After Judgement Day, then, New Jerusalem from Heavens (due nuclear-blast radiation), no promise land. OH! YHWH, MOST HIGH GOD, YOUR RIGHTEOUS SERVANTS REQUEST DIVINE PROVIDENCE! WE ACKNOWLEDGE HEAVEN AUTHORITY GUIDANCE! GLORY TO YHWH!

WARNING: Righteous Servants prepare for rapture; Judah prepare for departure. The Lord is our God, at the door! First coming!

"...I also will keep you from the hour of testing, that hour which is about to come upon the whole world..." REV. 3:10. "...and the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Christ Jesus." Titus 2:13. "...I will come again and receive you unto Myself..." John 14:3. "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye..." 1 Corinthians 15:52.

I, The Healer, YHWH's Righteous Servant, Command all underground creatures & Intra-terrestrial Beings, to reveal yourself at that moment appointed by YHWH WORD. MOST HIGH GOD, Omnipotent. Day of Judgement's war against Terror Principality. Pen down on APR 28, 2022, The LORD'S DAY.

"The angels worse than the devil - You might want to watch this right away." Lion of Judah /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... pride was not the sin of these angels ... they abandoned their places in heaven ... defiled themselves with human beings who were full of wickedness ... sexual immorality ... producing a sort of hybrid creation..."

"...the sons of God saw that the daughters of humans were beautiful, and they married any ... Nephilim ... children by them ... thoughts of the human heart were only evil all the time." GEN 6: 1-6. "And the angels who did not keep their positions of authority but abandoned their proper dwelling - these ... judgment on the great Day." Jude 1:6.

"Fact Check: No evidence archaeologist found horned humans, 7- foot tall skeleton in 1880s." Ana Faguy /usatoday.com (APR 2022): "... excavation in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania ... human skulls were unearthed ... anomaly ... two distinct horns two inches above the eyebrow ... sent to the American Investigating Museum in Philadelphia ... stolen ... no evidence to support the claim ... gigantism ... genetic disorder ... Erin Kimmerle ... horned skull ... fake ... Robert S. Peabody Institute of Archaeology ... stories that, with time, took on a

life of their own ... the museum does not exist ... FALSE ... Experts say there's no evidence to support the claim..."

*"SOLVED! One of America's most famous unexplained mysteries resolved."
bizarrejournal.com (JAN 2012): "... in 1916, at a site designated by the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission as site 36BR27 ... Spanish Hill ... human horns, known medically as 'corny - cutaneum' ... Keratin, the same protein found in hair and fingernails ... Warren Moorehead..."*

"Horned Nephilim skeletons found in Valley of Giants? - Facts Analysis." Siddhartha Vookoti /hoaxorfact.com (2013): "...a place called Spanish Hill ... dated back to 1200AD ... Hoax..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$30Mn for funding Peoples Archaeology Commission; Re-investigation.

"7-year famine prophecy uncovered." Midnight Ride /YouTuber (AUG 2022): "... 'rephym' ... 'Russian Defense Minister announces plan to resurrect a 3,000- year- old Scythian Army through cloning' ... 'valley of the passengers' ... people that are coming over from the realm of the dead it's Joel's army ... Nephilim and the Rapha died ... are the spirits that are called devils ... 'Gog and Magog' war is starting to rage right now ... 'Black Sea' ... time is running short..."

"...locust came down on the earth ... like that of scorpions..." REV 9:1-3. "...spreading across the mountains a large and mighty army comes ... appearance of horses ... noise like that of chariots ... drawn up for battle." Joel 2:2-5.

WARNING: REV 9:1-3; KUDURRU / PLATE XXIX- FACE A. No. 90829 / British Museum. Nothing new under the Sun. Limestone Kudurru: four-sided block with conical top, Kassite period. Scorpion hybrids: winged- tail of a scorpion-horse-man centaur drawing a bow. Mesopotamian texts explain does not correspond to any known supernatural entity, rarely shown in Assyrian contexts. Babylonized cylinder seal from NIMRUD.

"Carvings of Revelation 9 creatures from Abyss found in Ancient Babel – What does this means?" Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2022): "...Pastor Doug Hamp ...carvings..."

"Ancient site 'Eridu' awareness." Matthew LaCroix.

"Americans ritualistically killed in US National Parks." Israeli News Live/YouTuber (APR 2022); "...Yellowstone, the Grand Canyon ... in Colorado one of its national parks ... Americans going missing or found mutilated tongues and their eyes cut out ... like the 1959 deaths ... in Russia's Dyatlov Pass ... two of those people ... had their eyes and tongues cut out ... David Paulides ...in a government report that is closer in his theories..." "...uncovering that information ... extraterrestrial type of entities ... Kandahar Giant ... Washington around Mount Rainier ... Colorado ... actively have military on the ground ... Yellowstone ... Pentagon ... into the ground ... not done by anything that is Earthly instrument ... government cover-up ...

underground network of these caves and these creatures ... multi-dimensional ... best weapon to be used ... sword ... Park Rangers have been killed by these creatures ... Men In Black they are CIA Officials ... Top Secret ... Alien presence on Earth ... Fallen Angels ... Yellowstone ... walls were glowing a line green ... crystals were pulsating ... same thing in the caves in Antarctica ... CERN ... magnetic field ... did deflect it ... success..."

Spirits from the underworld are going to be released to make error and destroy Homo-sapiens. TRUTH reveals itself, always! *"And in those days the Angels should return..." Enoch 56:5. "But I will show thee that which is noted in the Scripture of Truth..." Enoch 10:15. "...ye there hunt the souls ... and I will tear them from your arms, and will let the souls go, even the souls that ye hunt to make them fly." Ezekiel 13:20.* Most High God, GOD of the spirits of all flesh, let not wicked spirits rule over us. Destroy all the spirits of the reprobate, uncleanness, descent into place of condemnation.

"...angel of the Abyss, whose name ...Apollyon." REV 9:11. "But woe to the earth and sea, because the devil has gone down to you! ...his time is short." REV. 12:12.

"And the Jinn race, We had Created before, from the fire of a scorching wind." Qur'an 15:27.

"By those angels stripping out evil souls harshly, and those pulling out good souls gently..." Qur'an, An-Nazi'at 79:1-3.

"Enhanced Interplay of Neuronal Coherence and Coupling in the Dying Human Brain." Fatehi, Moien-Afshari, Haw, Llinas, Lozano, Neimat and Zemmar /From. Aging Neurosci. (FEB 2022): "...we present continuous electroencephalography (EEG) recording from a dying human brain ... real-life acute care clinical setting ... brain transitions toward death ... include a panoramic life review with memory recalls, transcendental and out-of-body experiences ... neural oscillations provide a temporal frame for information processing of perception, consciousness, and memory ... The intricate interplay among these bands and cross-frequency coupling account for long-range neuronal communication, perception, and memory retrieval ... reflect the strength of interactions between neuronal processes occurring at different bands ... changes in spectral power ... transition phase to death..."

EXAMPLE: BIOMETRIC FRINGE SCIENCE; 'Ghost' delivered post-mortem in-vivid three-dimensional holographic form, from beyond the grave to comfort the loved ones. False Resurrection ended don't exist again but dystopia.

Orthodox Easter: March 22 to April 25/2022. Fasting, prayer into introspection and self-reflection on eternal salvation, Most High God relationship, and our Biosphere Environment. Seven Self-Mastery skills; think, intuit, feel, to-do, communicate, to-lead, and to-be.

Ramadan 2022: April 1 to May 1. Sunan Abi Dawud 4363: "No, I swear by Allah, this is not allowed for any man after Muhammad (PBUH)." "...Prophet (PBUH) ... he said ... If I ever take

an oath to do something and then I find something else than the first, I will make expiation for my oath and do the thing which is better.” Sahih al-Bukhari 6623.

HUMAN RIGHTS RECIPROCITY TREATY & TEN YEARS FIXED TIME RENEWAL.

Islam is not compatible with democracy neither intellectual independence since religious define one's personal beliefs also one's legal category. Equate apostasy to treason punishable by death. Not Islamophobia but incompatibility.

EXAMPLE: USA Islamic-Ikhwani activism, process of settlement, a civilization Jihadist process with all the word means. 'Grand Jihad'; individual- security and civil rights are not guarantee.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE STATE OF PALESTINE INDEPENDENCE.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE STATE OF ISRAEL INDEPENDENCE.

Israeli natural gas to Europe from the Eastern-Mediterranean. Erdogan relationship with World Economic Forum. In March 1949, Turkey became the first Muslim-majority country to recognize Israel. Both countries opposition to Iran. Turkey allies Qatar & UAE, Muhammad Ummah (PBUH) Treason?

“The truth in Armenia exposed after midnight attack on sovereign soil / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... Armenia is now asking Russia for assistance due to a long-standing treaty ... Journalist Kevork Almassian ... Bridge of weaponry coming from Tel Aviv ... high-tech weapons and technology ... Russia is under Collective Security Treaty Organization...”

“Trump’s Turkish problem.” David Boyajian /activistpost.com (OCT 2022): “... On May 16, 2017, Erdogan ordered his bodyguards to attack peaceful protesters outside his ambassador’s residence in Washington, DC ... mostly American demonstrators ... several were hospitalized ... DOJ charged over a dozen of Erdogan’s goons ... in 2018, the DOJ dropped charges against several of the bodyguards one day before Secretary of State Rex Tillerson visited Ankara...”

“WWII lesson for Trump: Turkey was in bed with the Nazis.” Michael Daly /thedailybeast.com (OCT 2019).

“Understanding the Caucasus region.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2022): “... Azerbaijan is the Caucasus region’s biggest economy ... Russia is on Armenia’s side and Turkey on Azerbaijan side...” “Armenia warns allies, clashes spiraling toward war: Azerbaijan has ‘taken territory.” Tyler Durden.

“Large- scale fighting breaks out between Armenia & Azerbaijan.” Tyler Durden.

“Iran is conducting “massive” military drills on the Azerbaijan border.” Eurasianet /oilprice.com (OCT 2022): “... “Mighty Iran” ... across from Azerbaijan’s exclave of Nakhchivan

... a route that Baku calls the “Zangezur corridor” ... along Armenia’s border with Iran ... Arax River forms a large part of the Iran – Azerbaijan border ... Iran’s “readiness to defend the security of the country’s borders and a decisive response to any threats and interventions by countries and regimes in the region” ... RAISI “also rejected European military presence in the region” ...”

TURKEY

“# Erdogan says Armenia’s attitude over # Azerbaijan ‘aggressive’ as the latter seeking help from # CSTO.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “... the Russia – led Collective Security Treaty Organization (CSTO) ... Armenia applied to the CSTO under the 4th Article ... mountainous region of Nagorno – Karabakh...”

“ISIS terrorists living in Turkey-with Yazidi captives.” Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... Yazidis abducted from Syria and Iraq ... been enslaved, raped, and sold ... ISIS (Islamic State), a Sunni jihadist terror group ... crimes against non- Muslims ... Yazidis and Christians in Iraq and Syria ... In Istanbul, IS members have also found shelter in conservative districts ... Free Syria Army (FSA) members live in Istanbul’s Basaksehir district ... and received Turkish citizenship...”

“The big lie of the US War on Global Terrorism.” David Boyajian /activistpost.com (AUG 2021): “... Turkey was a central hub for ... over 50,000 ISIS foreign fighters, and the main source of ISIS logistical ... Turkey – ISIS oil trade ... warrant designation as a state sponsor of terrorism ... Turkey’s sending terrorist mercenaries ... against Armenian-populated ... Azerbaijan is also violating the UN Convention against the use of mercenaries which it signed in 1997 ... Armenia ... no ties to international terrorism ... State Department had publicly acknowledged that Al-Qaeda in Azerbaijan had helped to carry out 1998’s American embassy bombings...”

“Bizarro World: Mega-terrorist Turkey accuses Finland and Sweden of supporting terrorists.” David Boyajian /activistpost.com (JUN 2022): “... Turkey claims that Finland and Sweden host members of the PKK, the militant Kurdish organization ... Nordic nations deny the charge ... however ... sympathize with Kurds ... Turkey’s support of terrorist and its invasions, occupation, and ethnic cleansing of northern Syria ... threatening Greek islands, making illegitimate claims over Mediterranean Sea energy deposits...”

“Finland and Sweden will address Turkiye’s pending deportation or extradition requests of terror suspects expeditiously & thoroughly.” Joint Agreement on NATO expansion.

“Gravitas: how Europe abandoned human rights to appease Turkiye.” WION /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “Europe abandoned their commitment to the Kurds while seeking Turkiye’s nod for NATO expansion. The US cleared a potential F-16 deal with Ankara, hours after Erdogan’s green light ... NATO founding Charter ... safeguard the freedom, common heritage, and civilization ... principles of democracy, individual liberty, and the rule of law, except when it

suits their political interests ... Turkiye violating Western sanctions on Russia ... welcomed Russian investments..."

"Protesters in Turkey demand release of 16 jailed Kurdish journalists." Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

"Turkey using chemical weapons against the Kurds?" Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (NOV 2022): "... Sebnem Korur Fincanci, a professor of forensic medicine who is also president of the Turkish Medical Association and Human Rights Foundation of Turkey, said this month that allegations of the recent use of prohibited chemical weapons by the Turkish military should be examined by independent committees in accordance with the principles of the UN's Minnesota Protocol ... the chemical weapon paralyzes the nervous and respiratory systems and causes memory loss ... Dr. Jan Van Aken, visited the Federal Kurdistan Region of Iraq to investigate the alleged use of chemical weapons by Turkey ... "There is a lot of evidence that a chemical attack took place, and an investigation needs to be started" ... prohibited in international armed conflicts ... crime against humanity..."

"Operation – Claw – Sword strikes Syria ahead of Turkiye's general elections / English News / WION." WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

"Turkey conducts airstrikes in Syria and Iraq targeting Kurdish groups." CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... Kurdish PKK group denies carrying out the Istanbul attack..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE STATE KURDISTAN INDEPENDENCE /AUTONOMOUS ZONES.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: AIRSTRIKE TURKEY WARPLANES – RETALIATION FOR CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY AGAINST KURDISTAN.

Turkish Armed Forces are fully prepared for a cross border operation in Syria to expand the 30-kilometer to 600- kilometer security zone created in OCT 2019 after Operation Peace Spring.

"Arab wedding convoy attacked in Urfa, Turkey." Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "Turkish citizens attack an Arab wedding convoy ... disturbed the residents of the area with the sounds of horns and Arab songs ... anti – immigrant sentiment ... towards Syrian and Afghan refugees ... 3.7 million Syrians live in Turkey ... has deported 317,000 refugees..."

"The Prophet (PBUH) said: Malhama Alkubra, the conquest of Constantinople and the coming forth of the Dajjal ... in the seventh." Abu Dawood 4295-96.

WARNING: Most brutal battle in human history (Armageddon); before emergence of Dajjal (Germany return Pergamon's Great Altar (blasphemy) to Turkiye 2022-2023). ISA ISLAM kill Dajjal, abolish the 'Jizya Tax', and destroy the cross (Islamic eschatology).

WARNING: BATTLE OF CONSTANTINOPLE 2023/2025.

“Greece-Turkiye fend sparks again as Aegean Islands become a new flash point / World English News (JUL 2022): “... have been at odds for decades from sea boundaries to the Cyprus dispute ... German Foreign Minister ... emerged as a peacemaker ... Annalena Baerbock ... Aegean Islands become a new flash point ... Greece warns Germany to halt submarines delivery to Turkiye...”

“Amid NATO Russia tensions over Ukraine War, is Erdogan’s Turkey planning secret operation in Greece?” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... escalate tensions with Greece ahead of the upcoming elections ... may deploy specially trained units linked to its intelligence agency MIT ... War within NATO? ...”

“Erdogan issues threat of military action against Greece.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2022): “... Turkish government accusation that Greece is militarizing islands near Turkey’s post in contravention of a historic treaty and international agreements ... 1922 battle which saw Greek forces expelled from the western city ... 1919-1922 Greco-Turkish War ... Greek warplanes violated the Turkish airspace 256 times since the beginning of 2022 ... harassed the Turkish territorial waters 33 times ... For years, Turkey, Greece and Cyprus have been at odds over expanding Turkish oil and gas drilling rights in the eastern Mediterranean. Turkey is using its occupation of northern Cyprus to say that all waters encircling the island are fair game for its research and drilling vessels...”

“You occupying the islands doesn’t bind us ... When the times comes, we’ll do what’s necessary. As we say, we may come down suddenly one night ... Look at history, if you go further, the price will be heavy.” “We have one sentence to Greece: Don’t forget Izmir.” ERDOGAN.

“Gravitas: Erdogan escalates tensions in the Mediterranean.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “... Greek sovereignty over Aegean Islands ... Treaty of Lausanne ... Paris Peace Treaty ... Greece and Turkey are NATO members...”

“Turkey opens new dispute over sovereignty of east Aegean islands.” John Psaropoulos /aljazeera.com (FEB 2022): “... They currently each have six nautical miles (11Km) of territorial water in the Aegean, but the UN Convention on the International Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) ... states may claim up to 12 miles (about 20Km) ... Turkey has claimed that since Greek sovereignty of the islands is disputed, Greece cannot claim a continental shelf for them either ... Greece seeks to settle maritime borders ... the potential for a Greek-Turkish conflagration...”

The Renaissance Party: Aegean Island of Rhodes-Turkey & Aegean Island of Crete-Greece; corrective action for absence of a delimitation agreement – Exclusive Economic Zone – “each have six nautical miles (11Km) of territorial water in the Aegean.”

“Cyprus’ ‘State of Emergency’: Turkey’s ‘weaponization of illegal mass migration.” Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (OCT 2022): “... In 1974, Turkey invaded the Republic of Cyprus and

forcibly displaced the indigenous Greek Cypriots from the north in a violent ethnic cleansing campaign ... had 4,250 births ... 12,000 migrant arrivals ... exploiting immigration to change the demography of the island for political purposes ... "acute socio-economic effects" ... illegally deployed in the country ... What the Republic of Cyprus appears to need is an end to the illegal Turkish military occupation..."

The Renaissance Party: *The "Great Replacement" Theory mathematically proven. Also, France & Sweden took two decades.*

"Turkey builds up troops in Northern Cyprus, rages at 'inexplicable' US decision." Tyler Durden.

TURKEY-UNSC resolutions on occupied northern CYPRUS in 1974.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA recognize *"Republic of Cyprus' territory integrity"; "end to the illegal Turkish military occupation." Highly likely war declaration. 80Km (50 mi) south of the coast of Turkey.*

INDIA: Biometric-Digital ID 'Aadhaar'; QR Codes on the digital network not compatible with freedom but enslavement. India /UAPA: anti-terrorism law or political oppression?

"Hindutva mobs desecrate mosques and call for genocide against Muslims in India." 5Pillars /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...if you tease a single Hindu girl, then, I will openly pick your women from your houses and rape them ... neither that pigsty will remain nor you people." Jai Shri Ram.

"Jammu & Kashmir-Everything / History, religion, politics, Article 370 / Current affairs UPSC, GK." Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (OCT 2019): "... either to join India or to join Pakistan ... no third option to remain independent ... India Act 1935 ... 'Instrument of Accession' ... Kashmir region is a Muslim majority ... Islam started arriving in North India ... by the Turkic invasions ... Treaty of Amritsar..."

Kashmiris: Hindus, Muslims, and Sikhs. The Slavery Abolition Act 1833 abolished slavery throughout the British Empire. Treaty of Amritsar 1846 Article 1: "The British Government transfer and makes over forever in independent possession to..." INCORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE STATE KASHMIR INDEPENDENCE /AUTONOMOUS ZONES.

"Although it is a heinous message of hatred that Paludan stands for it ... whoever attacks the Swedish police ... must be arrested, sentenced, and serve their sentences..." Magdalena Anderson.

"... direct event ... Qur'an burning ... different cultures ... message here is very clear you burn our Qur'an we burn your cities ... destroy our identity and our society..." Eva Vlaardingerbroek.

INCORRECT CORRECTIVE ACTION. SECULAR COUNTRY PROCEED LEGAL ACTION NOT RIOTS.

CORRECTIVE ACTION: Rasmus Paludan guilty of 'gross agitation' beyond reasonable doubt, Sweden Constitution's freedom of expression 'strict scrutiny' litmus test. Restore Peace.

"Sweden breaks own law for Qur'an burning." One Islam Productions /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...Swedish Penal Code Chapter 16 Section 8 ... expressing contempt for a religious group falls under guilty of agitation against a population group ... gross agitation ... offensive content was disseminated ... hate speech and contempt ... Muslim sentiments are being used here to cause unrest in this country ... 'chain of transmission'..."

"Imam declares Jews 'offspring of pigs and monkeys', vows 'non- Muslims' will be conquered (video)." Amy Mek /rairfoundation.com (JUN 2022): "... imam Basem Mahmoud ... being charged with incitement against a people ... He accused Christians, Jews, Shia Muslims ... against faithful Muslims ... 'the great battle' ... Islamic God will defeat or destroy Christians and Jews ... Everyone knows that Jews run the Western countries ... stand helpless against Islam ... 'Sweden is ours. It is ours, whether they like it or not' ... Mahmoud has seven children with the Swedish woman, but the pair are now divorced. According to the woman, Mahmoud ... 'became more religious and controlling' ..."

"Violent crime rocks Sweden ahead of elections." Peder Jensen /gatestoneinstitute.org (AUG 2022): "... one of the most dangerous countries in Europe ... mass immigration has dramatically altered Sweden's population ... Basem Mahmoud ... attack against Swedish schools and social services and stated that Muslims are taking over the country ... world's worst recorded rape rates ... 58% of men convicted ... were born abroad ... most brutal rape cases have involved Muslim or African immigrants ... multiple deadly gang shootings ... Sweden now has parallel societies ... perpetrators are getting younger..."

The Renaissance Party: Ulf Kristersson & Magdalena Andersson are compromised (WEF), VOTE THEM OUT- SWEDEN 2022 ELECTION: ANNIE LOOF-Centre Party PRIME MINISTER & EBBA BUSCH-Christian Democrats RIKSDAG SPEAKER- My precious Sweden become a Constitutional Republic-KING OF SWEDEN- CARL XVI GUSTAF, 21st century incompatible.

"Muslim mother attacked by racist neighbors in Sheffield." 5Pillars /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... religiously-motivated attack ... Muslim men ... carried out a revenge attack on the perpetrators by nightfall..."

"Myanmar's persecuted Rohingya minority deserve justice." Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... Myanmar's Muslim Rohingya minority ... target of a sustained campaign of genocide ... United Nations International Court of Justice has ruled against the military junta in Myanmar ... This ethnic cleansing of Muslims is in clear violation of international law ... such crimes against humanity can still be committed and yet the guilty parties escape retribution? ...must be punished to the full extent of the law. And if there is no such law, it must be created, justice must prevail."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Airstrikes until total destruction of Myanmar's military, even if means war.

Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation (ASDEF): Rule of War #1; military attack until neutralizing threat committing war-crimes and crimes-against-humanity.

WARNING: CHINA IS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT /TOTALITARIAN REGIME. BEIJING WINTER OLYMPICS /DIGITAL YUAN. China's Global Development Initiative helps boost implementation of UN 2030 Agenda.

"Chinese officials use health QR Code to bar protestors / clip / China insider." EpochTV /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... Chinese local banks are freezing deposits ... using the health app for Covid to stop protestors ... turn red when they scanned other QR Codes to get into the city ... public health system in more totalitarian ... total surveillance system and the high – tech digital totalitarianism ... thwarted the attempt to protest ... scanned specific QR Codes at railway stations, hotels, and other venues ... to track residents' locations ... controlling citizens movements in China..."

"BRICS Summit 2022: Xi warns against expanding military ties / Russian Prez Putin's Asia push / WION." WION /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa ... emerging world economy ... to form a multi-polar system of intergovernmental relations based on the universal rules of international law and the key principles of the UN Charter..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief; remove India & Israel from JEDI. India will side China & Russia in WW3.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: \$7Tn manufacturing investment to replace dependency of imports from China & India. CANCEL ALL TREATIES.

"Israel adds Chinese RMB to Central Bank reserves for first time, cuts USD holdings." Business Innovation.

"Chinese President Xi Jinping calls for advancing implementation of 'GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE." CCTV Video News Agency /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "It is important to strengthen soft connectivity of development policies and international rules and standards reject attempts at decoupling, supply disruption, unilateral sanctions, and maximum pressure, remove trade barriers, keep global industrial and supply chains stable. Tackle the worsening food and energy crises and revive the world economy." Xi Jinping.

"The United States ... declared itself the messenger of God on Earth, who has no responsibilities, but only interests and those interests are declared sacred ... Today's rise of prices, inflation, problems with food security, fuel, gasoline, and energy sector in general are the result of systemic mistakes by the current US administration and the EU bureaucracy..."
"...nothing will be as it used to be in global politics." PUTIN.

In the other hand, CHINA MUST PROVIDE ARMS TO RUSSIA IMMEDIATELY AS BALANCE FORCE. IF NOT, TREASON. CCP's propaganda promoting concentration camps as places to learn valuable life skills, DYSTOPIA. Also, murdering for organs? Harvesting of Fetal Tissue?

"China lashes out after FBI & M15 accuse Beijing of international crimes." Kyle Anzalone and Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (JUL 2022): "... Chinese Communist Party poses a 'global threat' and stressed the need to protect corporate secrets from its grasp ... United States has abused its economic, scientific, and military dominance and stoked division and conflicts around the world..."

"China's stance on the visit of the High Commissioner for Human Rights is consistent ... also people from all walks of life from all over the world to visit Xinjiang ... we oppose ... presumption of guilt ... Why is the US so fickle? ... US is afraid that its lies about genocide and forced labor in Xinjiang will be seen through by the international community ... fact that Xinjiang is stable and prosperous ... people live and work in peace ... attempt to politicize human rights issues..." Wang Wenbin.

"Leaked documents reveal wide scope of China's human rights violations in Xinjiang." Lawrence A. Franklin /gatestoneinstitute.org (JUN 2022): "... 'a shoot to kill order' for guards in the camp's watchtowers, confirms that these camps are indeed prisons ... gulag regime includes forced abortions, sterilization and rape of female detainees, separation of husbands and wives, removal of children from the custody of parents, obligatory retraining of workers in skills supportive of CCP economic goals, and daily ideological indoctrination of inmates ... supposedly to eradicate 'separatism, terrorism, and religious extremism' among Xinjiang's Turkic minorities ... even mute criticism of the CCP's anti-Islamic regulations from the world's many Muslim nations. Any citizen of Xinjiang ... downloading verses from the Koran is subject to arrest and confinement in an internment camp..."

CHINA: demolishing mosques of Uighurs in Xinjiang and replacing those places of worship with public restrooms? Falun Gong repression?

"Xi Jinping wants Islam in Chinese orientation / 'Genocide' against Uyghurs." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "...religious should adapt to the socialist society pursued by govt..."

"Atrocities of US & Allies persistent, systemic and prevalent recurrences, warrant intl investigation." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

"Xinjiang: UN reports finds it 'reasonable to conclude' forced labour is occurring in autonomous region." Finbarr Bermingham /scmp.com (AUG 2022): "... Tomoya Obokata, said that evidence pointed to force labour "among Uygur, Kazakh and other ethnic minorities in sectors such as agriculture and manufacturing" ..."

“The big business and politics of Uyghur genocide and slave labor claims / Danny Haiphong.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (AUG 2022). MIXTURE.

“Both countries to benefit from China-US trade, Cooperation: Premier Li.” CCTV Video News Agency /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “... we still hope that the two countries could respect each other, coexist peacefully ... constructive manner ... interest and major concerns ... it should not be shut, let alone disengagement ... world peace and development depend on cooperation ... bilateral trade volume will be even greater ... benefit both countries and peoples ... long-term interests ...” Li Kegiang.

“...We urge the US to view China-US relations in an objective light ... does not aim to change China’s system ... does not support ‘Taiwan independence’ ... no intention to seek a conflict with China ... US should work with China ... peaceful coexistence and win-win cooperation under the new circumstances ... contributor to global development and a defender of international order ... protection of intellectual property right ... Chinese government ... constitutional principle of respecting and protecting human rights ... China’s position on the Ukraine issue ... On the contrary, it is the US poor track record on relevant issues ... property manage its own affairs before pointing fingers at others...” Zhao Lijian.

“Blackburn to Austin: Why did Biden Officials share intel with Chinese Officials?” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2022): “...Why don’t we make our intelligence reports public? ... Why did Senior Biden Officials hold nearly half a dozen meetings with top Chinese Officials to give them information on Russian troop movements? ... US Officials knew Beijing give the Intel to Moscow ... responsible for this decision of Intel sharing ... precipitous withdrawal from Afghanistan ... budget line items for diversity and inclusion initiatives ... allowing gender non-binary people to serve in the military ... who identifies as male on some days and female on other days...” BLACKBURN. “... protecting sources and methods ... we don’t lose capability ... I don’t have insights on any occurrences ... I am supportive of allowing any person that’s eligible and can meet the qualifications to serve their country...” LLOYD. “... I don’t think you should give intelligence to your adversary ... Director of National Intelligence ... President ... responsible within our areas of responsibility...” MILLEY.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission; Federal questions, GEN. MILLEY’s ‘ZERO’ ANSWER, DECEPTION? YES, sent it Washington-Military-Tribunals. Feinstein / Swalwell, Intel sharing? What is current policy for gender-fluid individuals, affirmative action? Standard test pass scores were dropped, why? US PENTAGON MANDATORY INVENTORY, AVAILABLE WEAPONS & AMMUNITION TO DEFEND HOMELAND? NO, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals. Years of manufacturing to restore supplies? What happens to \$2.5Bn-weapons sent to Ukraine (Afghanistan-lesson-learn)?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE TAIWAN /AUTONOMOUS AS ONE-CHINA PRINCIPLE / TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY. Taiwan Strait is China’s national security issue, CORRECT.

“If anyone dares to split Taiwan from China, the Chinese army will definitely not hesitate to start a war no matter the cost...” Wei Fenghe.

“China denounces US military chief’s Taiwan comments, urging US to abide by One-China policy.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “The relevant remarks of the US side ... on the Taiwan question ... interference in China’s internal affairs. China is firmly opposed to them ... The China-US Joint Communique on the Establishment of Diplomatic Relations and the August 17 communique clearly noted that United States of America recognizes the Government of the People’s Republic of China as the sole legal government of China, and it acknowledges the Chinese position that there is, but one China and Taiwan is part of China. In the Shanghai Communique, the US side also declared that The United States acknowledges that all Chinese on either side of the Taiwan Strait maintain there is, but one China and that Taiwan is a part of China. The United States Government does not challenge that position ... but keeps talking about the mainland’s potential ‘aggression’ of Taiwan ... removed such expressions ... ‘The United States does not support Taiwan independence’ from the State Department’s website ... self-contradictory ... question the seriousness ... US claim that it adheres to the one-China policy ... Breaking commitments on the Taiwan question will incur historical punishment ... We urge the US to abide by the one-China principle and the three China-US Joint Communiques ... act on its statement of not supporting ‘Taiwan-independence’ to prevent severe damage to China-US ties ... across the Taiwan Strait.” Wang Wenbin.

US delegates’ unannounced trip to Taiwan, and reference as an independent country was hypocrisy and provocation.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Here by order the USA Government to pay all debt to China, cancel all trade, cancel dual citizenry, bring all Americans citizens to USA (if anyone does not comply revoke USA citizens), no commercial flights. SUSTAIN. Pen down on Jul 1, 2022, Lord’s Day.

“Mao Zedong: Great Leap forward at any cost / Evolution of Evil / Timeline.” Timeline – World History Documentaries /YouTuber (JUL 2022).

“Sources: China preparing for ‘D-Day’ INVASION of the continental United States, with forces to land on the beaches of California, as Biden and Newsom serve as China’s accomplices.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAY 2022): “... waged by the People’s Liberation Army (PLA) ... activation of CCP civilians currently embedded in corporations and governments around the world ... published by whistleblower Jennifer Zeng ... China’s shutdowns of Shanghai and Beijing ... allow the military to use sea port infrastructure to load cargo ships with military supplies in preparation for a large-scale ... ‘Final War’ ... disguised as merchant ships / cargo ships ... tactical battlefield nuclear weapons, striking National Guard and military bases in California. Chinese troops would then land ... offload armor, artillery ... ‘go hot’ ... wartime operation ... PLA to immediately execute protesters and instantly quell any uprisings ... Democrats of California outlawing AR-15s ... magazines, causing the people of California to be ill-equipped to defend themselves against invading enemy forces ... China’s global expansion toward world dominance ... November of this year ... suspend the mid-term elections...”

“RED ALERT: Russia and China planning simultaneous attack to ELIMINATE the United States and occupy North America.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JUN 2022): “... The PLA is using

civilian communications frequencies rather than military frequencies in order to throw off America's military surveillance capabilities ... Russia's best military troops ... positioned for war against the United States and Canada ... China is manufacturing weapons for Russia ... continental United States will be attacked from the North, South, East and West ... China will cut off all exports to the United States ... attacks on the power grid infrastructure ... mass sabotage operations ... guerilla war against occupying Chinese and Russian troops ... domestic population facing mass starvation ... mass executions of their inhabitants ... by occupying foreign troops ... treasonous Democrats are making a last ditch effort to take the guns away from the American people ... easily conquered ... Arrest all the treasonous Pentagon generals who deliberately made America vulnerable ... restore constitutional law in America. Then we might have a chance."

"Beijing's War Plan: an interview with Lude Media." Lude Media /jrnyquist.blog (JUN 2022): "... Chinese Communist Party (CCP) ... lockdowns in China have been used to hide the deployment of mobile ICBMs and other weapons ... Russia and China have an agreement to invade and occupy North America ... America must not abandon her allies in Asia. If we fail to defend those allies, we will find ourselves isolated and economically broken..." "...in every war in Chinese history they start with a 'just cause' ... Taiwan is an island ... within the grasp of the CCP ... Russian military force will need to focus on a future conflict in the Far East ... Xi and Putin are working together on this. So, the strategic depth of their union is much bigger than anything we have seen in history ... It is global in scale ... Artic Ocean ... US and Russian ... Alaska..." "The target of the Chinese force ... Solomon Islands all the way north ... strategic points of interest in the future conflict ... American system to attack America ... to cause destruction to the society ... multi-domain unrestricted warfare ... bring down the US, like what happened to the Soviet Union ... collapsed from within ... credible threat ... US has a nuclear triad which is capable of full-scale nuclear retaliation ... careful about launching a preemptive nuclear strike ... Quad ... US, India, Japan and Australia ... India ... align with China and Russia ... Bucha massacre in Ukraine ... 64th Armored Division ... Russian military ... China ... centralized authoritarian dictatorship ... The Chinese government of the CCP do not really care about its people's lives ... get hit with nuclear weapons and millions die, they don't even frown on that ... CCP is declaring a 'people's war' against the West ... block off Taiwan from air and sea ... force the US out of the first island chain ... there will be a war ... Taiwan, Japan and South Korea ... critical to semi-conductors, electronics, motor vehicles, and even military ... disaster for the US ... Australian ... Labor Party ... key players ... close to the CCP ... defeat will set the US back a hundred years ... Red Dawn ... If we, the Americans, are ready-our leaders, our Congress-are ready to take them on, there is only a small chance they will prevail ... China would get the lower 48 States while Russia would get Alaska and parts of Canada..."

"China takes the lead in UN Peacekeeping." Logan Pauley, The Diplomat.

CHINA: agricultural and transportation fuel imports?

"China is facing imminent collapse now." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2022): "... Because of globalization, almost everything in the US now says "Made in China" when it used

to say "Made in America" ... Peter Zeihan ... explains the critical importance of the millennials- which he says only America has! because they are both consumers and producers that the rest of the world lacks ... a world where countries or regions will have no choice but to make their own goods, grow their own food, secure their own energy, fight their own battles..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Independent Commission; who is /are responsible for loss of manufacturing industries? If TREASON, sent it Washington-Military-Tribunal.

"Iran, Russia, China to run war drills in Latin America." Adam Kredo /The Washington Free Beacon (JUL 2022): "... Venezuela ... Nicolas Maduro ... to host the war games in mid- August ... 'preposition forward- deployed military assets in Latin America and the Caribbean ... 'Sniper Frontier' ... multipolar force ... Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega ... military pact with Russia..."

WARNING: 2023-2025 RED DAWN, highly likely.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA PENTAGON NUCLEAR TRIAD ON HIGH ALERT TO ENGAGE WW3. SEARCH: NUCLEAR SUBMARINE MEXICO GULF (FLORIDA) & POSEIDON IN ATLANTIC (NEW YORK) – NUCLEAR SUBMARINE CALIFORNIA.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NUCLEAR FULL RETALIATION TO VENEZUELA, NICARAGUA & MEXICO IF THEY LAUNCH AN ATTACK ON USA, NO EXCEPTION.

"US: China and Russia's 'no- limit' partnership is concerning / world news / WION fine print." WION /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "Common 'FOE' uniting China & Russia?" "...security threats that the West and especially the US should take quite seriously..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: As Commander in Chief here by order the USA Pentagon to secure 'Mutually Assured Destruction' any objection will be TREASON. Historical punishment must be reciprocal, NO EXCEPTION.

"The PLA continues to acquire and develop a range of counter-space capabilities and related technologies, including kinetic-kill missiles, ground-based lasers, and orbiting space robots, as well as expanding space surveillance capabilities, which can monitor objects in space within their field of view and enable counter-space actions..." PENTAGON 2021.

"Space is a warfighting domain now." Frank Kendall. "China & Russia conduct attacks against US satellites with lasers, radio-frequency jammers, and cyber-attacks." David Thompson. "If deterrence were to fail, we would face an adversary that has integrated space into all aspects of their military operations. They use space to detect, track, and target our forces with long-range precision weapons..." John W. Raymond.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; Fufeng Group's intended to acquire land and infrastructure directly adjacent to Grand Forks AFB; USAF's strategic basing network for ISR (Intelligence, Surveillance, Reconnaissance), USAF Space Surveillance Network (monitoring threats in space),

Space Warning Squadron (early warning for ballistic missile threats against North America).
TREASON? If yes, sent-it Washington-Military- Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Westlake, Austin, Texas; MOSSAD BASE? Israel /Chinese Yuan? If yes, sent-it
Washington- Military-Tribunals.

“It has been proven that China and the EU share extensive common interests ... adopt an independent China policy...” Xi Jinping. EXCEPTIONALISM?

Council of the European Union (Brussels /Luxembourg), European Parliament (Brussels) & European Commission (Brussels /Luxembourg /Representations across the EU) are not Principles of Democracy but OLIGARCHY. Treaty on the functioning of the European Union of 1957, Treaty on European Union of 1992, and Lisbon Treaty of 2007 are the founding.

“How the President of the European Commission elected?” Migration Policy Group /YouTuber (MAY 2022): “... we hear that the Europe Union (EU) is not democratic ... not true ... why do we still listen to this cliché? ... President of the European Commission in 2019, Ursula Von der Leyen ... Federal Minister for Defense in Germany ... European Council and the Council of the EU are elected ... citizens in national elections ... head of states ... ministers ... European Parliament ... directly elected ... five years in the European elections ... European Commission ... Member State nominates a Commissioner, the President of the European Commission is nominated by the European Council ... approved by a majority of votes in the European Parliament ... 2014 something different ... ‘Spitzenkandidaten’ system was proposed by the European Parliament ... each political group of the European Parliament gets to nominate their own Spitzenkandidat ... political party with the highest number of seats has its Spitzenkandidat elected by the European Parliament ... President of the European Commission ... in 2014 ... European Popular Party, a center-right ... Jean Claude Juncker ... in 2019 ... the Spitzenkandidaten process was abandoned and Ursula Von der Leyen was elected ... through the traditional way ... European Council nomination and with a majority of votes by the Members of the European Parliament ... she only got a majority by 9 votes ... Spitzenkandidat system isn’t part of any EU Treaty ... to keep democracy vibrant ... making our elections ... direct and transparent...”

INCORRECT: BUREAUCRACY CONTROLLING LESS WEALTHY MEMBERS AND LOSS OF COUNTRIES’ SOVEREIGNTY. LARGER COUNTRIES SWAY THE POLITICS IN THE REGION, LACK OF TRANSPARENCY. IN OTHER WORDS, FAVORS THE LARGER COUNTRIES AT THE EXPENSE OF THE SMALLER, DEMOCRACY?

“The EU is proposing blatant mass surveillance of email and chat messages.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2021): “... intrusive surveillance of digital communication of every citizen ... without specific suspicion ... to combat sexual abuse of children...” “...Chat Control ... client- side scanning technology which essentially breaks end-to-end encryption in chat apps by scanning the content of messages before they’re encrypted...” Tom Parker. “It is

outrageous that the abolition of digital privacy of correspondence is being pursued in secret negotiations..." Patrick Breyer.

"EU renews digital Covid pass despite 99% negative public feedback." Robert Kogon /brownstone.org (JUN 2022): "... 'Have Your Say' ... 385,191 responses..." "... I did not find any in favor of extending the QR Code..." Virginie Joron.

"Here are all the latest news and developments from the Ukraine war: March 14." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2022): "...if Russia takes a shot at NATO territory, it will trigger Article 5 and would bring the full force of NATO in response ... US will not allow any country to compensate Russia for losses from sanctions ... pressuring China to limit Russian access to its Yuan reserves ... India is considering a Russian offer to sell oil and other commodities ... Russian naval forces established a distant blockade of Ukraine's Black Sea..."

"NATO officers from France, Germany, Britain, and 'neutral' Sweden got stuck at Azovstal in Mariupol. Right now, they are getting in touch with the Russian troops with a request to help them leave, to organize a corridor for the exit." German Vladimirov.

"France, Germany evaded arms embargo? Weapons sent to Russia despite an embargo on arms shipment." WION /YouTuber (APR 2022): "...an EU analysis published by the Telegraph reveals that France and Germany armed Russia with \$295Mn worth of military hardware..."

British special-forces are training local troops in Ukraine? Germany's F-35s B61 Thermo-Nuclear capability? USA Armed Forces' deploying to Australia? Canadian troops are heading to Poland? WW3 Flashpoint?

"Russia has blocked almost all ports and all ... maritime opportunities to export food- our grain, barley, sunflower..." ZELENSKY.

Ukraine has accused Russia of stealing grain from the territories. Turkish customs authorities detained a Russian cargo ship carrying some 4,500- tonnes of grain at Ukraine's request.

"Stock up now: Bank of England governor warns of 'apocalyptic' food shortages." Ramon Tomey.

The Renaissance Party: Russia & Ukraine; PUTIN & ZELENSKY DIRECT DIPLOMACY WITH INTERNATIONAL PRESS. OPEN CORRIDORS IF NOT, THEN, START WW3. HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL V. GLOBALISTS ELITE & MILITARY PERSONNEL.

"The Human cost of Mao's Great Leap Forward /Mao's Great Famine." Timeline /World History Documentaries (MAR 2022): "... the 'Great Leap Forward' ... 650 million Chinese people ... economic chaos which caused an unprecedented famine ... 45 million. Mao ... Chinese Communist Party ... bloody episode in Chinese history ... great sadness ... I feel pain when people talk about it ... survivors are very elderly ... died of starvation ... communist regime the taking of Beijing by the Red Army in January 1949 ... Mao went to Moscow to ask

Stalin for economic help and to consolidate the strategic alliance with the USSR ... supply China with huge quantities of arms, factories, industrial and farming equipment ... land distribution in the agricultural reform ... 'Hundred Flowers Campaign' ... criticized the very nature of the communist regime ... spoken against the regime as class enemies ... violent repression ... labeled as rightists and deported to force labor camps ... Zhao Nan survivor of the Jiabiangon Camp ... mass grave ... silencing his enemies Mao regained total control of the party ... China towards the socialist paradise ... individual in a collective life geared towards production ... private property was abolished houses, animals, land ... collective property ... family unit disappeared and children ... collective life ... sexual relationships were regulated ... meals in the commune's collective canteens ... system of work points was established ... 'Party Cadres' ... military training because the masses had to be mobilized for the national defense ... works over and the peasants when to eat ... people's communes peasants had no right to free speech ... 'launching a satellite' ... 'Cadres' ... powers of life or death over the inhabitants of the commune ... 'he who does not work shall not eat' ... murder ... society ... mass famine in the countryside ... feed the cities and the industrial and political centers ... 25 March 1959 Mao stated "...when there is not enough to eat people starve to death, it is better to let half of the people die so that the other half can eat their fill" ... cases of cannibalism were recorded ... policy was killing tens of millions of people ... Chinese youth into the movement of the cultural revolution against the party bureaucrats ... 'Young Red Guards' ... who is responsible for what happened there?"

EXAMPLE: Ethiopia's Famine, 20Mn people? Globalism failure or human sacrifice?

"African Union leader says Putin showed readiness to free up Ukrainian grain exports." Shanghai Eyes /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... The grain shortage could affect 1.4 billion people..."

"... British and Americans have imposed sanctions on our fertilizers ... Americans lifted the sanctions, but Europeans chose not to ... worsen the situation on the global fertilizers market." PUTIN.

"Zelensky: Kyiv seeking security guarantees for Ukraine grain ships; Russia to take key eastern city." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2022): "... Kyiv is hoping to create secure corridors that would allow its ships to export grain ... security guaranties for Ukrainian ships carrying much needed grain for export ... these systems [anti-ship weapons] ... most powerful guarantee..."

Zaporizhzhia Nuclear Power Station, largest nuclear power plant in Europe, southeastern Ukraine.

REFERENDUM VOTE: USA Constitution; First Amendment, "Insulting remarks to YHVH, YHWH, HOLY SPIRIT, YAHUSHUA HAMASHIAC, ALLAH, Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), Lord SHIVA-BRAHMA - VISHNU, are not protected freedom of speech neither expression but BIGOTRY. HATE CRIME PUNISH. Also, burning the USA FLAG is not protected freedom of speech neither expression but crime of betraying one's country, TREASON CRIME PUNISH.

EXAMPLE: Nupur Sharma alleged derogatory remarks on Prophet Muhammad after insults on Lord SHIVA by the Islamists; *“Prophet Mohammed when in his fifties married a maiden named Aisha age 6. He thereafter consummated his marriage with the girl when the latter reached the age of 9. It is written in the Qur’an and the specific Hadiths provide the confirmation.”*

Al-Qaeda warns India of suicide bombing over Nupur Sharma’s Prophet-remark, hurting religious sentiments. Sharma unconditionally withdrew her statement.

“As for the earth, He spread it out as well.” Qur’an 79:30.

“Does verse 30 of Sura al-Nazi ‘at refer to a Spherical Earth? Ustadha Sulma Badrudduja /seekersguidance.org (MAY 2011): “And the earth, after that, He spread out.” And Allah knows best.

“Is there gravity on a flat Earth? Pillar of Truth Christian Church /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “DENSITY & BUOYANCY...”

“Flat Earth: The world’s largest conspiracy.” Midnight Ride /YouTuber (JUN 2022): “... ‘flat, non-rotating Earth... Heliocentrism...” “... Army Research Laboratory: “Propagation of electromagnetic fields over flat Earth.” Joseph R. Miletta ... “An energy budget model to calculate the low atmosphere profiles of effective sound speed at night.” Arnold Tunick ... “Adding liquid payloads effects to the 6-DOF trajectory of spinning projectiles.” Gene R. Cooper ... NASA Reference Publication 1207 (AUG 1988): “Derivation and Definition of a linear aircraft model.” ... Federal Aviation Administration: MITRE Technical Report- “Derivation of a point -mass aircraft model used for fast - time simulation.” ... NASA Technical Paper 2768 (DEC 1987): “User’s manual for linear, FORTRAN program to derive linear aircraft models.” ... NASA: “An aircraft model for the AIAA controls design challenge.” Randal W. Brumbaugh (DEC 1991) ... NASA/Georgia Tech Project A-652-001: “Atmospheric Oscillations.” AJ Lineberger and HD Edwards...”

Sahih al-Bukhari 5134: Narrated; *“Aisha: that the Prophet (PBUH) married her when she was six-year-old, and he consummated his marriage when she was nine years old. Hisham said: I have been informed that Aisha remained with the Prophet (PBUH) for nine years.”*

According to Umar Ahmed Usmani, in Surah Al-Nisa 4:6; scholars have concluded that the Qur’an sets a minimum age of marriage which is at least puberty. Prophet Muhammad first wife Hazrat Khadija suggested ‘bikrun’ referring to Aisha (Musnad Ahmed), an unmarried girl who has crossed the age of puberty and is of marriageable age. Hazrat Aisha narrates that she was present on the battlefield at the Battle of Badar. Ignoring the fact that not all Hadiths are authentic or isolation from the rest of Islamic rubric. A single word or phrase may have quite different meaning in different contexts.

“Why the debate around the age of Aisha, the Prophet’s wife, is irrelevant.” Nabeela Jamil /scroll.in (JUN 2022): ‘... On May 26 ... Nupur Sharma made disparaging statements about

Prophet Muhammad for marrying the young Aisha on national television ... BJP ... 'strongly denounces insult of any religious personalities' ... articles trying to prove that Aisha was a teenager at the time of marriage and not a child ... The Supreme Court guidelines against sexual harassment at the work place in 1997 arose from the gang rape of social worker Bhanwari Devi for stopping the marriage of a baby girl in Rajasthan ... India is home to the largest number of 'Child Brides' in the world with at least 1.5 million child marriages each year, according to UNICEF ... one major issue ... infantilism of her ... singular phase of her life ... anti-Muslim rhetoric ... she lived as one of the greatest scholars of Islam ... most part of the Islamic Jurisprudence ... massive scholarly work of Aisha ... By no means am I advocating child marriages ... suggesting is that one should refrain from casting their ideas of morality, develop within a contemporary world, to different times and cultures..."

"Prophet Muhammad's marriage with nine-year old Aisha: A review of contentions." Wagar Akbar Cheema /icraa.org (NOV 2019): "... Aisha was exceptionally sharp minded ... made her matchless of a scholar ... Abu Musa al-Ash'ari, a reputed companion of the Prophet (PBUH), testified; Never had we any difficulty for the solution of which we approached Aisha and did not get some useful information from her..."

"The US have gotten themselves into an almighty conundrum." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "Erin Molan: "We depend on the US for peace, stability, and security in our region. I wish we didn't, but we do."

"Albo claims victory: New PM's emotional speech." news.com.au /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "...before you tonight as Australia's Prime Minister ... no matter how you voted today the government I lead will respect every one of you every day..."

"Game on' as Labor's real agenda begins to be exposed: Credlin." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUL 2022): "... this labor government is no different than its Rudd Gillard predecessor..."

"Future of money: The RBA to trial a digital currency." The Sydney Morning Herald.

Average Australian citizens, Anthony Albanese is WEF puppet not populists. Thousands of Australian companies have collapsed in recent months and will worsen. Request an independent investigation on Australia Weather Modification logs.

"Sinn Fein vows 'New Era' for Northern Ireland, receives majority of seats /WION." WION /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... families are struggling to put bread on the table ... time for grown up sensible partnership politics that's what people want ... reunification of northern Ireland and mainland Ireland ... Irish Republican Army ... Independence 1919 ... referendum is needed to leave the United Kingdom..." CORRECT.

"Northern Ireland governance 'collapsed' says Johnson after UK warns of Brexit deal changes." Guardian News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... political governance of Northern

Ireland has collapsed ... executive, the assembly they can't form ... regional provincial government ... won't accept ... protocol ... unionist community..."

"It's a strategic mistake to impose things on Northern Ireland." Leo Varadkar.

"Ireland unification movement gaining steam." Tyler Durden. CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA RECOGNIZE ONE – IRELAND INDEPENDENCE /SOVEREIGNTY.

The Renaissance Party: STEVE BAKER for UK Prime Minister.

"G7 commits to 'indefinite' military & financial support to Ukraine." Tyler Durden.

"In terms of the economic effects, that would mean long- term instability, and anxiety across the world ... Just remember, it took the democracies in the middle of the last century a long time to recognize that they had to resist tyranny and aggression. It was very expensive ... I think that sometimes the price of freedom is worth paying." Boris Johnson.

"UK knew terrorists would gain from toppling Gaddafi." Phil Miller & Mark Curtis /Declassified UK /consortiumnews.com (JUN 2022): "... British foreign policy ... Although NATO's UN mandate allowed it only to protect civilians, the alliance continued attacking Gaddafi's forces until the end of October 2011, two months after the fall of Tripoli. Gaddafi was lynched by rebels in his hometown of Sirte on Oct. 20. By destroying Libyan government forces, rather than seek a ceasefire and negotiated settlement, as the African Union proposed, NATO helped create a power vacuum in the country ... chaos created a safe haven for international terrorism..."

USA Bill for Declaration of War against United Kingdom, NATO & Europe Union. SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN ON MAY 26, THE LORD'S DAY.

USA Bill for Declaration of War to Finland if join NATO. SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN ON MAY 26, THE LORD'S DAY.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Independent Commission: Military Industrial Complex war crimes against humanity? YES, sent-it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Limited airstrike of 3 MOAB simultaneously without notice to UN headquarters (NYC). SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN ON MAY 26, THE LORD'S DAY.

Russia: refusing to accept their dead soldiers; they are not MIA but KIA (kill-in-action) and must compensate their family. Also, Russian Armed Forces' Mobile Crematoriums, must stop and return bodies for proper buried as World Freedom Heroes. Also, protest or speak-out under threat of imprisonment is evidence of Kremlin dictatorship just likewise ZELENSKY.

Ukrainians stop Africans from boarding train to Polish-border, SUPREMACY?

“Gennadiy Druzenko, head of Ukrainian military medical service, boasts on Ukraine 24 Channel that he ‘gave strict orders to castrate all the wounded’ Russians ‘because they are cockroaches’ not humans.” Dan Cohen.

Example: Adolf Eichmann’s NAZI doctrine; mass-murdering a nations’ children, one could eliminate the nation itself. How do you save lives by getting castrated, War-Crime?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Gennadiy Druzenko arrest for war crimes and human rights violations, curse you NAZI, under Washington-Military-Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; Azatbek Omurbekov, Muslims Extremists, Mercenaries, AZOV NAZI, Col. Gen. Mikhail Teplinsky aka ‘Butcher of Bucha’, who is/are responsible for BUCHA MASSACRE 2022?

“Analysis / In a twisted turn of events, Putin cashes in on ‘Apology’ to Bennett.” Liza Rozovsky /haaretz.com (MAY 2022): “... hard to argue against Israeli leaders’ right-or even moral duty- to protest displays of antisemitism, do they have the right to ‘accept an apology’ for statements like the one made by Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov? ... risk of saying that Hitler had Jewish blood and that Jews are the worst anti-Semites ... Maria Zakharova ... talked about Israeli mercenaries fighting alongside the Azov Brigade ... On the eve of Victory Day in the Great Patriotic War ... victims of the Holocaust...”

“Analysis / Why Putin apologized to Bennett and why it doesn’t really change anything.” Anshel Pfeffer /haaretz.com (MAY 2022): “... The Russian dictator has a different approach to Israel and the Jews than the Soviet leaders who preceded him in the kremlin ... belief in Israel’s almost mythical powers is an evolution of the anti-Semitic belief in Jewish power ... ‘The Protocols of the Elders of Zion’ ... ‘neo-Nazis in Ukraine ... self-serving propaganda for justifying an unjustifiable war ... but this isn’t the last we’ve heard of this issue.”

“The sole purpose of Gentiles is to serve Jews.” Sephardi Rabbi Ovadia Yosef.

“Study suggest Adolf Hitler’s paternal grandfather was Jewish.” Ilanit Chernick /The Jerusalem Post (AUG 2019): “... Hitler’s paternal grandfather was a Jewish man living in Graz, Austria, in the household where Hitler’s grandmother was employed ... Maria Anna Schicklgruber became pregnant ... Jew named Frankenberger living in Graz ... 19 year old son had impregnated Maria Anna ... to pay alimony ... without a court order ... connected publicity ... Emanuel Mendel Baumgarten ... elected to the Vienna municipal council in 1861 ... recognition of a community already in existence...”

“Who was Hitler’s grandfather? New evidence suggests Adolf Hitler’s grandfather was Jewish.” Leonard Sax /prnewswire.com (AUG 2019): “... Dr. Sax’s paper ... proves that Preradovich was wrong. Drawing on evidence from Austrian archives from the 1800s ... documents that there was in fact a settled community of Jews living in Graz before 1850 ...

Adolf Hitler's grandfather was Jewish ... Why was Hitler so anxious to prevent any public discussion of his own ancestry- batonly on his father's side?"

"Adolf Hitler's Jewish origin back in focus after Russian Minister's comments." Amit Chaturvedi /ndtv.com (MAY 2022): "... Lavrov said Hitler had Jewish blood ... Zelensky puts forward an argument of what kind of Nazism can they have if he himself is Jewish ... claims made by Hitler's lawyer Hans Frank in his memoir ... NAZI Party ... uncovered evidence that Hitler's grandfather was indeed Jewish ... mainstream historians had rubbished these claims..."

"Ukraine holds first war crimes trial." The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "A Kyiv district court ... Ukraine's first war crimes trial against a Russian soldier ... February 24 invasion..."

"The first to speak in court sounds right until the cross-examination begins." Proverbs 18:17.

Aiden Aslin and Shaun Pinner, two British nationals on charges of terrorism and mercenarism have been sentenced to death. UK & Ukraine claim that were part of the Ukrainian armed forces, under the protection of the Geneva Conventions for prisoners of war.

"...egregious breach of the Geneva Convention..." Liz Truss.

"The trials ... are being held on the basis of the legislation of the Donetsk People's Republic, because the crimes in question were committed on the DPR's territory." LAVROV.

This unnecessary death and destruction, bleeds both sides. Special Military Operations is not PUTIN's misguided Ego; but NATO, Europe Union, UN & ZELENSKY, PROXY-WAR THREAT. Ukraine & Foreign Snipers killing Russia's Generals. Anti-tank, anti-air, lethal weapons, hi-tech INFO, and financial war-support from US & EU to Ukraine. Russia-Ukraine-War validated USA CONST. II-AMEND., when facing armed opponents vs. unarmed civilians. Gun Control Hypocrisy of Democrats? Russia's Kinzhal (hypersonic missiles) being used in Ukraine. Information warfare & Propaganda from public-private corporations and globalists-elite from all around the world.

Rest in Peace all Russian soldiers and average-Ukrainians that fought strongly under both sides due INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE. Ukrainians' Soldiers KIA? Sense of reality better than extinction.

"Security guarantees and neutrality, non-nuclear status of our state ... Russian Federation ... why they started the war." ZELENSKY. Ukraine Khazaria 2.0? NAZI AZOV battalion-emblem, denial?

US Foreign Policy toward Ukraine are evil deeds not allowing their own destiny without endangering Russia's national security (reason initiator of the war). ZELENSKY's One World Government Puppet, brought this war on his own and Ukrainians (innocent lives lost in this needless war). NATO political power expansion since 1949 (30 countries); compromising lives

to subjugate Russia obedience to One World Government. *“...not one inch eastward...” James Baker.*

“...And suddenly another beast ... bear ... had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth ... Arise, devour much flesh! ... fourth beast ... exceedingly strong ...and it had ten horns.” Daniel 7:4-7. Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania / Crimea, Donetsk, and Luhansk / Donbass, Baltic, (?); three ribs?

“... And it looks like it fell on us to redeem and reinforce as well ... A country is either sovereign or a colony ... if a country or group of countries is incapable of making sovereign decisions, then it’s a colony.” PUTIN.

“The message and associated threat are clear: Putin’s campaign of destiny is expanding, not retreating...” Tom Rogan.

“Yulia Tymoshenko: Peace only comes when we ‘finish’ Vladimir Putin by military might.” Colin Freeman /telegraph.co.uk (JUL 2022): “... warns any deal that concedes territory to the Russian dictator will encourage him to make further land grabs ... Hopes of a peace deal with Vladimir Putin to end the war in Ukraine are illusory...”

“World court orders Russia to immediately halt invasion of Ukraine / ICJ / Russia-Ukraine conflict.” WION /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “The International Court of Justice (ICJ) has ordered ... Russia to immediately suspend its military action in Ukraine ... Ukraine filed case at International Court of Justice on Feb 24, 2022, ... Kyiv sought emergency ... enforce the court rulings ... no threat of genocide in Eastern Ukraine...”

Russia invades Ukraine, which is neighbor country, ART 51 CORRECT. UN suspends Russia from Human Rights Council, over war crimes in Ukraine. BEAST SYSTEM INCORRECT.

“The mother crime.” Alice Speri /theintercept.com (OCT 2022): “Will Putin face prosecution for the Crime of Aggression in Ukraine? ...use of armed force against another country without defensive necessity ... Putin declared the annexation of four regions over which his forces have partial control ... illegal under international law-as was the invasion and annexation of Crimea in 2014. These actions threaten not only Ukraine but also the principles of sovereignty and territorial integrity that form the basis for the peaceful coexistence of nations ... evidence of war crimes and crime against humanity by Russian forces ... Nathaniel Raymond “What is more important? Is it catching the colonel-level in charge of the artillery assault on Mariupol, or is it Putin? ... The International Criminal Court’s involvement in Ukraine has garnered the support of countries long hostile to the Court, including the United States, which-like Russia and Ukraine-is not a member party of the ICC ... the Court has jurisdiction over war crimes, and crime against humanity but cannot prosecute the ‘crime of aggression’ against nationals of a nonmember state or without referral from the United Nations Security Council. Russia, which holds veto power on the Council ... setting a precedent that could boomerang ... illegal invasion of Iraq, which amounts to a war of aggression ... UN Secretary – General Kofi Annan

... a violation of the UN Charter ... George W. Bush ... Tony Blair ... were not prosecuted in the past would inevitably raise legitimate questions of consistency and bias ... reversing the pattern of non-prosecution is more important than ever, to set a precedent that could help deter future aggression ... “carefully reviewing a proposal for a Special Tribunal” ... the court for a long time only prosecuted Africans ... new inquire, including into alleged Israeli crimes in Palestine and British crimes in Iraq ... neither Iraq nor the US are members ... the US also went to great lengths to derail an ICC investigations of its crimes and those committed by its allies in Afghanistan ... Ukraine had no forensic teams specialized in mass graves ... investigation and prosecution of war crimes is a highly specialized area of expertise ... eastern city of Izium ... more than 440 in a mass grave ... worse than the tragedy in Bucha ... While some experts caution that not all those crimes may meet the legal definition of war crime ... What is still lacking in the 21st century is an effective mechanism to bring perpetrators to justice...”
MIXTURE.

“...if you invade an innocent sovereign country, and you kill innocent men, women and children, you don’t deserve to live.” Sean Hannity. “The other option is to make it explicit and clear to Putin and the small circle of men around him that you have no escape, you’re going to go to a war crimes trial no matter what you do.” CHOMSKY. “... threatens the prospect of nuclear war and therefore my view is that NATO’s number one priority should be to get rid of Putin ... regime change ... identify a much better successor to Putin ... we’re probably closer to world war three ... very dangerous point...” Richard Kemp.

“Rocket attack reported on US base in eastern Syria.” Maarzieh Rahmani /en.mehrnews.com (MAY 2022): “... Al-Omar oil field occupied by the US Army ... in Deir ez-Zor, Syria ... eastern Syria and near the Iraqi border ... alleged continued fight against terror. The US troops began extracting and stealing Syrian oil after deploying to the region.”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: BRING THEM HOME, REPLACE WITH SYRIA ARMY & RUSSIA /IRAN PEACEKEEPERS.

USA invade Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, for State of Israel Supremacy, ART 51 INCORRECT.

“Biden declares a New World Order is coming triggering viral trend and journalists crying FAKE NEWS.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “...idea was among leading nations to create international trade systems and judicial systems ... prevent international conflict ... corruption of our political elites ... actual non-conspiratorial simple explanation ... liberal economic order ... conspiracy theory that stipulates a secret of globalist authority seeking to control the world under a totalitarian regime and strip sovereign countries and citizens of their freedom ... powerful elites of industry and politics who just agree with the idea...”

“...they’re gonna be a new world order out there and we’ve gotta lead it...” BIDEN.

“US Senate unanimously condemns Putin as war criminal.” Moira Warburton /Reuters (MAR 2022): “...introduced by ...Graham ... encouraged the International Criminal Court (ICC) ... to

target Russian military ... investigation of war crimes ... Putin cannot escape accountability for atrocities committed against the Ukrainian people ... Schumer said..."

"... if he uses chemical weapons to subdue the east that should lead to a no-fly zone by NATO to restore the international order, if he explodes a nuclear weapon inside a Ukraine ... attack on NATO because the radiation will go all over Europe ... we can win this war on behalf of Ukraine if we help them..." Sen. Lindsey Graham.

"Do we need to fight with NATO? Ask your readers, viewers, users of internet resources; do you want France to fight Russia." PUTIN.

"Nancy Pelosi promises US support for Ukraine 'until fight is done' in meeting with Zelensky." Guardian News /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "... Pelosi in Kyiv with a Congressional delegation ... Jason Crow, Jim McGovern and Adam Schiff..."

Sen. McConnell led a congressional delegation to Ukraine, Senators John Cornyn, Susan Collins, and John Barrasso. US officials' reaffirmed support to Zelensky until Ukraine wins this war.

"How long is it fair to expect American drivers to pay that premium for the war in Ukraine?" Jim Tankersley. "As long as it takes." BIDEN. "This is about the future of the Liberal World Order, and we have to stand firm." Brian Deese. INCORRECT.

Difficult to find common ground that supports cooperation in the disintegrative - stage, crime and social disorder accelerate, deranges society. Authoritarian despots cannot make a better place to live, but at the expense of average-people.

"Shockingly, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee just rejected my attempt to reaffirm the Constitution. All my amendment said was NATO obligations don't supersede the constitutional requirement that Congress declare war. How is this controversial?" Rand Paul, Tweet (JUL 2022).

"As US foreign policy priorities evolve to account for a changing world, what is self-evident is the future of the transatlantic partnership will be even more intertwined and integrated thanks to Putin's recklessness." Sen. Bob Menendez. INCORRECT & UNCONSTITUTIONAL (Art I Sec 6 Clause 1 & Art I Sec 8 clause 12, historical accountability).

EXAMPLE: Military- Industrial- Complex talking heads of US Babylon, Senators John Cornyn, Susan Collins, and John Barrasso; VOTE THEM OUT. US Congress & Zelensky, laundering our tax money? If yes, sent it to Washington-Military-Tribunals.

US Senate votes to resurrect World War II - Era assistance program? US lethal military assistance to Ukraine: anti-armor weapons, anti-aircraft Stinger systems, anti-personnel 'Switchblade Drones' (piloted missile) and thousands of lethal weapon.

WARNING: WW3 inevitable, human civilization – self-destructive beyond the point of no return. ALPHA GEN – you didn't do anything wrong, was the globalist elite, elected government officials' corruption, and incomplete citizens. MY PRECIOUS AMERICA PREPARE FOR WAR.

FAIR USE COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER: Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for 'fair-use' for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair-Use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational, or personal use tips the balance in favor of Fair-Use.